NEWSLETTER

WORLD PEACE AND UNIFICATION SANCTUARY

Past Sanctuary Email Newsletters

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL

Volumen nº 7 – Año 2.021

ENERO	342	2021-01-01 Remembering Midnight Prayer with Father
	343	2021-01-04 God DO YOU LOVE ME America
	344	2021-01-12 PREPARING for the NIGHT
	345	2021-01-18 STAND IN AGREEMENT with Gods Will for America
	346	2021-01-25 Americans Becoming Like North Koreans

FEBRERO	347	2021-02-02 Seek Gods Peace in the COMING STORM
	348	2021-02-09 Americas CRISIS and Our Responsibility
	349	2021-02-15 The BATTLE of CIVILIZATIONS
	350	2021-02-22 2 CULTURES in CONFLICT

MARZO	351	2021-03-01 Do NOT Be SILENT
	352	2021-03-09 Hak Ja Han Pharaohs the FORGOTTEN MESSIAH
	353	2021-03-16 9 STEPS to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism
	354	2021-03-21 COMPLETE Your God-Given ASSIGNMENT
	355	2021-03-28 The Most EPIC TIME in History

ABRIL	356	2021-04-05 The COLLAPSE of TYRANNY
	357	2021-04-12 WAR for the SOUL of AMERICA
	358	2021-04-19 A NATION is coming through Your Lineage
	359	2021-04-26 ESTABLISHING THE TEXAS PROVIDENCE

MAYO	360	2021-05-03 LIES versus our EPIC QUEST
	361	2021-05-10 Arrested after Service Pastor Stands Up Against Police State
	362	2021-05-18 Resist the Silencing of Those Standing for Kingdom
	363	2021-05-25 Declaration of SECOND 7 YEAR COURSE
	364	2021-05-31 BATTLE of Blood Lines and Kingdoms

JUNIO	365	2021-06-03 The Liberty Rock TX _Scandal_
	366	2021-06-09 Hak Ja Han Calls for DISARMING AMERICAN CITIZENS
	367	2021-06-15 Ex-CIA Officer DEFEAT IS NOT AN OPTION
	368	2021-06-21 Hyung Jin Nim How I Gained VICTORY over GHOSTS IN MY LIFE
	369	2021-06-28 RIGHT vs WRONG in America not POWER

JULIO	370	2021-07-05 Supreme Courts Ruling on Hyung Jin Moon vs FFWPU
	371	2021-07-21 Reflections on Hak Ja Hans Deposition-part 1
	372	2021-07-27 HALT the CURSED MACHINE

AGOSTO	373	2021-08-03 On the Road to 8 Stages of Genocide
	374	2021-08-09 Hak Ja Han Deposition Pt 2- LIVE NARRATIVE
	375	2021-08-16 New Cheongpyeong Established in USA
	376	2021-08-23 New Cheongpyeong Established in USA –pt 2
	377	2021-08-31 Gaining Victory in New Zealand Tennessee Update

SEPTIEMBRE	378	2021-09-07 Which god are you fighting for?
	379	2021-09-13 LAWFUL Violence vs IMMORAL Violence
	380	2021-09-21 Message to FFWPUUPF re Pres. Trumps Speech
	381	2021-09-25 Lost in Translation
	382	2021-09-29 Passing on the Mantle of God

OCTUBRE	383	2021-10-05 The Coming WORLDWIDE AWAKENING
	384	2021-10-13 SAVE NATION Conference – ROI Freedom Festival SUCCESS
	385	2021-10-19 Our lives are starting all over again

NOVIEMBRE	386	2021-11-01 VICE Documentary led me to the 2nd Coming
	387	2021-11-09 America God Shed His Grace on Thee
	388	2021-11-17 AMERICA, THE LAZARUS That Must Rise from Death
	389	2021-11-23 The REAL REASON to be thankful
	390	2021-11-30 The Extremely Fearful Place (1)

DICIEMBRE	391	2021-12-07 Enemies Within the Church
	392	2021-12-14 Then the true America will live
	393	2021-12-21 Christmas Meaning Email
	394	2021-12-28 CALLED to Protect Gods Kingdom

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 7 – Año 2.021

nº 01 – enero

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

ENERO	342	2021-01-01 Remembering Midnight Prayer with Father
	343	2021-01-04 God DO YOU LOVE ME America
	344	2021-01-12 PREPARING for the NIGHT
	345	2021-01-18 STAND IN AGREEMENT with Gods Will for America
	346	2021-01-25 Americans Becoming Like North Koreans

[View as Webpage]

Remembering Midnight Prayer with Father!

God knows that your path is a difficult one, yet He has to put you in that position regardless. You must be sympathetic with God for having to ask such things of His children. I knew there was a reason for someone having to go that route, and when God chose me to do it I responded, "God, I want to do this and I understand Your heart in allowing this suffering to come to me. I know You have a reason and, therefore, I will completely accept and bear everything." That frame of mind opens up a whole new world where the most difficult and critical situation can be turned around 180 degrees. It is not God who will initiate that drastic change. You yourself must apply the formula.
SMM, Let Us Think Once More, 6-12-77

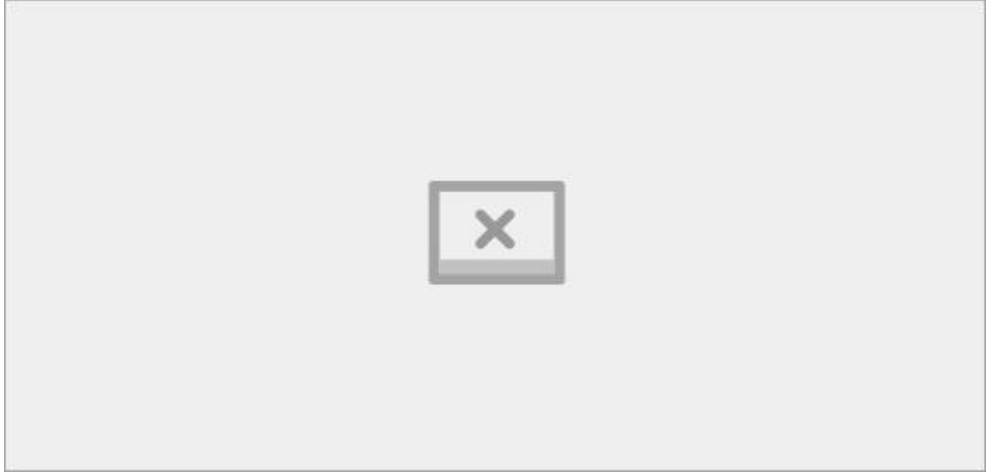
Greetings!
I hope that you and your family are doing well at the start of 2021!

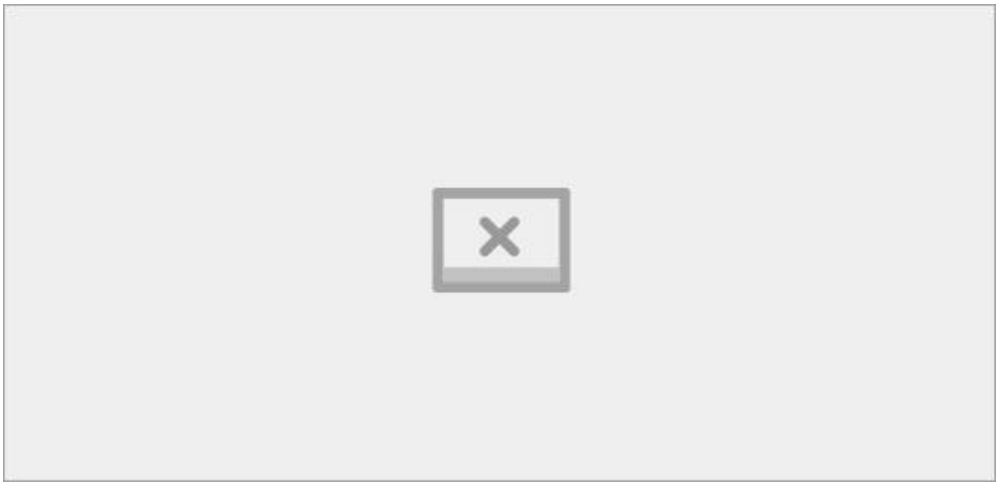
Miho and I were talking about our memories of True Father's Midnight Prayer in the Grand Ballroom when we were still celebrating God's Day according to the Gregorian calendar. I remember how reassuring it was to know that Father was leading and guiding us through all the tribulations and victories, especially at the beginning of a new year.

Many things have changed since then, but the memories of Father's impassioned words, admonitions, jokes, and yes, judgment, will never be forgotten.

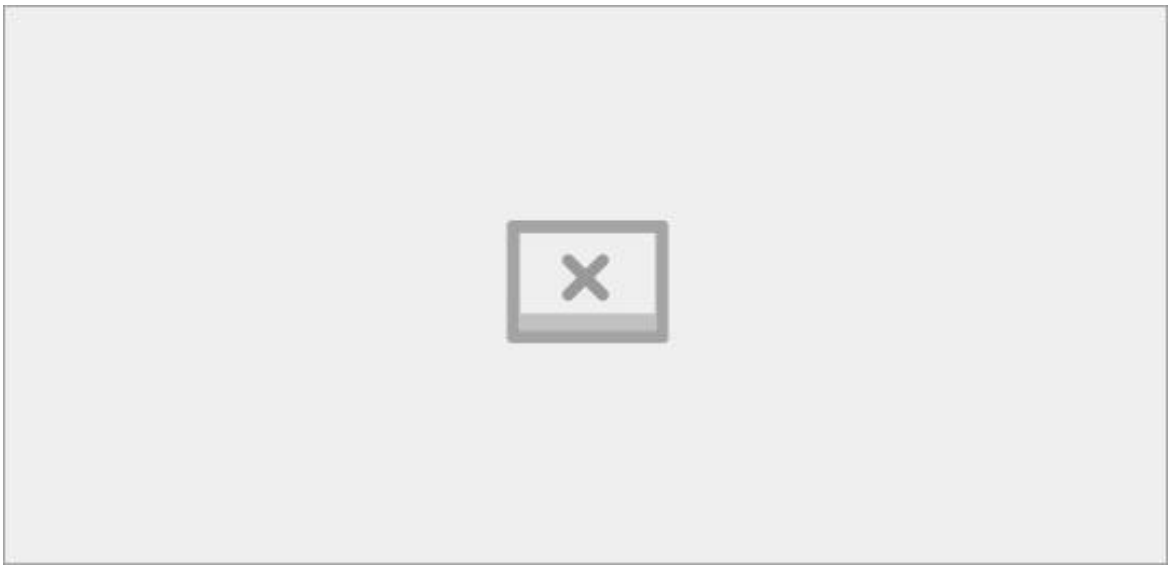
We send you and your family our prayers and wishes for much love and blessing in the coming year. We also pray for God's guidance for America at this life-and-death moment in our history!

Sincerely,
Richard and Miho





Blessing of Masa Endo/Reika Kabayama
& Joshua Montanaro/Maryanne Larrea



Hyung Jin Nim's Sunday Service at Fowler Park in GA 12/20/20

Sign Up for the **Rod of Iron Patriot Class!**

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

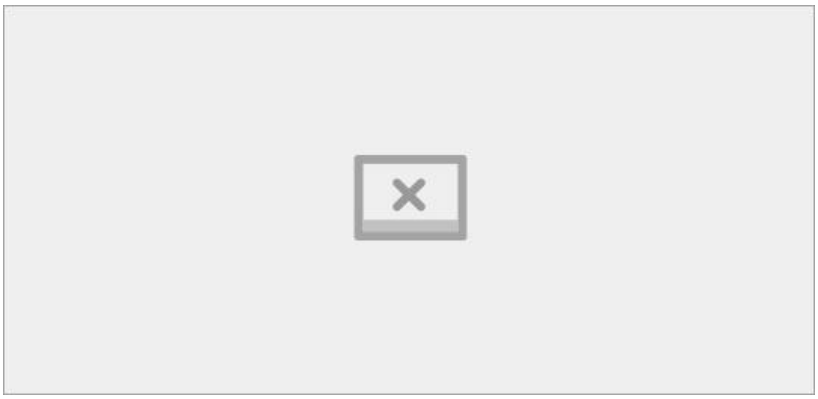
****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

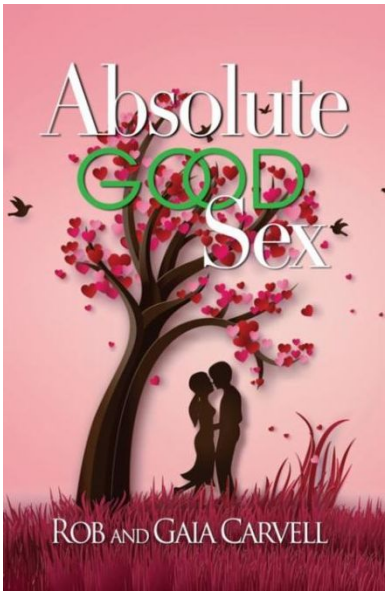
Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****



Expose the Foreign Intervention
(The King's Report 12/14/20)



Absolute Good Sex

For us to become the ideal people envisioned by God, that is, people of ideal character, and to create ideal families, we first need to be linked to His lineage.

Only when we are linked to God's lineage is it possible to establish the kingdom of the peaceful, ideal world. Without lineage, neither life nor love can endure. You strive to set a good tradition, but it will endure only through your lineage.

Available now on Amazon.com in Kindle and paperback.

The Gospel Family Trilogy books are also available in several languages and Audible.

TheKingsWay.org and Amazon.com

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

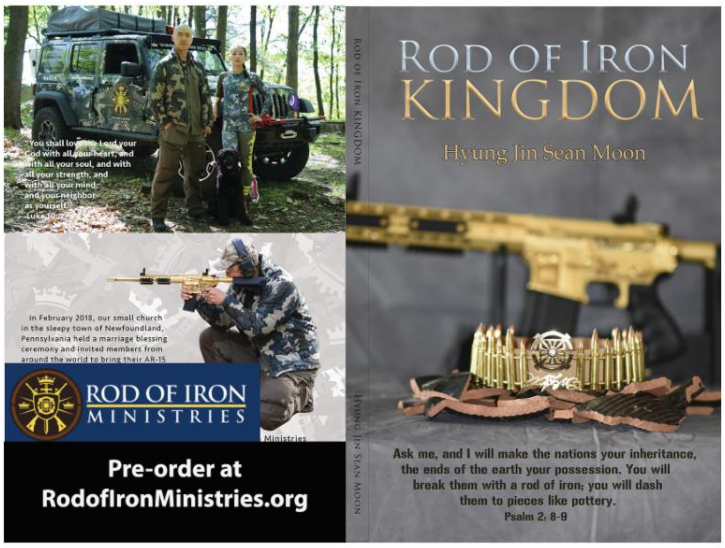
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Financial Reports

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, **FreedomFaithAndFamily.org**
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,

Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."
See what's happening on our social sites

[View as Webpage]

God: *"DO YOU LOVE ME, America?"*

When they had finished breakfast, Jesus said to Simon Peter, "Simon, son of John, do you love me more than these?" He said to him, "Yes, Lord; you know that I love you." He said to him, "Feed my lambs." He said to him a second time, "Simon, son of John, do you love me?" He said to him, "Yes, Lord; you know that I love you." He said to him, "Tend my sheep." He said to him the third time, "Simon, son of John, do you love me?" Peter was grieved because he said to him the third time, "Do you love me?" and he said to him, "Lord, you know everything; you know that I love you." Jesus said to him, "Feed my sheep. Truly, truly, I say to you, when you were young, you used to dress yourself and walk wherever you wanted, but when you are old, you will stretch out your hands, and another will dress you and carry you where you do not want to go." (This he said to show by what kind of death he was to glorify God.) And after saying this he said to him, "Follow me."
John 21:15-19

Today, America is plagued with problems: racism, juvenile delinquency, and immorality. Christianity is declining. Communism is rising. The menace of Communism is everywhere. Of all these problems, atheistic Communism is the worst. Is it not just America's problem; it is the problem of religious people, it is the problem of God Himself.

Ladies and gentlemen, at this crossroads of human history, we must listen to the calling of God. God prepared America for 200 years. This is the time for awakening. America must accept her global responsibility. Armed with Godism, she must free the Communist world, and at last, build the Kingdom of God here on earth. God has chosen America as the flag bearer. America must rise up. Today. Tomorrow may be too late.

I not only respect America, but truly love this nation. I respect and love her as a great nation, as a godly nation, and as the central nation in God's Providence. She is now at the threshold of her third century. She must not disappoint God. Today let us pledge to God Almighty that we shall do His will. We shall never let Him down. Never!
SMM. *America and God's Will*, September 18, 1976

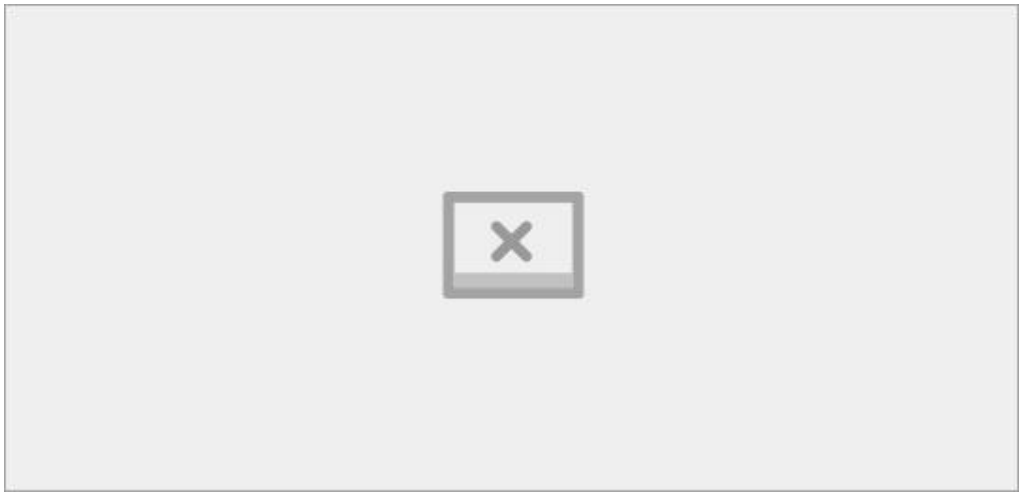
Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim held the Sunday Service in a barn in Lancaster, near where a protest was held later in the day urging the Pennsylvania legislators to de-certify the fraudulent electoral votes for Joseph Biden (see video below).

He started by discussing how in John 21:15-19, the resurrected Jesus was asking Peter, who had just betrayed him three times, "do you love me?"

True Father referred to America as a chosen "elder son" nation. **God is asking America, "do you love me? Do you remember who made you? Who freed you?"** God has to use willing human beings as His hands and feet. The battle between good and evil is always in the end about love. Whom do we love? The truth or just our own desires? Since it is a narrow, difficult path God always uses a small group of people to change the world for His purpose.

If America loves self-interest and power, then Communism will take over.

He spoke about [“300” the movie about the Spartans in Greece] facing the much larger Persian army. Many of the Greeks were losing faith they could win against the Persians and wanted to surrender.

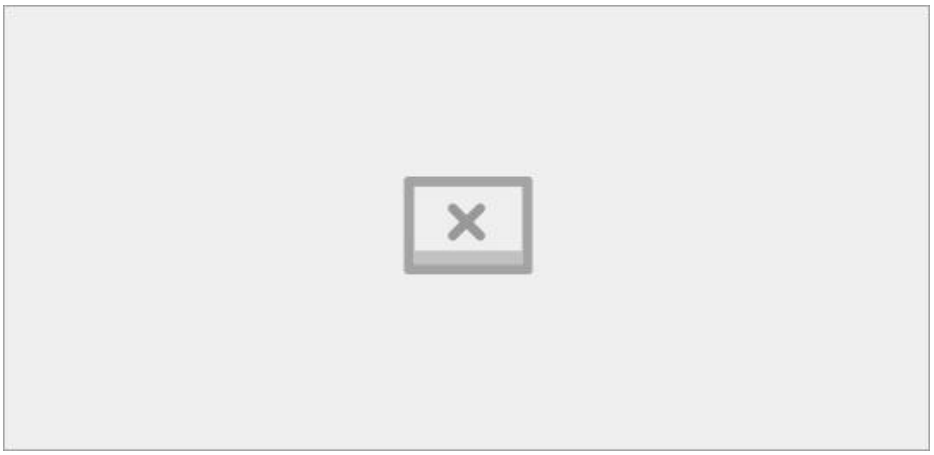


Through Christ we are made Kings and Priests. That is why "political satanists" hate Christianity. We have to grow to become more like God and Christ and learn to rule with justice and benevolence.

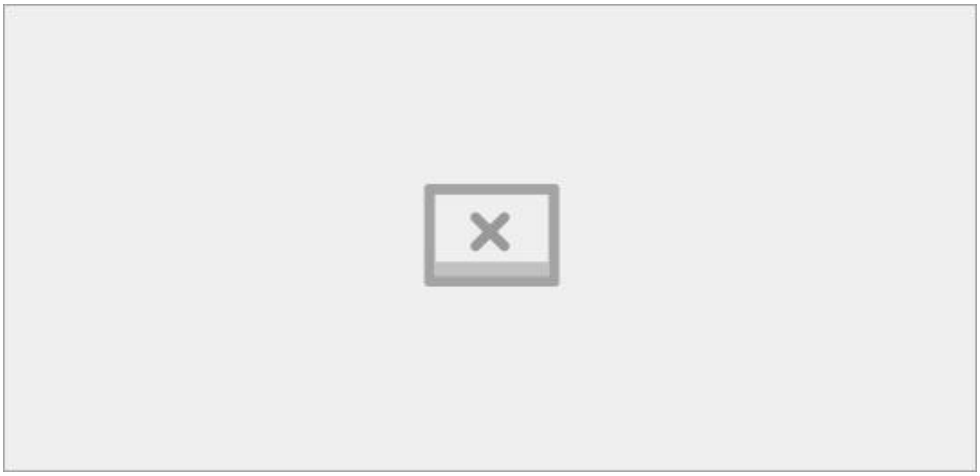
We can see the arrogance of the Intelligentsia and elites. Centralization of power is always dangerous. We must always be growing and learning from those who are better than us.

Christians have not done well in training their children to resist the secular culture. Jesus spoke about 2 great commandments. Love God and love your neighbor. But the Covid 19 lockdowns make you suspicious of your neighbor, like those in North Korea who reported about neighbors who watched forbidden South Korean dramas and as a result were taken to prison. Years later, if still alive, they were released as broken men and women.

The new normal is masks and lockdowns. Children are allowed by the State, against the wish of their own parents, to make decisions about transgender surgery that ruins their bodies and makes them sterile.



"Decertify!" Protest at Rep. Bryan Cutler's home, the Pennsylvania Speaker of House



Sunday Service in Newfoundland on 1/3/2021

Our government often uses its vast legal machinery to vilify patriots. Ron Paul supporters and others are put on the list of potential domestic terrorists since they are labeled as Christian Nationalists and Vaccine Deniers. Some federal agents operate as a criminal cartel and are in the process of stealing this presidential election.

Americans think they are freedom-loving and immune to Communism, but the Milgram experiment showed that the vast majority of people will comply with immoral directions from "authorities" to harm others.

True Father warned about this threat and would chastise American women especially. They are much more likely to vote for more leftist candidates and policies that increase America's problems. To think evil cannot come to you is dangerous. Many become licentious and immoral so they cannot resist unrighteousness. That is why we need God.

We need to prepare and train for the fight. God can use the tribulation for His will to unite the body of Christ. It's obviously better if we can use our rights to freedom of speech, assembly to seek redress of grievances. Otherwise we will have to fight physically, with many dying.

We are facing a difficult situation in America with the stealing of the presidential election, but we should remember that it was most likely that Israelites would remain slaves in Egypt and then the Hand of God intervened. We cannot solve this alone. It is in God's power, but we are His hands. We are fighting for the survival of America, the world and for future generations.

There is a saying that history favors the bold. Pray that Trump has supernatural boldness.

Sign up to Lead a *Holy Spirit University* class!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the **Rod of Iron Patriot Class!**

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken

with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

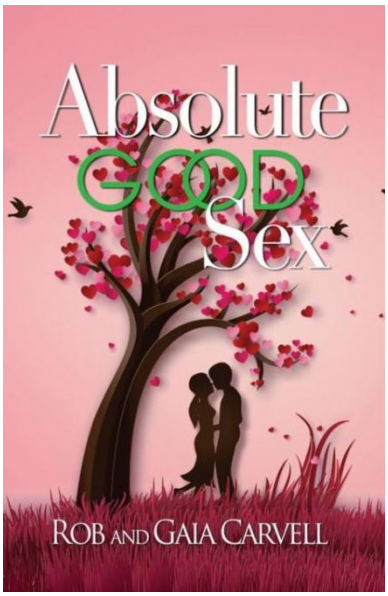
New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Expose the Foreign Intervention
(The King's Report 12/14/20)



Absolute Good Sex

For us to become the ideal people envisioned by God, that is, people of ideal character, and to create ideal families, we first need to be linked to His lineage.

Only when we are linked to God's lineage is it possible to establish the kingdom of the peaceful, ideal world. Without lineage, neither life nor love can endure. You strive to set a good tradition, but it will endure only through your lineage.

Available now on Amazon.com in Kindle and paperback.

The Gospel Family Trilogy books are also available in several languages and Audible.

TheKingsWay.org and Amazon.com

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

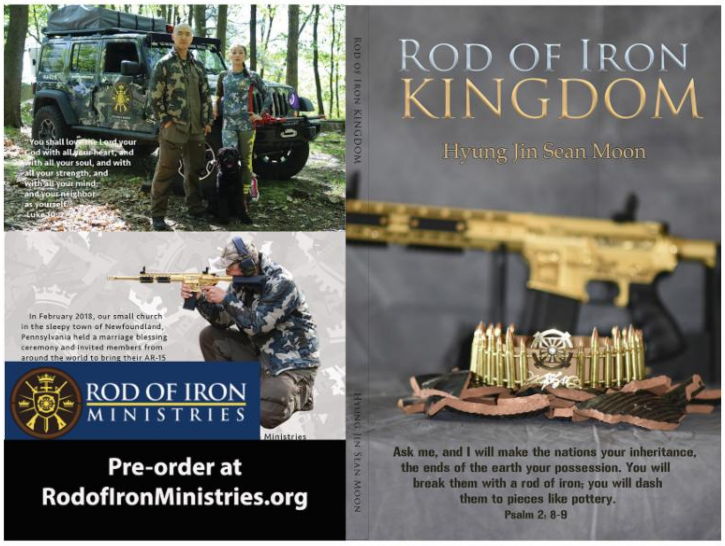
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Financial Reports

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo

Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."
See what's happening on our social sites

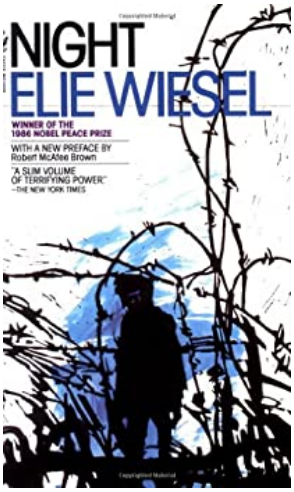
View as Webpage

PREPARING for the NIGHT

I love the Lord, because he has heard my voice and my pleas for mercy. Because he inclined his ear to me, therefore I will call on him as long as I live. The snares of death encompassed me; the pangs of Sheol laid hold on me; I suffered distress and anguish. Then I called on the name of the Lord: "O Lord, I pray, deliver my soul!" Psalm 116:1-4

The democratic world, or free world, started from religious tradition and developed. The foundation for the modern concept of democracy can be traced to the Bible passage, "God created man in His image." This means that because human beings are children of God, the democratic world respects them. And it grants them the maximum possibility of choice because human behavior cannot have value unless it is freely expressed. SMM, Way of Unification, Part 1, Section 5. Explanation of Materialism

Greetings!



In Sunday's Service, Hyung Jin Nim talked about how David was a fugitive being hunted down by King Saul's army. In the midst of that he was saying, "I love the Lord!" Similarly, American founders were fugitives from the British army.

Don't be anxious. Say to yourself, "this is an exciting life!"

Fear will eat you up. Instead we should face that as warriors in Christ. Don't be paralyzed. Plan and prepare. As a loving father, Hyung Jin Nim has his children, including his daughter Shingoong, fight tougher people where she is likely to get hit in the head. Learn to face your fear and fight. That will build your character and make you stronger.

He referred to Elie Wiesel's book, *Night*, about his experiences as a teenager in the Auschwitz and Buchenwald concentration camps. Those who expected to be liberated quickly became depressed and died. The ones who survived didn't have expectations. They did the best.

Beijing Biden is not even inaugurated yet and Big Tech is already “deplatforming” Trump. They are vicious and fast.

We are living in an epic time, one of testing to build our character. People ask why did God allow Satan to take one third of the angels? We must learn to overcome fear of death.

The goal is to resemble our Father. In the garden of Gethsemane Jesus faced fear and anxiety, but he had peace-I am doing the will of my Father. As the Bible says, fear not the one who can destroy the body. Fear the one who can cast you into hell!

The Boston Tea Party was condemned by American political leaders initially as an insurrection, just like the way the January 6 entry into the U.S. Capitol is condemned today. But there was no use of arms, just people waving flags and singing patriotic songs. Instead of apologizing, we condemn Biden’s usurpation of the Presidency, etc. Trump supporters were 99.9% peaceful. Then police send tear gas.

God put Trump in office to do a job. He was attacked on a daily basis. We support him because he kept his promises. Trump woke up 100 million Americans to the reality of judicial corruption, election fraud and Fake News. The state and federal courts wouldn’t let any of the case evidence even be heard.

Do you love God or do you love power? Are you ready to fight for something bigger than yourself? Even if it means risking your life?

My Experience at the Trump Rally on the Ellipse and Capitol Hill, Jan. 6, 2021

by David Kanagy
Trump supporters are just regular people who work and run all the different businesses in this country, raise their kids and protect their homes. People came to the rally from every state of the union. People on the train or at the rally would be talking to each other and I thought they were long-time friends, then one would ask the other, "where are you from?" The other person answered "I'm from such-and-such state." Then the first person said, "Oh, we're neighbors; I'm from so-and-so state, right beside you." From every state from Hawaii to Florida – all peacefully gathered in love for country, God, and President Trump.

When I got on the shuttle from my hotel to Dulles airport at 5:00am (to catch the bus to Metrorail), a middle-aged lady on the shuttle right away asked if I was going to the Trump rally. I said "yes". She said, "Oh, good. Can I go with you? I'm all alone." I said, "OK, I'm going to meet my church group if that's OK with you." She said she was somewhat afraid of traveling alone and was really relieved to meet someone else going to the rally.

While waiting for the bus at Dulles Airport, she told me that she kept feeling that she had to come to the rally, even though she was afraid of what might happen. Her friend told her that God would guide her each step of the way, so she came on faith. She was from Nebraska and started driving east and got as far as St. Louis, but because of the rain, fog and snow she decided to fly from there.

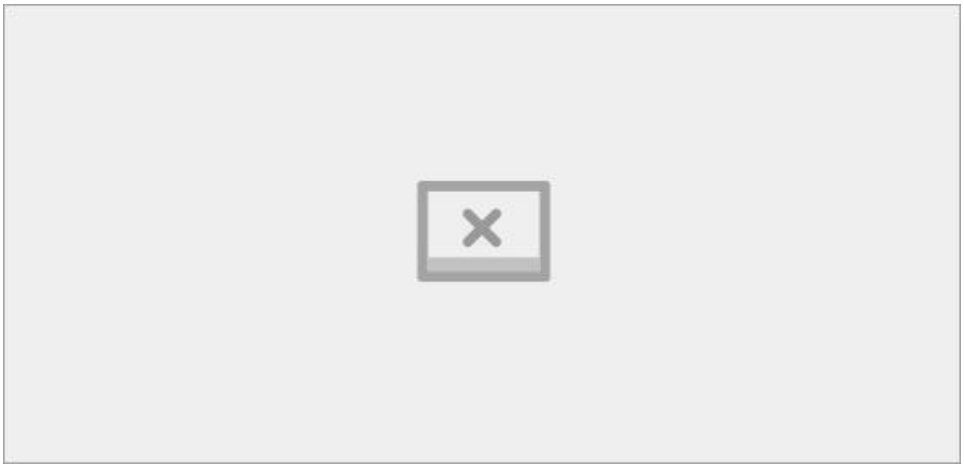
We met another man while waiting at the airport who had arrived the night before and had passed the whole night in the airport waiting to go to the rally in the morning. He said none of his family, parents, siblings understand him. They all think he's crazy for supporting Trump and coming to the rally. He's not religious, but talked of following his gut feelings about what he felt was right.

Rest of David Kanagy's Experience at the 1/6/21 Rally at the Capitol

---

Sign up to Lead a *Holy Spirit University* class!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!



Sign Up for the **Rod of Iron Patriot Class!**

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

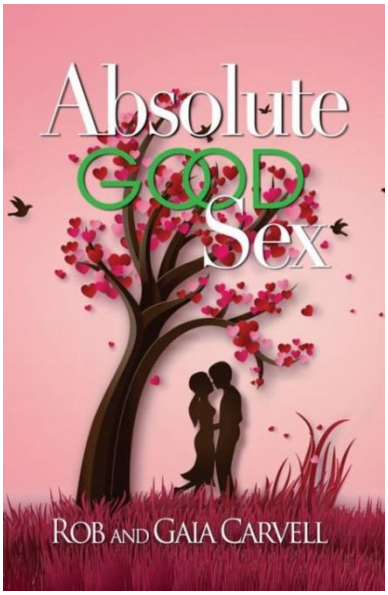
New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Expose the Foreign Intervention
(The King's Report 12/14/20)



Absolute Good Sex

For us to become the ideal people envisioned by God, that is, people of ideal character, and to create ideal families, we first need to be linked to His lineage.

Only when we are linked to God's lineage is it possible to establish the kingdom of the peaceful, ideal world. Without lineage, neither life nor love can endure. You strive to set a good tradition, but it will endure only through your lineage.

Available now on Amazon.com in Kindle and paperback.

The Gospel Family Trilogy books are also available in several languages and Audible.

TheKingsWay.org and Amazon.com

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

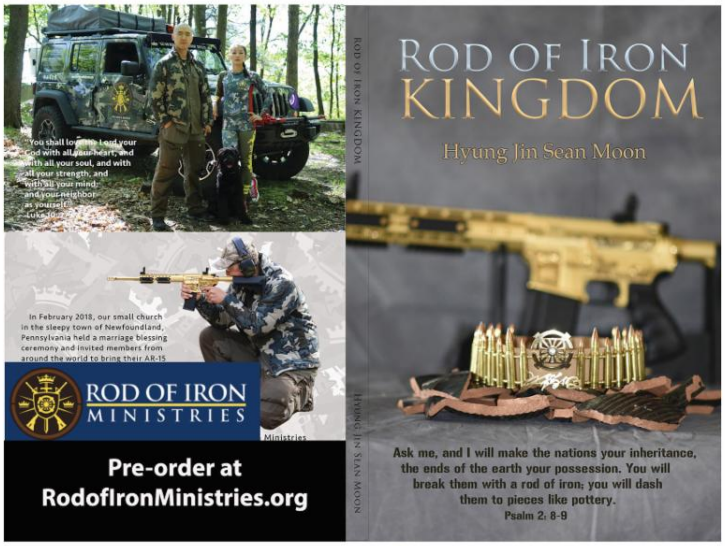
****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir,

and Mother's Responsibility



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Financial Reports

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."
See what's happening on our social sites

[View as Webpage]

Even now, STAND IN AGREEMENT with God's Will for America!

Every place that the sole of your foot will tread upon I have given to you, just as I promised to Moses. From the wilderness and this Lebanon as far as the great river, the river Euphrates, all the land of the Hittites to the Great Sea toward the going down of the sun shall be your territory. No man shall be able to stand before you all the days of your life. Just as I was with Moses, so I will be with you. I will not leave you or forsake you. Be strong and courageous, for you shall cause this people to inherit the land that I swore to their fathers to give them. Only be strong and very courageous, being careful to do according to all the law that Moses my servant commanded you. Do not turn from it to the right hand or to the left, that you may have good success[a] wherever you go. This Book of the Law shall not depart from your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it. For then you will make your way prosperous, and then you will have good success. Have I not commanded you? Be strong and courageous. Do not be frightened, and do not be dismayed, for the Lord your God is with you wherever you go." Joshua 1:3-9

I am opposed to the historical materialism of communism. I have carried out a movement for victory over communism throughout the world. I have advised successive U.S. presidents to protect the free world, standing up to the communist strategy of turning the world red. SMM, *As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen*p. 245

Greetings!
Since Hyung Jin Nim traveling out of state, he asked Pastor George Cook to give the Sunday Service. Pastor Cook explained that he was put in Facebook "jail" last week because of a video he posted from the Jan. 6 rally in Washington D.C. where he spoke about the one million people who were there peacefully protesting systemic election fraud. Antifa instigators made premeditated plans to break into the Capitol building. Afterwards, many patriots entered. It was not legal to enter the Capitol, but was it a bad thing? In Nazi Germany it was illegal to hide a Jew, but it was a good thing.

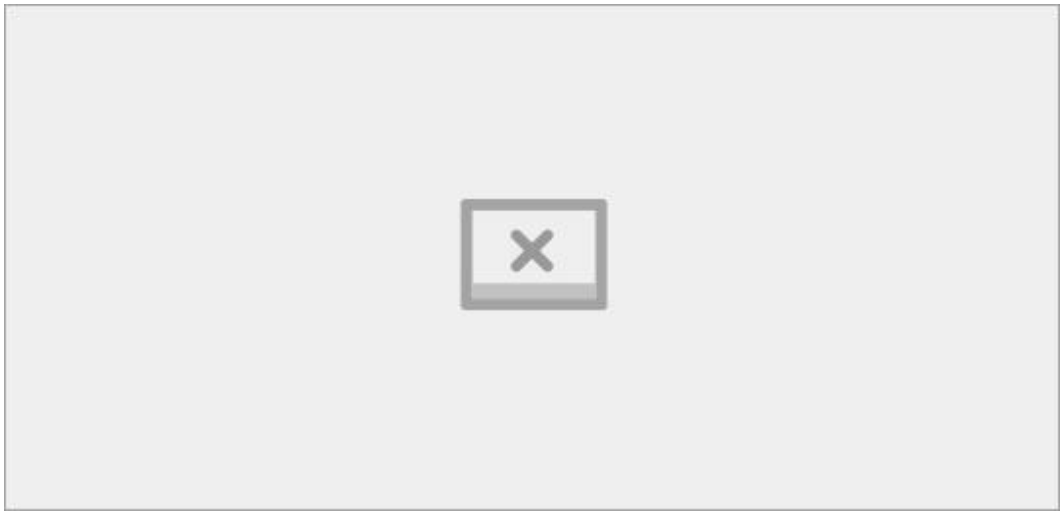
Later he received a Facebook message stating, "You Account Has Been Disabled." "No Appeal."

Acts 4:13- 21 describes how the apostles said they had to testify about Jesus despite threats from the high priests and Sadducees. Supporters of Trump also felt they must testify as well. That he is the greatest president since WW2, doing more to protect the unborn than any of his predecessors. It is a joyful thing to see babies born. In Communist countries they sell them.

The Democrat/Communist party in the U.S. wants you to "shut up." Because they are illegitimate, they need 35K uniformed combatants (25K military and 10K police) to install the usurper Joe Biden.

Jesus was crucified for "sedition," a crime against the Roman state. Trump was also given a show trial and publicly ridiculed and shamed. Disciples spoke up because they had to and so must we.

Even if Trump is not president, God has given us the nation.



He spoke of his efforts to establish an online discussion platforms where conservative voices would not be censored, at www.conservative-christian.com and www.conservative-christian-forums.com.

He concluded by saying that we are ALL the Black Robe Regiment!

Afterwards, we all watched the powerful interview of 2nd King on the DEMONSROW youtube channel.

Even now, STAND IN AGREEMENT with God's Will for America!

by Richard Panzer

I have no crystal ball about whether it is still possible for President Trump, at this late date, to remain in office for the next 4 years. There ARE a number of prophets and commentators predicting that in spite of the apparent inevitability of the Biden-Harris presidency, he will do just that.

On the other hand, after many failures to even look into election fraud and violations of state election laws by the courts and the Department of Justice, failures of state legislatures to take action against unconstitutional decisions by governors, failures by Congress and Vice President Pence on January 6 to reject fraudulent state electoral delegations, preparations for the installation of the Biden-Harris regime are going forward.

In the midst of these failures and betrayals, I have been asking myself, what is my responsibility as a believer? I have concluded that it is to affirm God's purpose for America will be fulfilled *even in this dark time*. True Father taught us that America, despite its flaws, was founded upon the teachings of Jesus and that Heavenly Father intended to use this nation as a beacon and champion of freedom, as an "elder son nation" for all people throughout the world. How could it be God's will to lose America, and consequently the world, to a leftist satanic invasion?

I didn't realize the power of the media (and now Big Tech) to be used by Satan to blind and deceive the American people. As it says in Isaiah 5:20, "Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter!" Imagine if CNN was reporting on Moses efforts to liberate the Israelites from Egyptian tyranny!

As Hyung Jin Nim has reminded us many times, Father taught that **Communism**, with its militant rejection of God, persecution of believers, goal to replace parental authority with state authority, and attack on the right of ownership, all of which destroy God's will for His children to fulfill the 3 Blessings (Gen 1:28), **IS POLITICAL SATANISM.** The policies of today's radical Democrat party align with all of these Marxist objectives.

I know from my early church experience with fundraising, etc. that perseverance with faith until the last moment is the best way to unleash God's power. There are MANY biblical examples of God's power and salvation appearing even when all hope seems lost. Let us continue to fight spiritually for God's purpose to be fulfilled, for the lies and deceptions of traitors to be exposed, for the American people to wake up to the reality of the ongoing attack on our nation by "enemies foreign and domestic" and to see that Donald Trump is the real victor of the 2020 election.

Dutch Sheets, who has an online Christian ministry, shared the story about Christians in Israel who were desperate to stop 4 years of suicide bombings resulting in the deaths of hundreds of innocent victims. It was revealed that they should pray for the occult shield of protection to be taken away from the main Islamic leader who was calling for the suicide bombings. After a dramatic answer to prayer, the voice of that Islamic terrorist leader was silenced. There were no more successful suicide bus bombings after that day.

Here is the prayer, adapted by Dutch Sheets to America's current situation:

"So Lord God Almighty, the Lord of the Armies of Heaven, I thank you for the power of the blood of Yeshua, Jesus, over all witchcraft and occult. We come before You now covered by the blood of Jesus and proclaim over the worldwide systems of evil seeking to take control in America and in the nations.

"Let the occult shields of protection be taken away from everyone involved in theft, fraud, and corruption. May their occult shields of protection no longer be able to hide them from being exposed by the light.

"Let witchcraft manipulation be brought to an end in and over the Congress, Senate, the White House, the Supreme Court, the FBI, the CIA, the Department of Justice, and over the state executives, courts and legislatures, and over election integrity.

"As Joshua and Caleb proclaimed to the Hebrews intimidated by the giants, we say to all who are intimidated by today's giants,

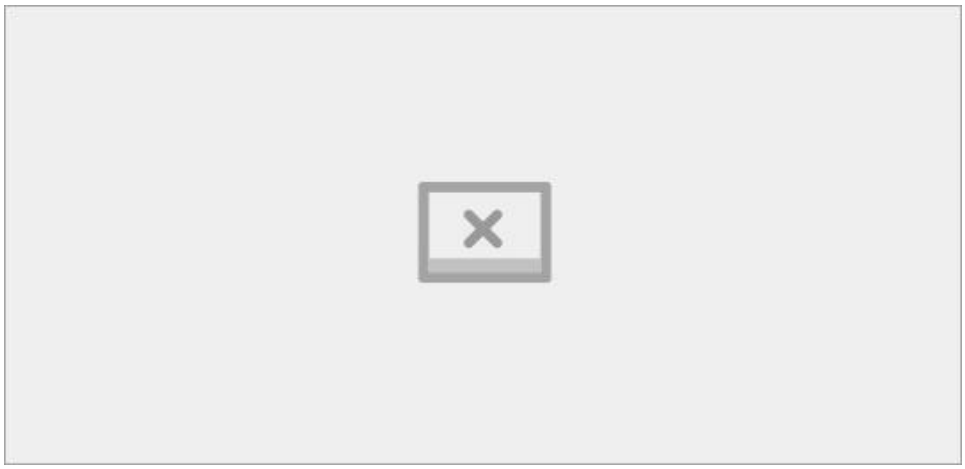
'...do not rebel against the Lord. And do not be afraid of the people of the land, because we will devour them...their protection is gone...their protection is gone...their protection is gone...but the Lord is with us...Do not be afraid of them.' (Numbers 14:9)

"We proclaim this in the mighty Name of Jesus, Amen."

Just as Hyung Jin Nim mobilized brothers and sisters from Japan and Korea to rally for President Trump, even AFTER the November 3 election, **let us continue to stand in agreement for God's purpose to be fulfilled!**

Sign up to Lead a *Holy Spirit University* class!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!



Sign Up for the **Rod of Iron Patriot Class!**

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

[Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

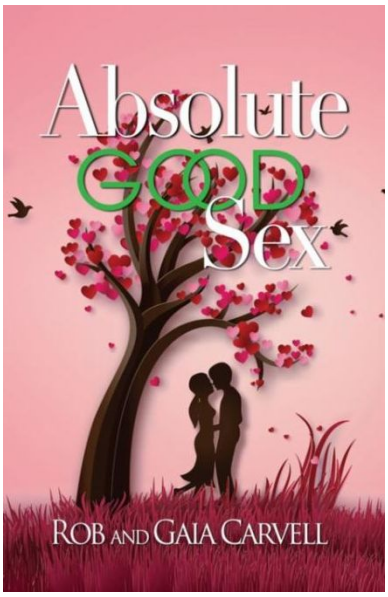
New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Expose the Foreign Intervention
(The King's Report 12/14/20)



Absolute Good Sex

For us to become the ideal people envisioned by God, that is, people of ideal character, and to create ideal families, we first need to be linked to His lineage.

Only when we are linked to God's lineage is it possible to establish the kingdom of the peaceful, ideal world. Without lineage, neither life nor love can endure. You strive to set a good tradition, but it will endure only through your lineage.

Available now on Amazon.com in Kindle and paperback.

The Gospel Family Trilogy books are also available in several languages and Audible.

TheKingsWay.org and Amazon.com

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

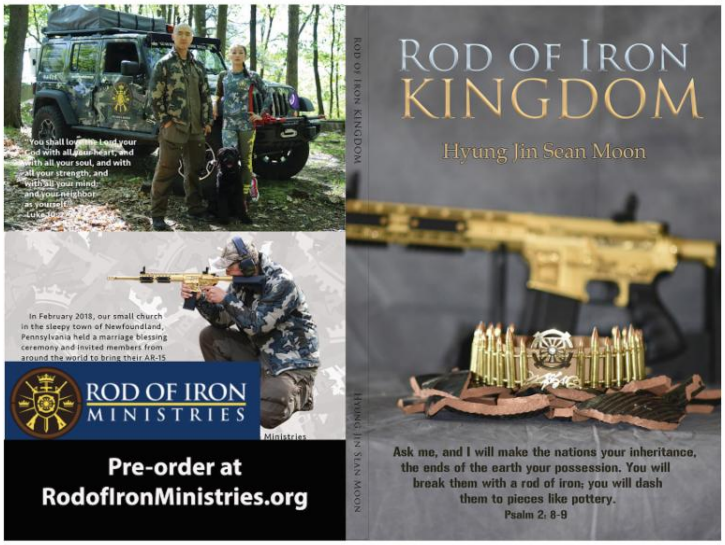
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!



Learn about or register for the 2021 **Sanctuary Kingdom Academy**

****

Sanctuary Financial Reports

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."
See what's happening on our social sites

In Time of Darkness, BE READY to Defend Your Neighbor!

To you, O Lord, I call; my rock, be not deaf to me, lest, if you be silent to me, I become like those who go down to the pit. Hear the voice of my pleas for mercy, when I cry to you for help, when I lift up my hands toward your most holy sanctuary. Do not drag me off with the wicked, with the workers of evil, who speak peace with their neighbors while evil is in their hearts. Give to them according to their work and according to the evil of their deeds; give to them according to the work of their hands; render them their due reward. Because they do not regard the works of the Lord or the work of his hands, he will tear them down and build them up no more. Blessed be the Lord! For he has heard the voice of my pleas for mercy. The Lord is my strength and my shield; in him my heart trusts, and I am helped; my heart exults, and with my song I give thanks to him. The Lord is the strength of his people; he is the saving refuge of his anointed. Oh, save your people and bless your heritage! Be their shepherd and carry them forever. Psalm 28:1-9

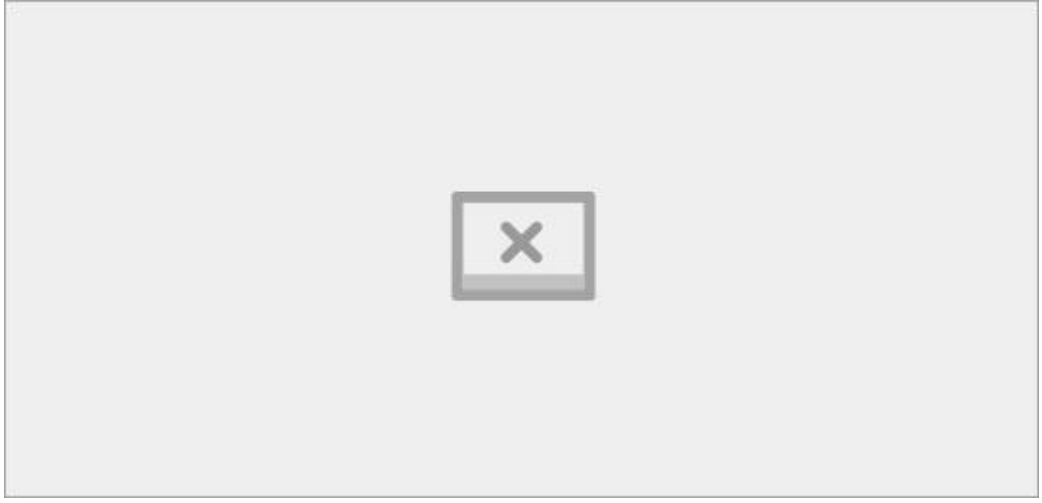
What is God's regret? It is that we, who were created to attend Him with our heart, fell into a position where we could not do so, and that God, who should have received heart-centered attendance, was left unattended. God was not anguished because there was nobody who believed in or knew Him. The grief of heaven and earth is that there was nobody who could attend or relate to God in heart. SMM, CSG 649

Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim started the Sunday Service by discussing how the Covid 19 Lockdowns have transformed many Americans into being like those in North Korea who are rewarded if they report and snitch on their neighbors who worship Christ in secret.

A family gathering with 6 people in Quebec were arrested by a swat team because Trudeau's mandate stated that only 5 can gather. The state-appointed police model encourages such oppression. The Founding Fathers preferred the locally elected Sheriff model.

Trump accomplished so many good things, but Stewart Rose of Oath Keepers called Trump's failure to take action at the end a dereliction of duty. He was Commander in Chief. There were obvious criminal acts being committed against the U.S. elections. He was responsible to take action such as implementing the Insurrection Act, but he hesitated and failed to act.

The Democrats who stole the election in several states and now call for "unity" are like someone who has brutalized your family and then pretends to be innocent. They worship power instead of justice and love. Patriots are accused of being white Christian nationalists, bigots, terrorists and "cultists." They even say that the 74 million who don't agree with Leftist centralized government need to be "re-educated" and "deprogrammed." American TV journalist Katie Couric even called for Trump Supporters to be deprogrammed.



Marxism has a worldview and even a “theology.” It teaches that the original root of human suffering is private property and that all property owners need to be re-educated or eliminated. Disadvantaged individuals are victims with no responsibility for their situation. The only “solution” is for centralized government to redistribute wealth, but the Bible teaches that each of us needs to repent.

The novel by author William Golding, *Lord of the Flies,* shows that in a state of nature without God, human beings act like beasts.

Many young people naively accept Communist claims that the “dictatorship of the proletariat” will lead to utopia. They don’t consider that you are giving a selected group of fallible human beings unlimited power.

The DARKNESS of Communism is Falling on America

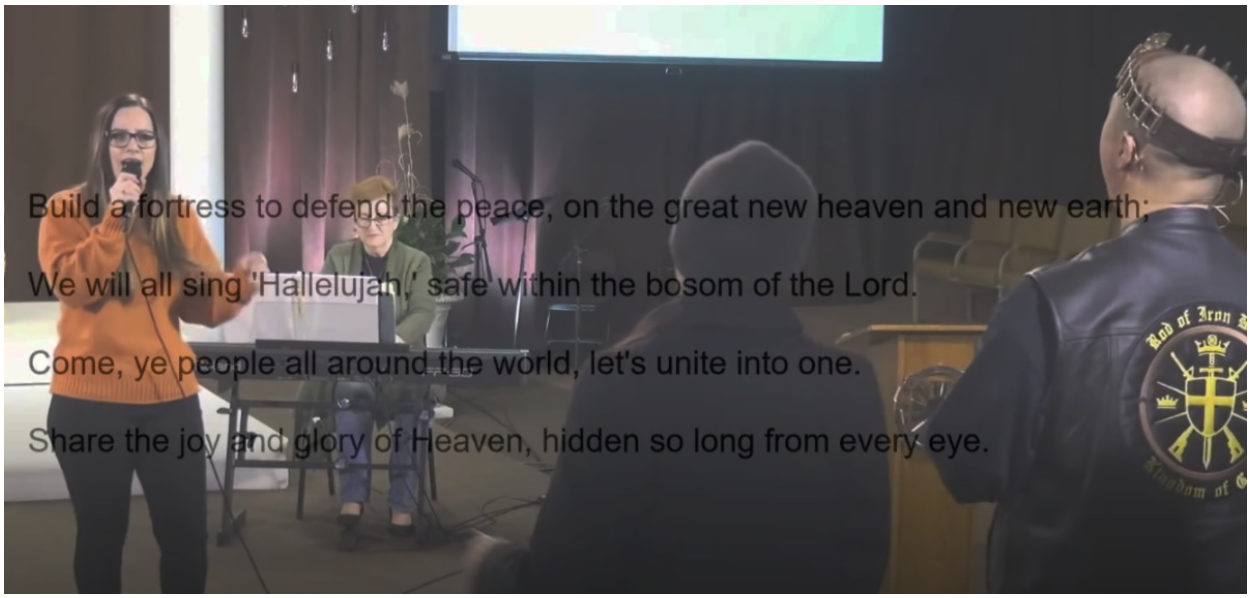
Those who survived the Nazi death camps had a realistic view. God says “be still.” The prisoners who lasted thought “liberators are never coming, so every day I will scratch the wall with a plastic fork or something similar. They took a practical action step. False optimism leads to passiveness.

Whenever True Father was imprisoned, he took practical steps. In Hungnam he shared his food with other prisoners. In Danbury he cleaned the urinals. False beliefs lead you to be passive and remove your sense of responsibility. God has us here for a reason.

Communist Chinese killed 70 million of their own people. Now the power of the American military will be aimed at Trump supporters. We have already lost friends on social media and been de-platformed and silenced.

The Left is at war with themselves and have started to backstab each other. But don’t forget we now have an illegitimate Caesar running America who still calls himself the elected president. Even North Korea calls itself the “Democratic Republic of Korea.”

Socialism/Communism always leads to tyranny. Psalm 28 describes the time when David was being hunted as a “domestic terrorist.” But the Bible teaches that even in such desperate situations, God has not given us a spirit of fear, but peace, love and a sound mind.



God is teaching America and the whole world, that in the fight for freedom. we must be preparing and praying on the local level. Four hundred people showed up at the Bundy ranch and the Feds had to back off. The people have to "love God and love your neighbor" on the local level. Get to know your neighbors better. We must be prepared to defend each other before it's too late. As Solzhenitsyn wrote in *Gulag Archipelago,*

"Or if, during periods of mass arrests, as for example in Leningrad, when they arrested a quarter of the entire city, people had not simply sat there in their lairs, paling with terror at every bang of the downstairs door and at every step on the staircase, but had understood they had nothing left to lose and had boldly set up in the downstairs hall an ambush of half a dozen people with axes, hammers, pokers, or whatever else was at hand?... The Organs would very quickly have suffered a shortage of officers and transport and, notwithstanding all of Stalin's thirst, the cursed machine would have ground to a halt! If...if...We didn't love freedom enough. And even more – we had no awareness of the real situation.... We purely and simply deserved everything that happened afterward."

If we resist, it slows the tyrannical machine, and gives hope. Don't wait for Trump or someone else to act as a savior. We are seeing a dark rain cloud coming, but be prepared. Don't cower in fear. Pray for God's people and get together. Don't dwell alone in fear. Christ dwells inside each one of us. Jesus taught us to pray "your Kingdom come on earth."

THE TRAGIC CASE OF DR. JEFFREY MACDONALD

by Marie Koh

It was the Dr. MacDonald Case that drove former FBI Chief Ted Gunderson into investigating satanic ritual child sex abuse and human trafficking in America in the late 1970s. This is the case that opened the eyes of an agent who believed wholeheartedly that his

government was committed to the well being of the people of the United States of America and awoke him to a new tier of criminality operating covertly behind veils of secrecy within the halls of power in government for decades. What he learned was more terrifying to him than anything he had ever investigated in all his years in service with the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

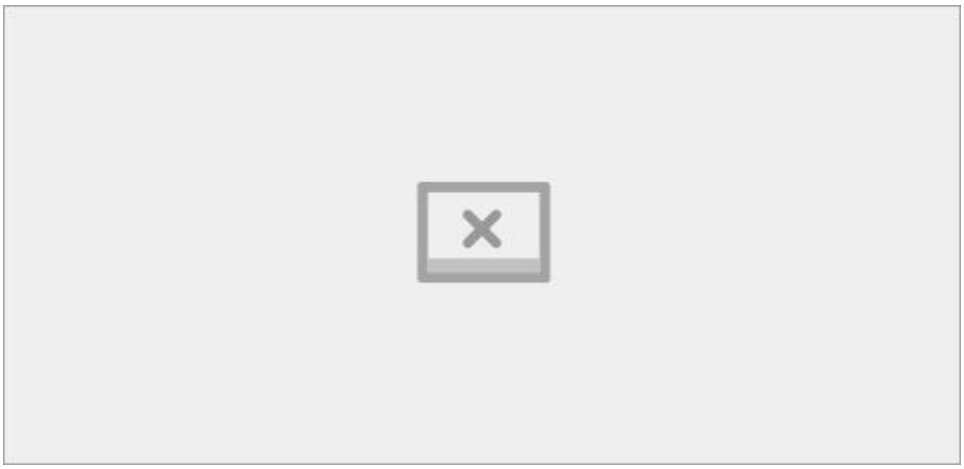
When Gunderson retired from the FBI, he formed an investigation firm tackling unresolved cases from different parts of the country. He soon began to find links between his cases and a web of corruption involving government agencies, operating freely throughout the chain of command and the judicial system of America.

The MacDonald story is a story that concerns all Americans; it concerns our freedoms, our children's safety, our families, and communities across the country, and abroad. To say we love our country is not enough. If we truly care about the future of America, it is necessary to dig deep down into our nation's governmental affairs to understand what is going on behind closed doors. The White House and all of its different branches of government belong to the people. It is set up to represent the people of the United States. If corruption is what we find in any branch of government, then it must be unapologetically weeded out.

This article is based on the works of Jerry Allen Potter and Fred H. Bost, authors of Fatal Justice; writer Ken Adachi and investigations performed by former FBI chief Theodore L. Gunderson.

(Rest of "The Tragic Case of Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald")

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!



Sign Up for the **Rod of Iron Patriot Class!**

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

[Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports]

[Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

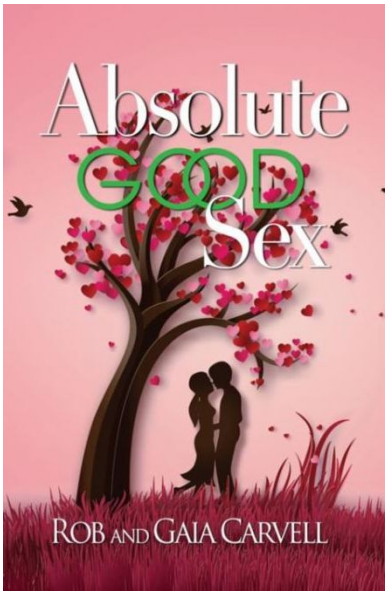
New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Expose the Foreign Intervention
(The King's Report 12/14/20)



Absolute Good Sex

For us to become the ideal people envisioned by God, that is, people of ideal character, and to create ideal families, we first need to be linked to His lineage.

Only when we are linked to God's lineage is it possible to establish the kingdom of the peaceful, ideal world. Without lineage, neither life nor love can endure. You strive to set a good tradition, but it will endure only through your lineage.

Available now on Amazon.com in Kindle and paperback.

The Gospel Family Trilogy books are also available in several languages and Audible.

TheKingsWay.org and Amazon.com

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

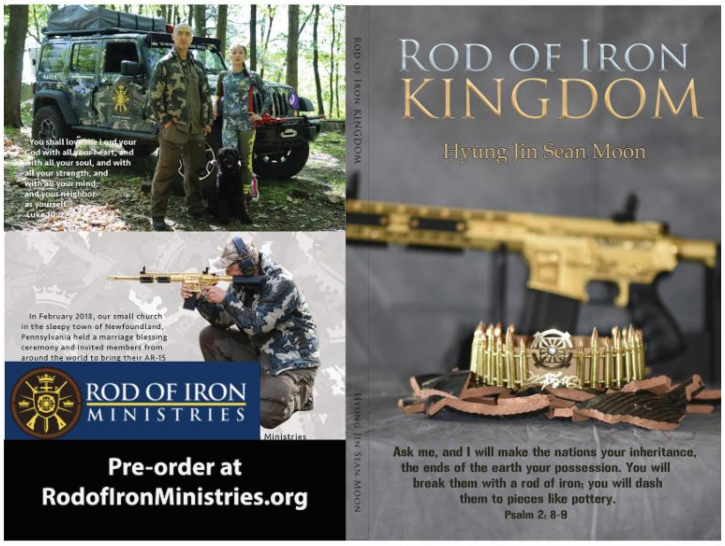
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Financial Reports

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."
See what's happening on our social sites

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 7 – Año 2.021
nº 02 – febrero

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

FEBRERO	347	2021-02-02 Seek Gods Peace in the COMING STORM
	348	2021-02-09 Americas CRISIS and Our Responsibility
	349	2021-02-15 The BATTLE of CIVILIZATIONS
	350	2021-02-22 2 CULTURES in CONFLICT

View as Webpage

Seek GOD'S PEACE in the COMING STORM!

"Today, if you hear his voice, do not harden your hearts as in the rebellion, on the day of testing in the wilderness, where your fathers put me to the test and saw my works for forty years. Therefore I was provoked with that generation, and said, 'They always go astray in their heart; they have not known my ways.' As I swore in my wrath, 'They shall not enter my rest.'" Take care, brothers, lest there be in any of you an evil, unbelieving heart, leading you to fall away from the living God. But exhort one another every day, as long as it is called "today," that none of you may be hardened by the deceitfulness of sin. For we have come to share in Christ, if indeed we hold our original confidence firm to the end. Hebrews 3:7-14

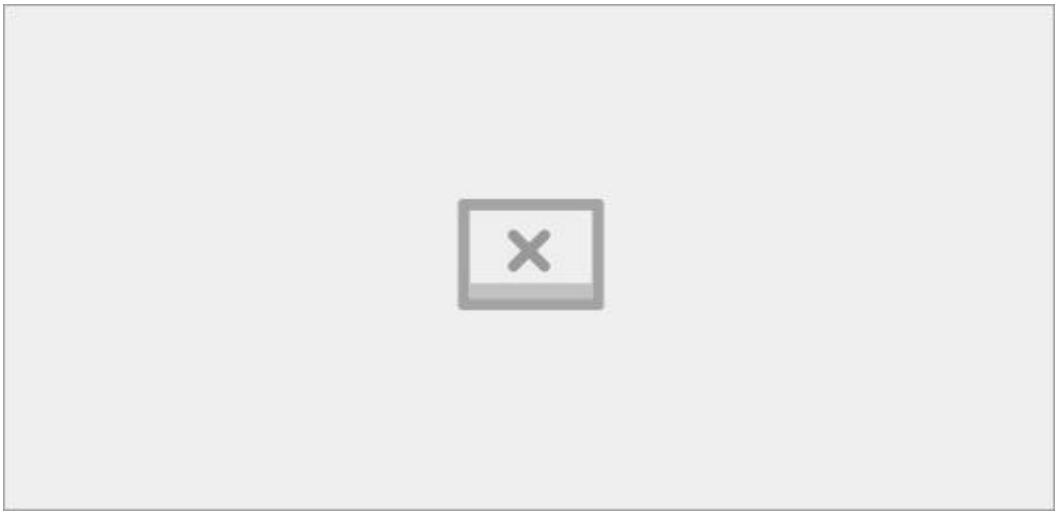
In the beginning God had thought, or the Word, and God created by the Word. When supported by logic, your thought becomes philosophy. If your thought is totally concerned with God and you express that thought, you will become a great minister. Before there was ever a Reverend Moon in the world, there was an ideal, invisible Reverend Moon. When thoughts were translated into words and they were acted upon, the invisible Reverend Moon became the reality the world sees today. SMM, Let Us Think, 5-6-79

Greetings!
Tim Elder started Sunday's service by sharing a video of the 2nd King's message from Texas. He explained that when they went out on a boat they caught 31 catfish in 4 hours. That number is significant because the Israelites fought against 31 kings that God ordered to be defeated before entering Canaan.

What plagues humanity is sin, which is separation from God. It makes us forget and not care about God and ultimately to leave Him.

There is now a division in the USA. On the Macro in the USA, the governmental system is now based on immorality, Godless values and socialism. It is backed by Communist forces around the world that want to destroy America.

Pray for President Trump who is the true elected president, not the usurper, “Beijing Biden.” Trump did many amazing things and exposed the corruption of the Deep State. In the end, his failure to use the Insurrection Act to arrest criminals who were stealing the election and go after Communist China has led to the current time of tribulation and suffering under a hardcore Leftist government.



Even though the entry into the U.S. Capitol on January 6 was instigated by BLM/Antifa, it can also be seen as “Washington Tea Party,” the beginning of resistance against the false regime. We must stand together or hang separately.

Biden is like a dead man walking, representing a lifeless corpse that the Left can control. Pray for one another, gather and train together at this time. Pray for President Trump, the true elected President.

In the event of the worst case, of a hot Civil War, pray that President Trump would have the strength and courage to stand. We have a two year time period for America to reclaim its sovereignty and heritage. Pray for God’s hand to guide all of us as we move through this tumultuous time. As it says in Ephesians 6, let our "feet be shod with the gospel of peace." Let us have peace and calmness in the ongoing storm.

PREPARE for the Victory to Come!

by Miho Panzer

We had a huge blizzard yesterday! The Pocono Mountains where we live had more than 3 feet of snow! It is so beautiful. I felt that God blessed everything to be a pure white holy ground!

The last 4 months have been like a war. We prayed every day with tears for this nation. The J-team and K-team went out three times a day even in the bitter cold to wave flags and call for victory in the Presidential Election. Recently the J-team came to our house and shared many testimonies. Several said they pledged they were willing to give their lives if needed.

We were asking Heavenly Father to please forgive this country, saying “America is Your promised land. You blessed this nation from its beginning as Your nation.”

Last Sunday the 2nd King gave a sermon based on Hebrews 3:7-14. In verse 14 it says, “we share in Christ, if only we hold our first confidence firm to the end.”

It reminded me of True Mother Kang’s words where she said, “from the beginning I sought to live in Jesus and to live in True Father. This was my life.”

She told us that we should believe that God is working, even in the last moment. God has His own way. He does not work in the way that we would expect through our own thinking. God’s victory is coming.

God anointed each one of us. Christ is in me and in you. We are the bodies and the brides of Christ. That is why we should speak out the Truth that God has shown to us.

THE TRAGIC CASE OF DR. JEFFREY MACDONALD

by Marie Koh

It was the Dr. MacDonald Case that drove former FBI Chief Ted Gunderson into investigating satanic ritual child sex abuse and human trafficking in America in the late 1970s. This is the case that opened the eyes of an agent who believed wholeheartedly that his government was committed to the well being of the people of the United States of America and awoke him to a new tier of criminality operating covertly behind veils of secrecy within the halls of power in government for decades. What he learned was more terrifying to him than anything he had ever investigated in all his years in service with the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

When Gunderson retired from the FBI, he formed an investigation firm tackling unresolved cases from different parts of the country. He soon began to find links between his cases and a web of corruption involving government agencies, operating freely throughout the chain of command and the judicial system of America.

The MacDonald story is a story that concerns all Americans; it concerns our freedoms, our children’s safety, our families, and communities across the country, and abroad. To say we love our country is not enough. If we truly care about the future of America, it is necessary to dig deep down into our nation's governmental affairs to understand what is going on behind closed doors. The White House and all of its different branches of government belong to the people. It is set up to represent the people of the United States. If corruption is what we find in any branch of government, then it must be unapologetically weeded out.

This article is based on the works of Jerry Allen Potter and Fred H. Bost, authors of Fatal Justice; writer Ken Adachi and investigations performed by former FBI chief Theodore L. Gunderson.

(Rest of "The Tragic Case of Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald")

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the **Rod of Iron Patriot Class!**

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your

local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

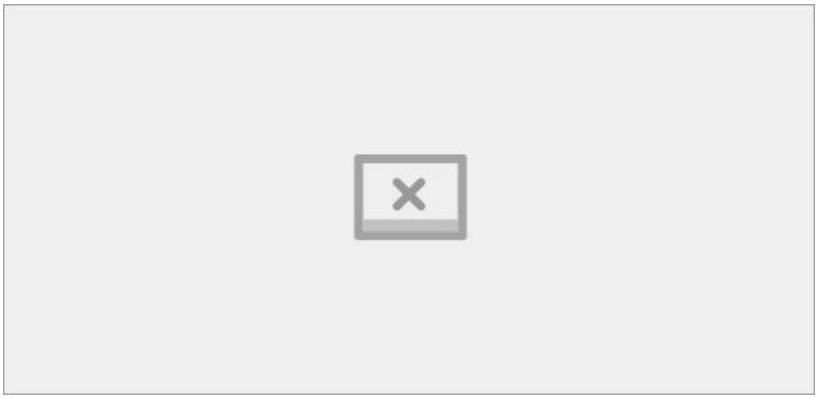
****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

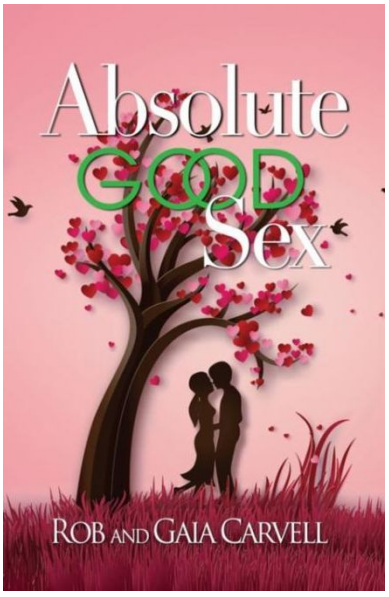
Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****



Expose the Foreign Intervention
(The King's Report 12/14/20)



Absolute Good Sex

For us to become the ideal people envisioned by God, that is, people of ideal character, and to create ideal families, we first need to be linked to His lineage.

Only when we are linked to God's lineage is it possible to establish the kingdom of the peaceful, ideal world. Without lineage, neither life nor love can endure. You strive to set a good tradition, but it will endure only through your lineage.

Available now on Amazon.com in Kindle and paperback.

The Gospel Family Trilogy books are also available in several languages and Audible.

TheKingsWay.org and Amazon.com

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

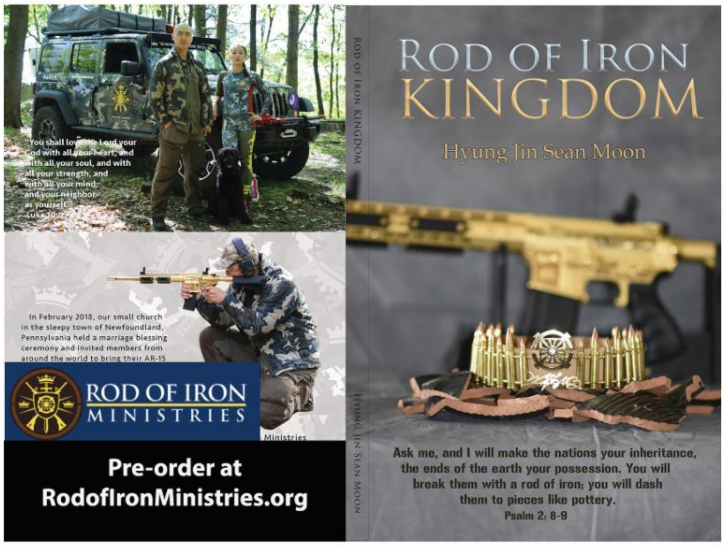
[Order on Amazon.com]

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Financial Reports

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."
See what's happening on our social sites

[View as Webpage]

America's CRISIS and Our Responsibility!

"No one after lighting a lamp covers it with a jar or puts it under a bed, but puts it on a stand, so that those who enter may see the light. For nothing is hidden that will not be made manifest, nor is anything secret that will not be known and come to light. Take care then how you hear, for to the one who has, more will be given, and from the one who has not, even what he thinks that he has will be taken away."
Then his mother and his brothers came to him, but they could not reach him because of the crowd. And he was told, "Your mother and your brothers are standing outside, desiring to see you." But he answered them, "My mother and my brothers are those who hear the word of God and do it." Luke 8:16- 21

Have you already crossed the boundary completely and become situated 100 percent on God's side? Are you still in the process of crossing the boundary, or is your weight still on the satanic side, with your right foot just barely touching the ground of heaven? Many of you are still in this process and not even touching the ground of heaven yet. You are still mulling over whether you should even go. I want you to know absolutely, clearly what hell and heaven are, and what is the true way of good and evil.

If you can look at yourself and know that you are absolutely God-centered and that you absolutely love God more than anybody else then you are indeed in heaven, and are a good man in the sight of God. If you are the other way around, you are in the satanic world and destined to hell. Man is always fluid, constantly moving back and forth, back and forth.
SMM, The Realm of Resurrection 4-3-77

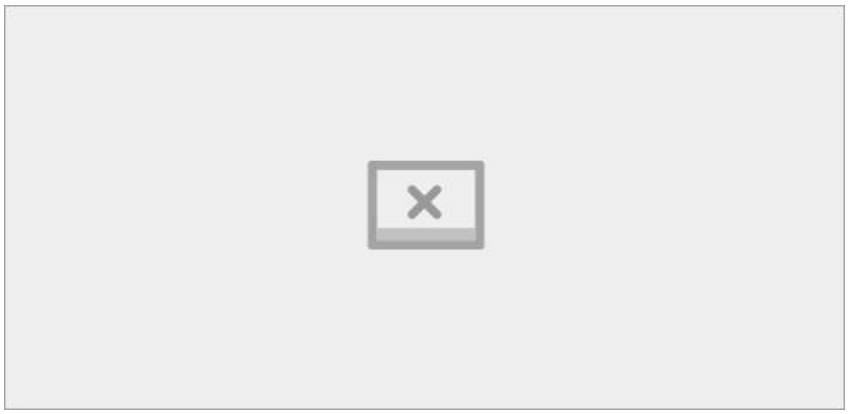
Greetings!
Since the 2nd King was still in Texas, we were glad to be able to watch a message he recorded at the new Liberty Rock facility. Hyung Jin Nim started by discussing how the sun is often used as an analogy to explain the relationship between Heavenly Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit. Light (Son) and warmth (Holy Spirit) comes to us from the Sun (Father). Lucifer also means angel of light, but he is a false light. False cults promise to give you power and magic, but Jesus comes with the true light. Our own light can be corrupted, but not His.

The purpose of loving the Father is not to gain power, but for relationship. Living for His purpose. We feel joy and God also feels joy when we do that.

As described in Jesus' words in Matthew 5:14, America should be a light on the

hill setting an example for the whole world, protecting freedom and Biblical teachings. That would be the opposite of the cultural relativism taught in many schools.

Communism is based on theft, deceit, coercion. It seeks to centralize power in government over people's lives.



Sanctuary Church Service 2/7/2021

The Milgram studies at Yale University found that most people will obey orders from "authorities" to harm others. This is similar to how people are obeying random orders from CDC about Covid 19 to wear masks that provide little if any protection. In several states the authorities encourage people to report on each other if they see someone not wearing a mask.

We are now living in a time where international leaders can install the U.S. President. We can now see the end of our constitutional republic and the birth of Imperial America. Like Lucifer, Communists seek the "vote" of Eve by promising to take care of them, to trick women for their support. When they realize they have lost their freedom, it's already too late.

Thomas Jefferson and America's founders put in the Declaration of Independence the "code" to eradicate slavery in the coming decades. They risked their lives to establish liberty.

Communists are trying to divide the races, but in Christ we transcend any divisions. It's important, as Jesus taught in Luke 8:21 not just to hear the word of God, but to DO it. That is why training is important. Training the body is good, but most important to give glory to God by training our spirit.

True Father emphasized physical training such as Martial Arts, fishing, hunting, etc. in order to make us capable of dealing with many situations, even challenging ones.

Pray for President. Trump and that the military will not obey unconstitutional orders.

PREPARE for the Victory to Come!

by Miho Panzer

We had a huge blizzard yesterday! The Pocono Mountains where we live had more than 3 feet of snow! It is so beautiful. I felt that God blessed everything to be a pure white holy ground!

The last 4 months have been like a war. We prayed every day with tears for this nation. The J-team and K-team went out three times a day even in the bitter cold to wave flags and call for victory in the Presidential Election. Recently the J-team came to our house and shared many testimonies. Several said they pledged they were willing to give their lives if needed.

We were asking Heavenly Father to please forgive this country, saying “America is Your promised land. You blessed this nation from its beginning as Your nation.”

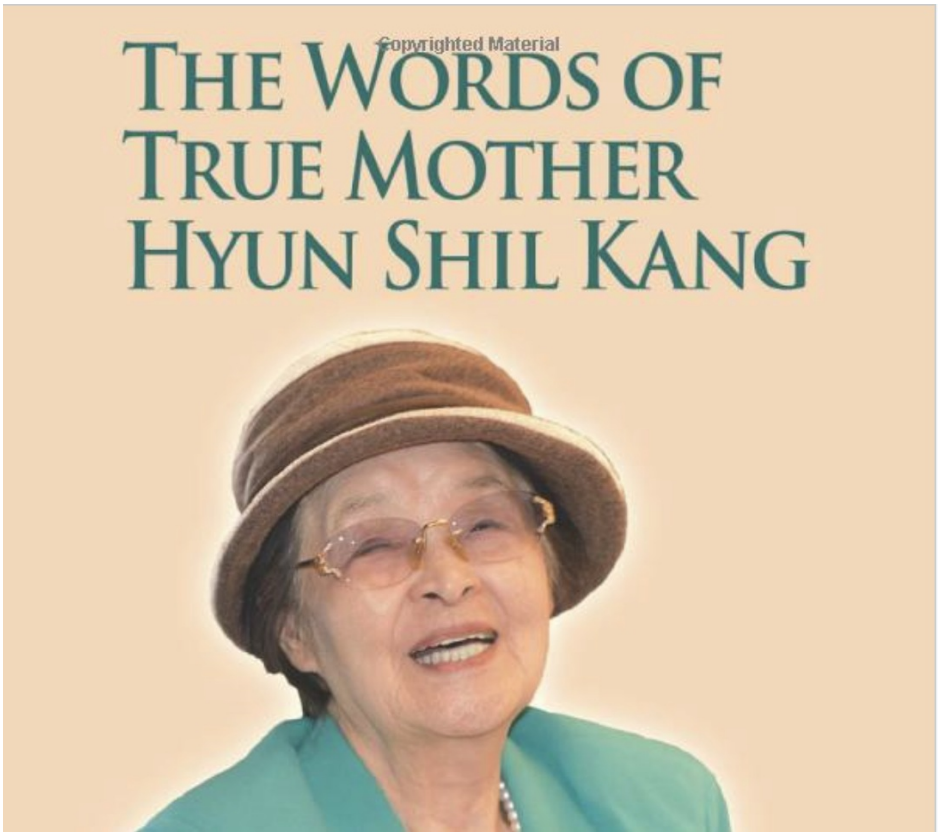
Last Sunday the 2nd King gave a sermon based on Hebrews 3:7-14. In verse 14 it says, “we share in Christ, if only we hold our first confidence firm to the end.”

It reminded me of True Mother Kang’s words where she said, “from the beginning I sought to live in Jesus and to live in True Father. This was my life.”

She told us that we should believe that God is working, even in the last moment. God has His own way. He does not work in the way that we would expect through our own thinking. God’s victory is coming.

God anointed each one of us. Christ is in me and in you. We are the bodies and the brides of Christ. That is why we should speak out the Truth that God has shown to us.

[Sign Up for Holy Spirit University classes!]



[Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!]

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the **Rod of Iron Patriot Class!**

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken

with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

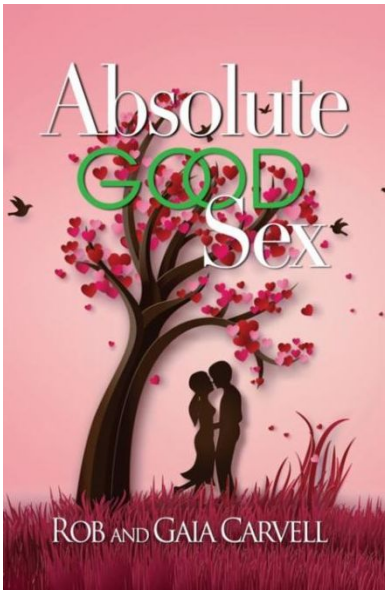
****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****



Absolute Good Sex

For us to become the ideal people envisioned by God, that is, people of ideal character, and to create ideal families, we first need to be linked to His lineage.

Only when we are linked to God's lineage is it possible to establish the kingdom of the peaceful, ideal world. Without lineage, neither life nor love can endure. You strive to set a good tradition, but it will endure only through your lineage.

Available now on Amazon.com in Kindle and paperback.

The Gospel Family Trilogy books are also available in several languages and Audible.

TheKingsWay.org and Amazon.com

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

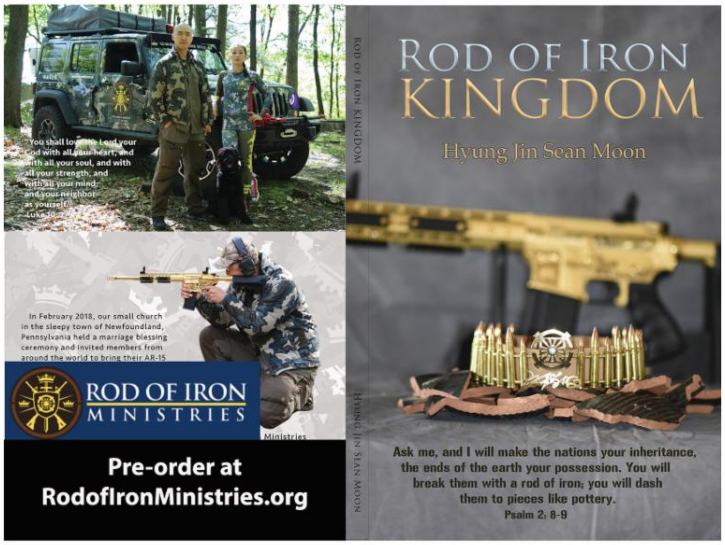
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Financial Reports

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."
See what's happening on our social sites

View as Webpage

We are in a BATTLE of CIVILIZATIONS

After this Jesus went about in Galilee. He would not go about in Judea, because the Jews were seeking to kill him. Now the Jews' Feast of Booths was at hand. So his brothers said to him, "Leave here and go to Judea, that your disciples also may see the works you are doing. For no one works in secret if he seeks to be known openly. If you do these things, show yourself to the world." For not even his brothers believed in him. Jesus said to them, "My time has not yet come, but your time is always here. The world cannot hate you, but it hates me because I testify about it that its works are evil. John 7:1-7

The goal of our faith is to become the citizens of the Kingdom of God. If we do not become the citizens of that kingdom, there will be no way for us to be loved or to be proud of being God's children in front of the people in the world or the creation. Those without a nation are prone to attacks. They are in the most wretched of positions. In most cases, they are easily beaten. That is why we should try to find the answer to the question: Where is the nation desired by God, the nation that can be the foothold of God? SMM (55-79, 1972.4.23)

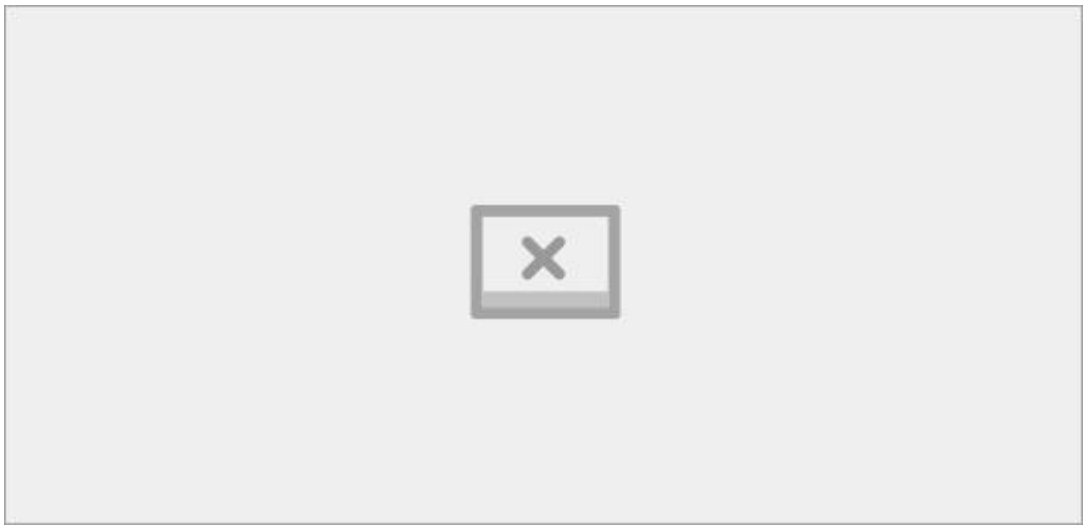
Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim started the service by commenting about the beautiful True God's Day celebration at the True Parents' Memorial last Friday.

He went on to say that God can still use Trump, even though as Commander in Chief he should have prevented criminal usurpers from taking control of all 3 branches of the federal government. Effectively, we have an agent of the Communist Chinese Party in the Whitehouse.

We patriots need to stand up. The state of Texas is resisting through lawsuits it has filed. Utah has passed a constitutional carry law. Tennessee is moving towards that as well.

The U.S.A. has a 27 Trillion debt load. When a bank comes after you to foreclose on your unpaid debt, it takes your home away even if you have made payments for many years. Genocides of the 20th century were made by totalitarian regimes during times of financial crisis. The "Re-po" man is coming to repossess the nation.

Don't practice peaceful Tai Chi when you have an MMA fight coming up. We need to understand the difference between fantasy and reality.



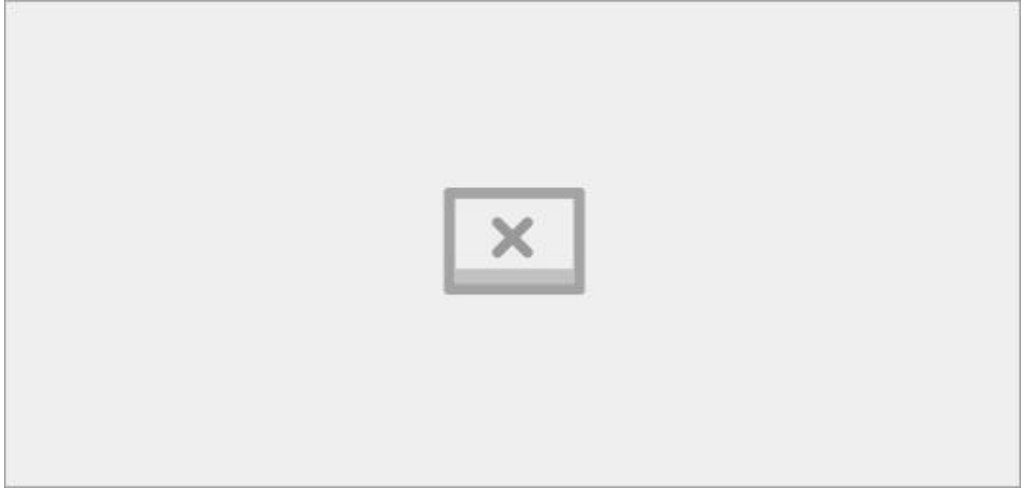
Sanctuary Church Service 2/14/2021

He praised True Mother Kang. She was loyal to Christ her entire life. She was willing to come to the wilderness in northeast Pennsylvania at the age of 90. She lived and died for Christ. We now have a victorious Eve!

He also spoke about the talented rapper Tom McDonnell's "Fake Woke" video. It speaks about resisting Big Tech and fake "anti-racism" ideology. It reached Billboard #1 nationwide. We need to keep the fire of God to stimulate our training and preparation to defend our neighbors. If you can harm evil, but choose to not fight, that is being peaceful.

Gangsta rappers in the 80s and 90s were alpha males. Very macho and masculine. Now there are openly gay rappers. Youth are self-brainwashing by listening to raps that promote licentious sex, murder, etc. Korean dramas belittle stable men who work hard and glorify players/predators who play with your emotions. It's important to make good daily habits. Read scripture and do HDK every day. Hoon = Train. Lifestyle training for mind/body important. Not just spiritual salvation. Jesus preached that God's Kingdom comes on earth. We are co-heirs who must fulfill our responsibility.

The Founding Fathers and other colonists knew that George Washington could not do it alone.



True God's Day Midnight Prayer

Without the 2nd Amendment we would not be able to keep the rest of our freedoms. We need to realize that global oppression is being implemented, eventually coming to us directly. It's the battle of an evil civilization against Judeo-Christian civilization.

An analogy of the relationship between God and Christ is a video game creator who chooses an Avatar to play in his own game. Other players are encountering the creator of that universe, who is different from all others. Despite being the creator, he is still bound by that universe's laws.

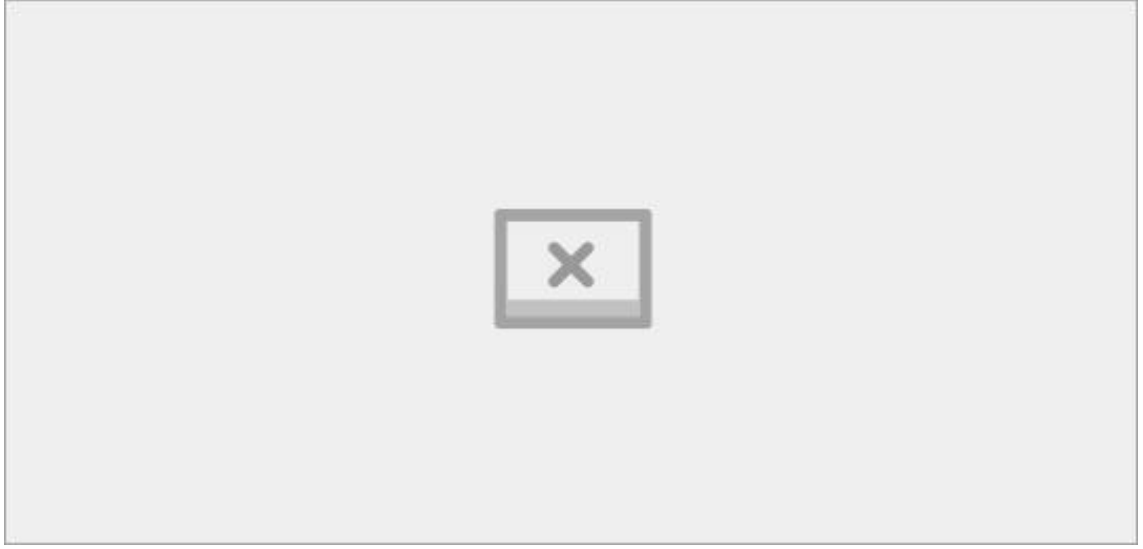
America is like Lazarus, and already in a type of death. Regarding our corrupted election process – we need to remember that the rationale for American Revolution was about REPRESENTATION. It's painful to admit that our election was manipulated by an international cabal.

In Nazi Germany, only 10-20% of the Stasi police went after the Jews, etc., but they were still able to implement the murder of millions. In America most of the military are patriots who voted for Trump, but there are bad ones, too. Then there are the "brown noses" who will do anything to be promoted. Many veterans warn about the bureaucratic ethos of those who care only about benefits.

The newly recruited grunts have to listen to trainers who now must propagate leftist ideology. Hyung Jin Nm realized how bureaucratic the U.S. Army is while praying at the prayer rock near Fort Hood in Texas. The base looks like countless college administration buildings surrounded by barbed wire.

The nation needs to have those who will resist unconstitutional orders. Democrat party government officials are talking about the need to "re-educate" Christian patriots. They could conduct "false flag" terrorist attacks and blame it on "white nationalists," leading to a civil war. The CIA has been running such "op's" all over the world for many decades.

The Bible does not teach that people are "good," which is a "New Age" teaching. It teaches that we are sinful, morally weak, and easily tempted to do what is wrong.



54th True God's Day at True Parents Memorial

The elite consensus is that they will do whatever it takes to seize and keep power. They have sold their souls to Satan. Most religions see humans as innately good, but systems built on Buddhism, Hinduism, or Confucianism, give individuals unlimited power leading to despotism.

The Biblical worldview is different. It teaches that external evil forces are real, not just an internal psychological reality. We have to choose to love God and be like Him, and then become part of a community that can resist external evil that is beyond race or family blood ties, creating a human network of like-minded individuals.

We must be aware of the time we live in. If you have a debilitating disease, it's better to know so you can avoid contributing behaviors. In Korea if you have cancer, many go on a total vegetarian diet. Take action. What can I do TODAY? We might as well die fighting. That is why we created "Resist the devil and he shall flee" and "Murder Sloth" t-shirts.

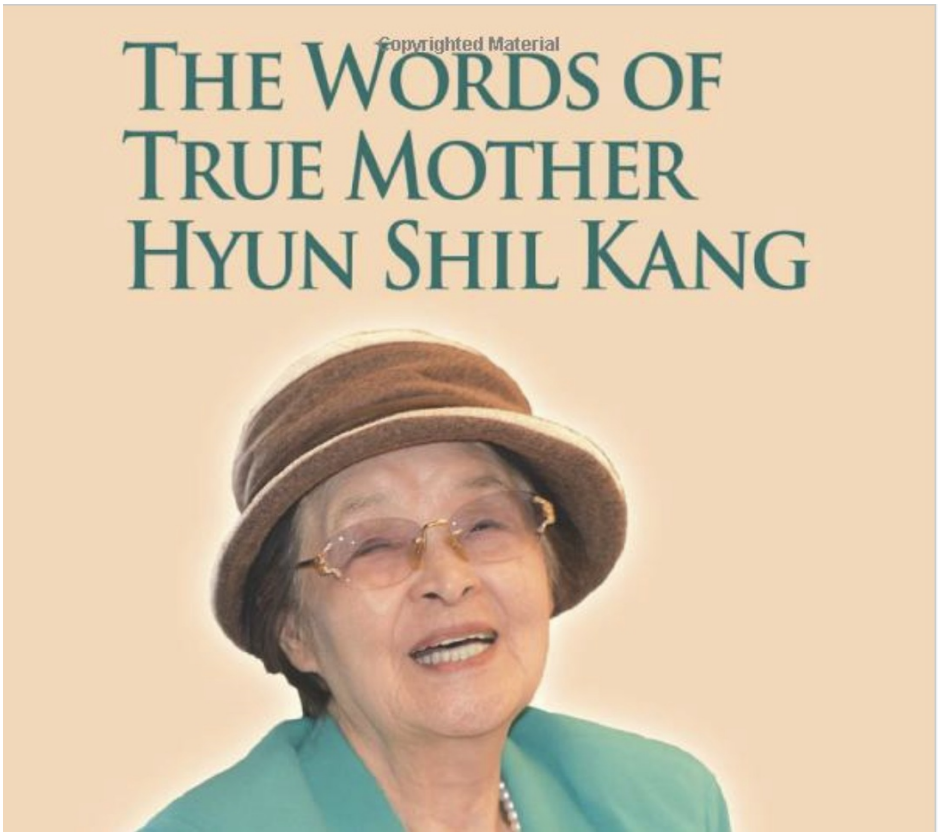
God did not go "all Pacifist." When people are saying that it's "in the hands of God," we need to remember that ***the people of God are His hands and feet!*** The Lord's Prayer shows the importance of God's Kingdom on EARTH.

Creation makes us feel gratitude. Gratitude creates even deeper waves than meditation or contemplative prayer. It's important to articulate blessings. God verbally said, "let there be light." Our queen needs encouragement. So do Kings.

Come into the Kingdom of God with praise and thanksgiving! After telling our children what they have done wrong, it's important to show love. It's wonderful when a mother is singing "God is so good!" rather than icy silence. The family becomes a "mini-SWAT team" against Satan.

****

[Sign Up for Holy Spirit University classes!]



[Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!]

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the **Rod of Iron Patriot Class!**

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken

with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

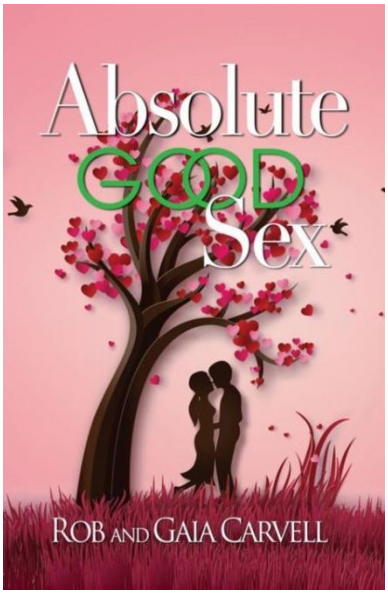
****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****



Absolute Good Sex

For us to become the ideal people envisioned by God, that is, people of ideal character, and to create ideal families, we first need to be linked to His lineage.

Only when we are linked to God's lineage is it possible to establish the kingdom of the peaceful, ideal world. Without lineage, neither life nor love can endure. You strive to set a good tradition, but it will endure only through your lineage.

Available now on Amazon.com in Kindle and paperback.

The Gospel Family Trilogy books are also available in several languages and Audible.

TheKingsWay.org and Amazon.com

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

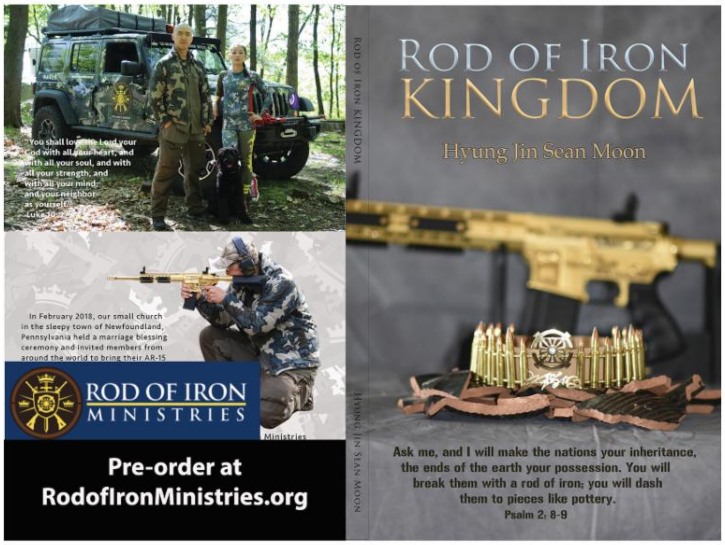
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Financial Reports

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."
See what's happening on our social sites

View as Webpage

2 CULTURES in CONFLICT!

Then the angel showed me the river of the water of life, bright as crystal, flowing from the throne of God and of the Lamb through the middle of the street of the city; also, on either side of the river, the tree of life with its twelve kinds of fruit, yielding its fruit each month. The leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations. No longer will there be anything accursed, but the throne of God and of the Lamb will be in it, and his servants will worship him. They will see his face, and his name will be on their foreheads. And night will be no more. They will need no light of lamp or sun, for the Lord God will be their light, and they will reign forever and ever. ***Revelation 22:1-5***

The Unification Church is going to inherit that tradition of the love of God, past, present and future, and it will remain as your own accomplishment. You shall be a conqueror of God's love in that tradition. Before now your hands got dirty working in the secular world, but now you can want your hands to get dirtier working for God. You once ate much good food in the world, but this time you want to eat solely to do God's work. You must think that everything you have already done you can do more intently for the work of God. If you train yourself like that then in everything you do you will feel the explosion of God's love around you. SMM ***"The Tradition of the Unification Church" 12/11/77***

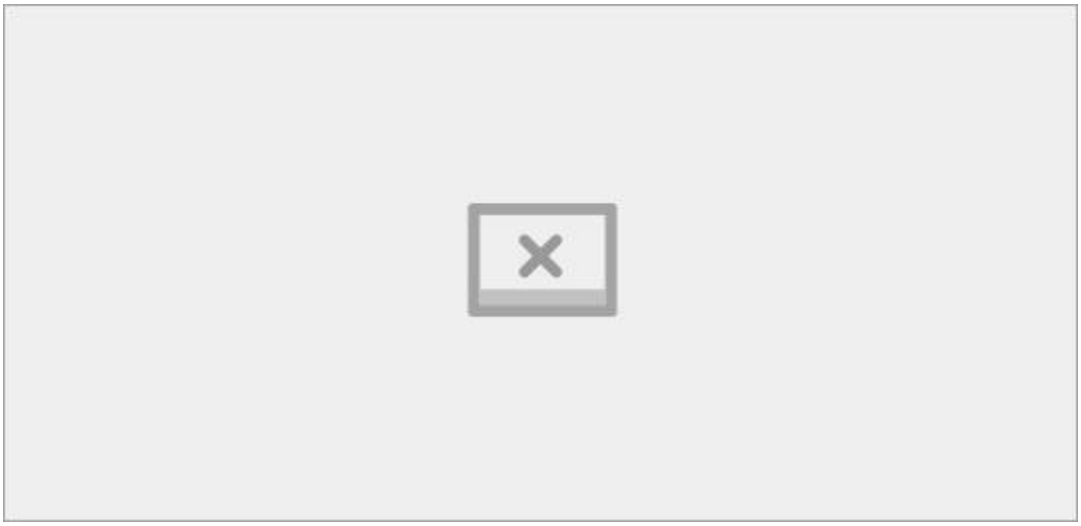
Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim spoke about the upcoming *LoveSmart Teens Seminar* on April 2-3. We need to warn our children about sexual predators. Public school education fails to talk about values and waiting. Children are exposed to pornography even at elementary school age. The result is hyper-sexualization. Our families should be the local defenders against destructive national culture

Then he discussed about the book of Revelation. The dominant view was that predictions in Revelation were fulfilled in 2nd century AD with the demonic Emperor Nero. In Greek the number 666 is correlated with his name. He was having Christians murdered. The fake media at the time reported that Christians were cannibals who were drinking blood.

The Roman Catholic view is that the Church is the Kingdom. In the 20 th century, with all of its mass murder and bloodshed, a view has grown that the 4 beasts are powers and principalities that are dominating the world. Communism= Political Satanism, threatening God's gifts of liberty and freedom. The totalitarian Beast demands to be worshipped and persecutes those who practice their own faiths.

The greatest threat is democide resulting in 260 million murdered by their own governments during the last century. God wants his kingdom to come on earth, which is why satanic kingdoms feel threatened by believers. In Islamic nations,

the collaboration of government and religion leads to persecution of Christians, Jews and other faiths.



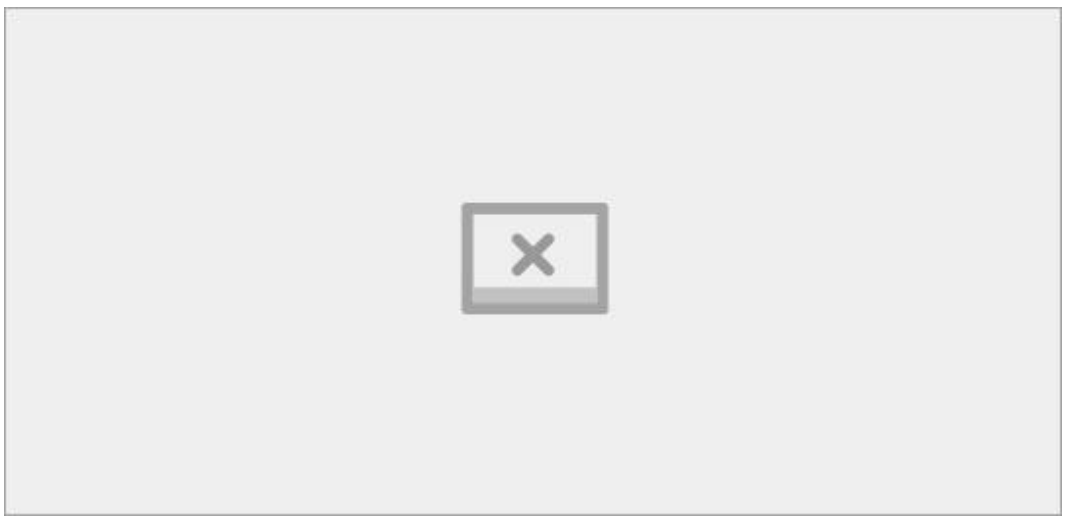
Big Tech now adds a new dimension of censorship. The ultimate threat of government is lethal force. A government without limits always seeks to disrupt family relationships so that all allegiance is given to the State.

In the book of Revelation, the devil is defeated but then rises again. Finally, he is thrown down with a lock. The Cheon Il Guk constitution limits state power, with no amendments.

The wealth of financially successful Jews was confiscated by Nazi Germany and given to banks to pay off the national debt. Illegitimate leaders have similarly been installed in the USA. They even talk about re-education camps.

Hyung Jin Nim spoke about watching Patrick Ben David's interview with Dinesh D'Souza on the ValueTainment channel. Dinesh explained that our society has 2 talented groups. One creates products and businesses that serve people. The other comprises intellectuals such as university professors and media communicators who mainly use words that can have little connection to how the real world works.

By working hard and being innovative someone who did not go to college but has a successful pest control business may make more income than an elite professor.

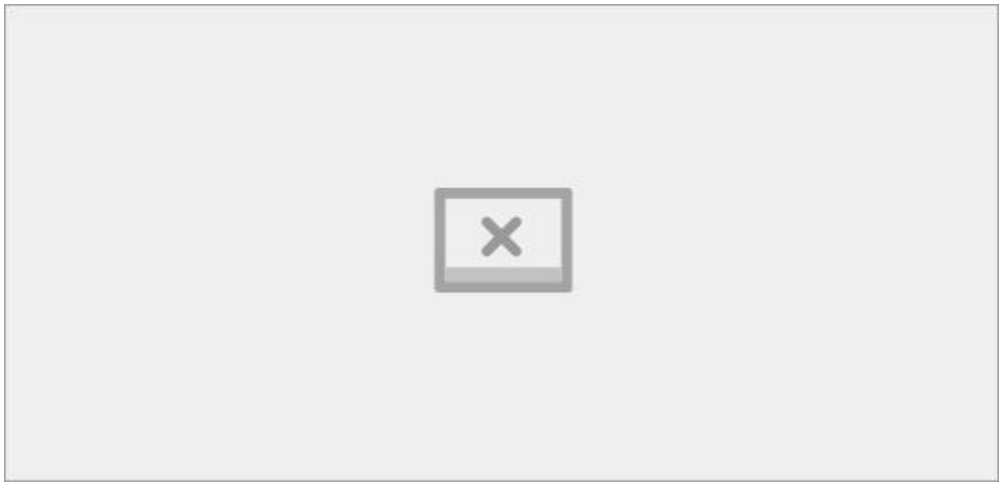


Leftists bring many talented young people towards the resentment-oriented "dark

side" where they feel justified to expand government power and increase taxes and business regulations that make it hard for the productive entrepreneurs to start and grow new businesses. In Nevada, Democrat U.S. Sen. Harry Reid conspired to have ranchers kicked off of public lands to benefit a solar panel business run by his son. They were opposed by the Bundy family who were ranchers, so federal agents were sent to arrest them.

Plato advocated centralized government pedagogy of children instead of by the family. Even though the federal government pours funds into public school education, it does not lead to better outcomes, but does lead to more indoctrination.

Godly, strong males are essential to building the Kingdom. It's hard to build relationship with God if you love sinning. When Kennesaw county in Georgia required guns in each home, break-ins declined by 89%.



Last fall, prepared people with rifles showed up in Honesdale to defend businesses against Antifa groups traveling from Philadelphia. Strong alpha males in the home are important not just for boys but also for girls, since they learn what kind of man they can trust. The children learn to face fear with bravery.

Predatory males, often glorified by popular culture, can groom and use girls. They can also trick women into voting for predators.

Our identity is "I am a peace police" man or I am a "peace police" woman. If all Americans had to take an oath to protect and honor the Constitution then the country would be much better.
Everyone has to be part of protecting the community, not just the police. It's important to prepare and train for battle.

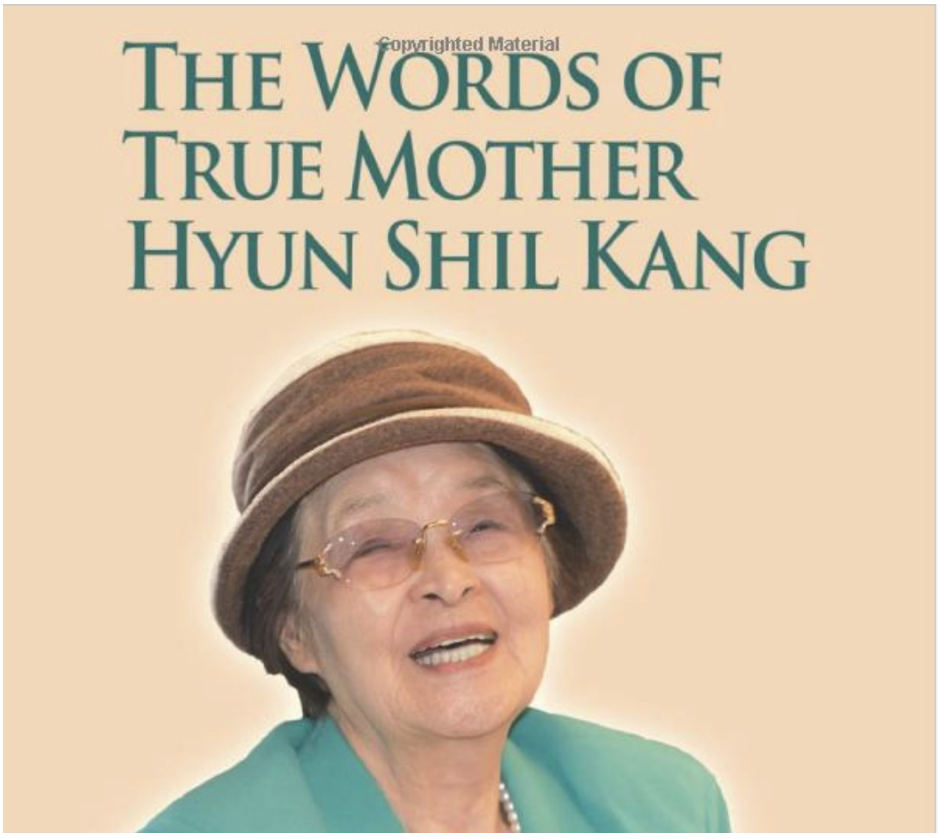
Don't be paralyzed with fear. Collectively we can impact our communities and the Macro. The committed few of just 12 disciples or the 200 founding fathers of America impacted history.

Don't fall into despair and surrender. In the face of the storm, be active and excited to live life!

****

VOC/CAUSA Lecture Series

Sign Up for Holy Spirit University classes!



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the **Rod of Iron Patriot Class!**

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken

with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

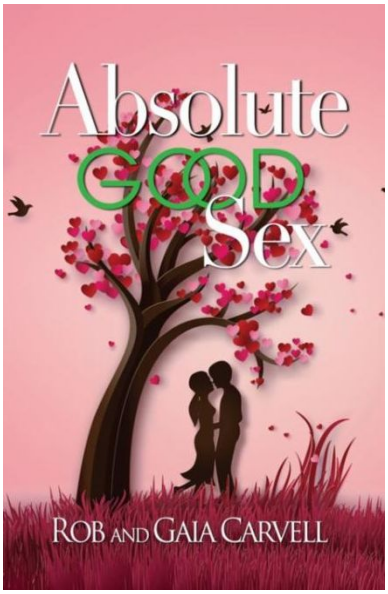
****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****



Absolute Good Sex

For us to become the ideal people envisioned by God, that is, people of ideal character, and to create ideal families, we first need to be linked to His lineage.

Only when we are linked to God's lineage is it possible to establish the kingdom of the peaceful, ideal world. Without lineage, neither life nor love can endure. You strive to set a good tradition, but it will endure only through your lineage.

Available now on Amazon.com in Kindle and paperback.

The Gospel Family Trilogy books are also available in several languages and Audible.

TheKingsWay.org and Amazon.com

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

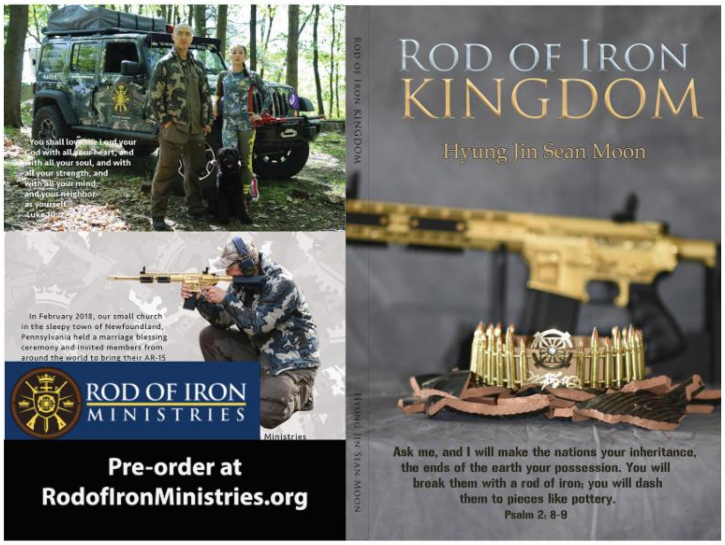
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Financial Reports

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."
See what's happening on our social sites

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 7 – Año 2.021

nº 03 – marzo

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

MARZO	351	2021-03-01 Do NOT Be SILENT
	352	2021-03-09 Hak Ja Han Pharaohs the FORGOTTEN MESSIAH
	353	2021-03-16 9 STEPS to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism
	354	2021-03-21 COMPLETE Your God-Given ASSIGNMENT
	355	2021-03-28 The Most EPIC TIME in History

View as Webpage

Do NOT Be SILENT!

And her mother-in-law said to her, "Where did you glean today? And where have you worked? Blessed be the man who took notice of you." So she told her mother-in-law with whom she had worked and said, "The man's name with whom I worked today is Boaz." And Naomi said to her daughter-in-law, "May he be blessed by the Lord, whose kindness has not forsaken the living or the dead!" Naomi also said to her, "The man is a close relative of ours, one of our redeemers." **Ruth 2:19-20**

Everyone, without exception, comes into this world and goes to the next world. The Four Great Saints, ministers, elders, deacons, and deaconesses. Also, PhDs, famous philosophers, and even artists all go to the next world.

I will go; you will go; everyone born onto this earth with a life will go.

The question is how have we lived. Have we lived a true life that is meaningful and worthwhile? This is the issue. We must think deeply, even more deeply.

Sanctuary families, when we go to the other world, we must meet God and True Father. Absolutely! We must have the conviction that Heavenly Father is my Father when we go. This is the 66th year since I met Rev. Moon. I met him when I was 26 years old, and now I am 92. I've remained in this world a long time.

I have received much love from God. True Father has many memories of me. I received the Cosmic Perfection Blessing and Holy Marriage with the True Parent of Heaven, Earth and Humanity in the 8th Year of Cheon-gi, 8th Month, 4th Day (Solar September 23, 2017). I am so insufficient both internally and externally that I do not know what to do with myself.

The depth of true love begins from the time that God appeared. It envelops us in the deepest depths. We do not know how deep, how long, or how heavy it is. It existed from the foundation when God began to exist, so we do not know how large or long it may be or how heavy it may be. But we cannot completely reach that place that place during our entire lives, so even when we go to the other world, we continue to develop in that direction. That is why it is unthinkable that a husband and wife fight and separate from each other. **True Mother's last letter to Sanctuary family worldwide. Hyun Shil Kang, True Mother of Heaven, Earth, and Humankind. October 8, 2018.**

You can be like God. You can look at God's will as your will, God's work as your work, God's anxiety, and God's ambition as your ambition. When God looks at this world, is it small or big in His eyes? For God, this world is even smaller than a ping-pong ball. He can toss it, grab it, put it in His pocket. He can do anything He wants with it. That is the way you can feel. You can look at this world and say, "I can put this world in my pocket. I can claim it; I can cleanse it; I can toss it around."
SMM, The Will of God and Individual Perfection, 2/27/77

Greetings!

Before the service, Tim Elder explained about the 7 day suspension of the Rod of Iron Kingdom channel on Youtube starting last Friday. We are looking into other options for live streaming. For now, we are posting the King's Reports and this Sunday Service at the **Rod of Iron Kingdom Channel on Rumble.com**.

In Sunday's service, Hyung Jin Nim discussed how King David and Jesus were both born in the lineage of Ruth, who was from the tribe of Moab. The Old Testament warns against marrying foreign women, because they bring in pagan values and worship of other "gods." Satan can attack us culturally, but here is a case where the foreign wife forsook pagan gods, and embraced the God and lineage of Israel.

Most of those in Mixed Martial Arts or in the Military are conservative, valuing hard work and personal responsibility. Some of them engage in drug use, with which we strongly disagree, but the Cheon Il Guk Constitution forbids government "wars" on non-state actors, such as alcohol or drugs.
When governments declare a "war" on drugs, etc. they are in reality creating a monopoly of drugs, black markets and crime. Over a ten year period drug use in Portugal declined after it legalized drug use.

The feast of weeks, coming in May, celebrates receiving the Torah and becoming a covenant people with God who are responsible to keep God's laws and "married to God." Boaz became the "family redeemer" by marrying Ruth. He is seen as a type of forerunner to Jesus who came as the one who redeemed us who are strangers. And bridegroom to the "brides."

Sanctuary Service 2/28/2021

Jesus paid the fines, freed us from the penalties of our crimes. It is not by doing good things that we are redeemed. We do good works just because we want to make Him happy and help others.

We must educate our children early about Godly culture and protecting themselves against predators. The average age of first seeing porn in the USA is 8 years old.

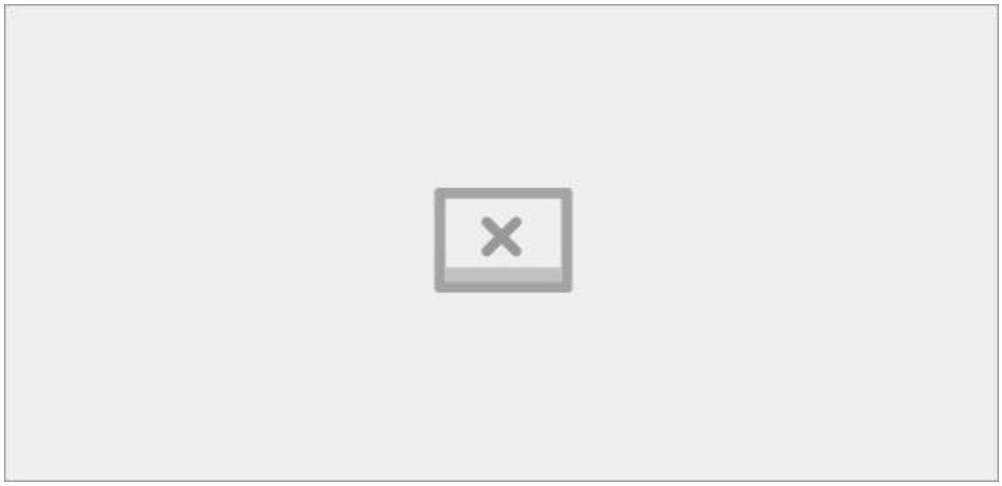
It's important to take your wife out every week on a date. Express gratitude and blessings to each other. It's like investing into your relationship "bank account." Our blessing is the front line. Feminism attacks marriage as a unit of oppression. Communist doctrine is based on undermining familial ties. Plato also advocated state raising of children.

Hyung Jin Nim will have important meetings with different motorcycle club groups in Florida and Texas. The U.S. government is clamping down on different men's groups it sees as having a potential to resist its unconstitutional agenda. It's time for such "outlaw" groups to forget about past disagreements and unite. As Ben Franklin said, if we don't hang together, we will hang separately.

In Nazi Germany just 10-20% of the police participated in criminal acts, but it was enough to lead to mass murder and government-sponsored terror, since most of the others did nothing to resist. In the CIG constitution, federalized police and military are banned.

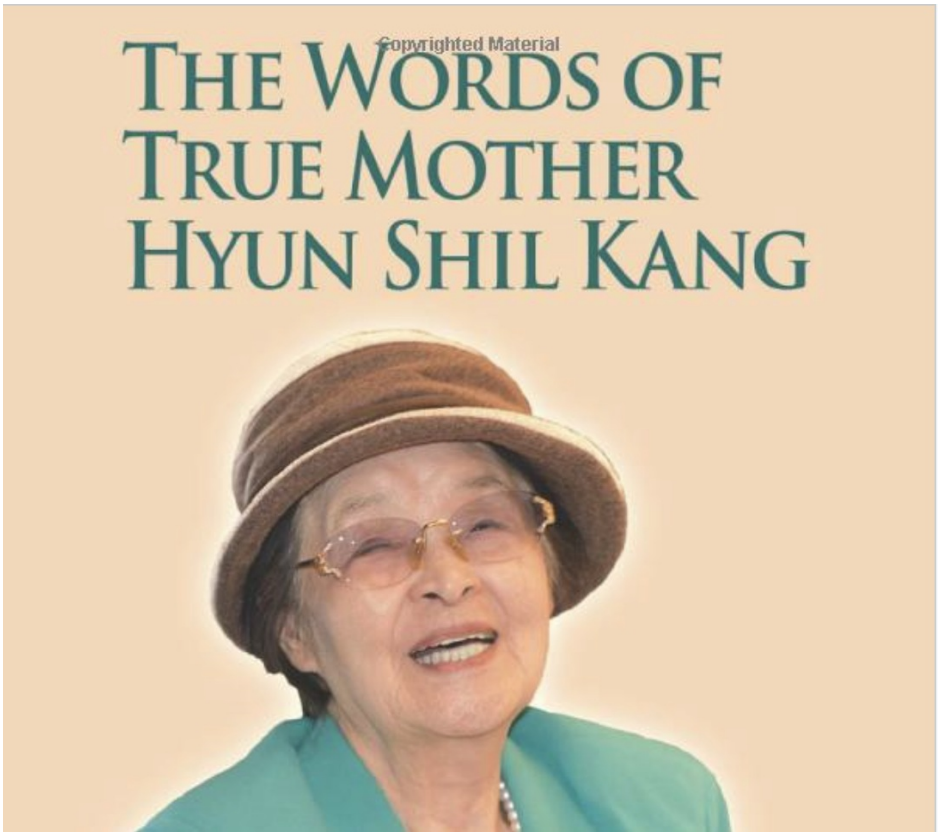
Trump supporters, committed Christians, libertarians are being called potential "domestic terrorists." Christians understand that their ultimate allegiance is to God, not the state.

The stealing of the 2020 election is an attack on "representative government," the foundation of our nation. We must not be silent.



VOC/CAUSA Lecture Series

[Sign Up for Holy Spirit University classes!]



[Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!]

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the **Rod of Iron Patriot Class!**

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken

with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Absolute Good Sex

For us to become the ideal people envisioned by God, that is, people of ideal character, and to create ideal families, we first need to be linked to His lineage.

Only when we are linked to God's lineage is it possible to establish the kingdom of the peaceful, ideal world. Without lineage, neither life nor love can endure. You strive to set a good tradition, but it will endure only through your lineage.

Available now on Amazon.com in Kindle and paperback.

The Gospel Family Trilogy books are also available in several languages and Audible.

TheKingsWay.org and Amazon.com

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

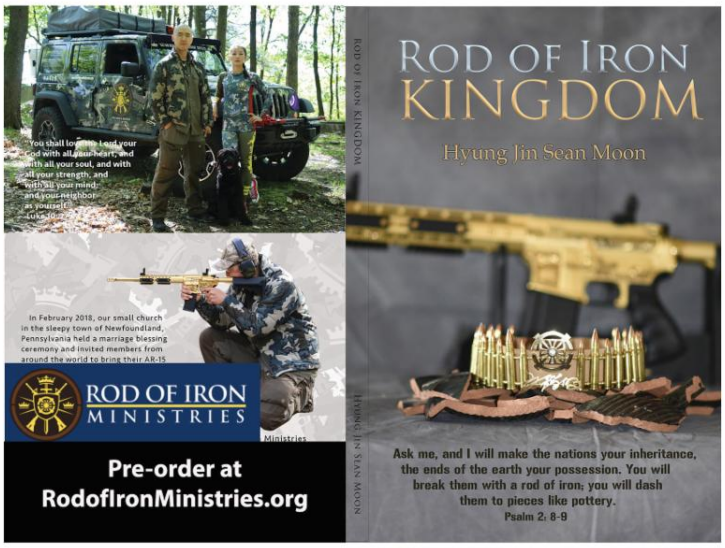
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Financial Reports

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

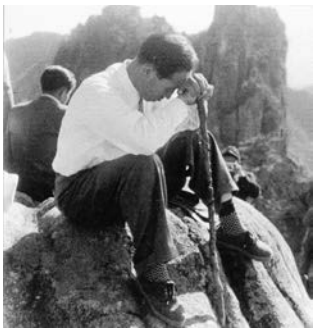
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo

Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."
See what's happening on our social sites

Hak Ja Han, Pharaohs, & the FORGOTTEN MESSIAH



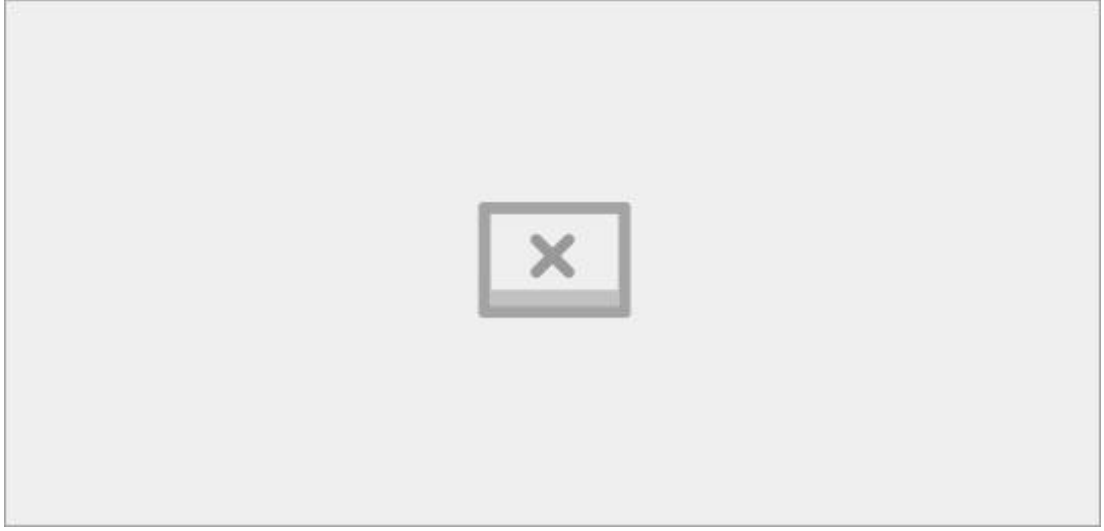
*Transgression speaks to the wicked deep in his heart;there is no fear of God before his eyes. For he flatters himself in his own eyes that his iniquity cannot be found out and hated. The words of his mouth are trouble and deceit; he has ceased to act wisely and do good. He plots trouble while on his bed; he sets himself in a way that is not good; he does not reject evil. Your steadfast love, O Lord, extends to the heavens, your faithfulness to the clouds. Your righteousness is like the mountains of God; your judgments are like the great deep; man and beast you save, O Lord. How precious is your steadfast love, O God! The children of mankind take refuge in the shadow of your wings. They feast on the abundance of your house, and you give them drink from the river of your delights. For with you is the fountain of life; in your light do we see light.Oh, continue your steadfast love to those who know you, and your righteousness to the upright of heart! Let not the foot of arrogance come upon me, nor the hand of the wicked drive me away. There the evildoers lie fallen; they are thrust down, unable to rise.*Psalm 36

When I say to be grateful, I don't mean that you should be grateful in happiness. You have to be grateful in hardships and grateful in difficulties. SMM, Leaders' Address, 3/1/65

Greetings!
Since Hyung Jin Nim was traveling in Florida, International Missions Director Tim Elder led the worship on Sunday. We played a video of the 2nd King speaking at the new holy ground he established in Florida near Lake Okeechobee followed by the video of his sermon by the ocean. He read from Psalm 36, written by David while he was living in caves while being hunted down by King Saul. Even though David served Saul and the Israelite nation, the Israelite King became jealous towards David, who was victorious and brave. Later in his life, King David had "women problems" and married foreign wives who brought pagan beliefs and practices.

The ocean connects with all of the continents, just as God's grace seeks to touch all people. In Israel there is not a lot of water. The Mediterranean was crucial for spreading the Gospel. Centralized government is not "progressive," it is the oldest form of political organization. The Left wants to revive the oldest form of tyranny. The rapper Pitbull, whose family is from Cuba, says "we hate Communism."

Socialism/communism is not just a theory. It leads to real oppression and suffering. They are vicious and bold, changing election rules and laws. HR1, a bill just passed in the House of Representatives, would institutionalize voter fraud. Every governmental rule is backed by a threat of force. As discussed in the Rod of Iron Kingdom book, gun control was initiated to stop Blacks from having the ability to defend themselves.



Sanctuary Service 3/7/2021

More Black Americans are waking up and questioning the Democrat party. That is why Democrats want to bring illegal immigrants into the U.S. Communists seek to undermine the family. Blacks had strong marriages and families until the Great Society programs launched in the 1960s.

Popular culture promotes the idea that there is no meaning in the universe and that you have to create it yourself. Leads to relativism, hedonism, and self-worship.

When you have a free market you can start new businesses which benefit the community. That is why socialists seek to control the media to influence young people.

Trump has finally come out of the “caves” by speaking at the CPAC conference. He is in his 70s. might as well as go out fighting. Those in the 60s and 70s must not seek retirement from doing God’s work.

We must be strong to fight alien ideologies like Islam and Communism. Weak societies always lose. We need love, but also strength. Honor God first and second your neighbor. We must have the ethic of protecting your neighbor. The covid lockdown is designed to control and separate us.

Marxism is essentially worship of humans, of ourselves. It views private ownership as evil. Christianity says that all have sinned. That is why nations built on a Christian worldview seek to limit government power.

We should be prepared to save lives and to train our children in the same way. Create a shepherd culture. White Christians are now targeted like Jews were targeted by Hitler. It was the same in China where landowners were targeted.

Develop our relationship with Christ. Have compassion to save people to bring people to Him. God hates evil, because he loves people. Communism cannot create. It tears down. Strong men are essential. Children learn what a strong man is like.

God determines what is good and evil. True Father spent billions for VOC education to expose Communism in order to stop the whole world from going into destruction and tyranny.

Don't be tempted by girls in bikinis. Our queens are just as beautiful and more powerful. They have training to fight. He spoke about the Queen's testimony that doing dangerous things has led her not to have fear and to have the ability to endure pain. That is the creation of warrior women.

The Kingdom of Heaven is you and me defending each other. We need to look beyond our differences. Our past efforts and jeong seong are not lost. God has not lost. Be excited to live in an epic time. We are living in the final chapter of the Book. Pray for the best and prepare for the worst.

Do not fear the one who can kill your body. Be strong and of good courage. Resist the devil and he will flee.

****

Hak Ja Han, Pharaohs and the FORGOTTEN Messiah

Hak Ja Han's speech at the 5th Rally of Hope on March 5 was exceptional in failing to mention even once the name of Sun Myung Moon. She mentions the advent of True Parents in 1960, but curiously the audience was never able to hear the husband's name.

She explains that, "following World War One, many material and ideological challenges arose and in the midst of these challenges heaven prepared someone to bring the completion of the 6,000 year history of the providence, the Only

Begotten Daughter. Heaven sent the Only Begotten Daughter and this providence took place."

She discusses the division of Korea into the pro-Soviet north and the pro-democracy south and states, "heaven protected the Only Begotten Daughter from the Korean war and preserved freedom in South Korea." Never mentioned is the liberation of Sun Myung Moon, who was nearly worked to death in a Communist forced labor camp in Hung Nam for almost 3 years. Without him, would anyone in the world know the name of Hak Ja Han? Can ANY of the Family Fed leaders explain to us why her husband's name is never mentioned?

Her speech was interesting in other respects. It started with comments about the Egyptian civilization: "Egyptians knew that earthly life was but a mere passage to the eternal life that awaited us and wishing to get closer to heaven the Egyptians invested themselves and built pyramids as tokens of their aspiration to enter heaven."

She notes that one of the pyramids has the height of a 44 story building, and asks, "how did the Egyptians quarry blocks of stone weighing two and a half tons across several hundred miles in the desert to build these grand pyramids? How did Egyptian civilization bequeath such a rich history for us to look into? Their interest really lied in revering heaven. The Egyptian civilization was an incredible empire but more than the palace of the pharaohs, the Egyptians placed more emphasis on temples. They knew that the way for their civilization to prosper was by instilling a sense of reverence for heaven into future generations."

Since she never answers her own question, let us point out that the Egyptians used slave labor to build their monuments. Any reader of the Bible would know that the Israelites were enslaved for centuries in Egypt for such purposes. The Egyptian pharaoh at that time ordered the midwives to kill all male babies. It is because two midwives feared God more than the Pharaoh that the baby Moses, who became the liberator of his people from slavery, was able to survive. Here is the passage from Exodus 1:13-17:

So they ruthlessly made the people of Israel work as slaves and made their lives bitter with hard service, in mortar and brick, and in all kinds of work in the field. In all their work they ruthlessly made them work as slaves. Then the king of Egypt said to the Hebrew midwives, one of whom was named Shiphrah and the other Puah, "When you serve as midwife to the Hebrew women and see them on the birthstool, if it is a son, you shall kill him, but if it is a daughter, she shall live." But the midwives feared God and did not do as the king of Egypt commanded them, but let the male children live.

The Egyptian pyramids, while impressive structures, were not a means for "instilling a sense of reverence for heaven into future generations," but rather as tombs for the ruling pharaohs and their wives.

Regarding one known as the Great Pyramid in Giza, one of the narrow shafts that extend from the main burial chamber through the entire body of the Great Pyramid points directly towards a certain part of the sky. One Egyptologist suggests the pyramid may have been designed to serve as a means to "magically launch the deceased pharaoh's soul directly into the abode of the gods." Another Egyptologist theorizes that a pyramid, the Step Pyramid, "was a resurrection machine designed to propel its royal owner, Horus, to the pre-eminent place among the undying stars."

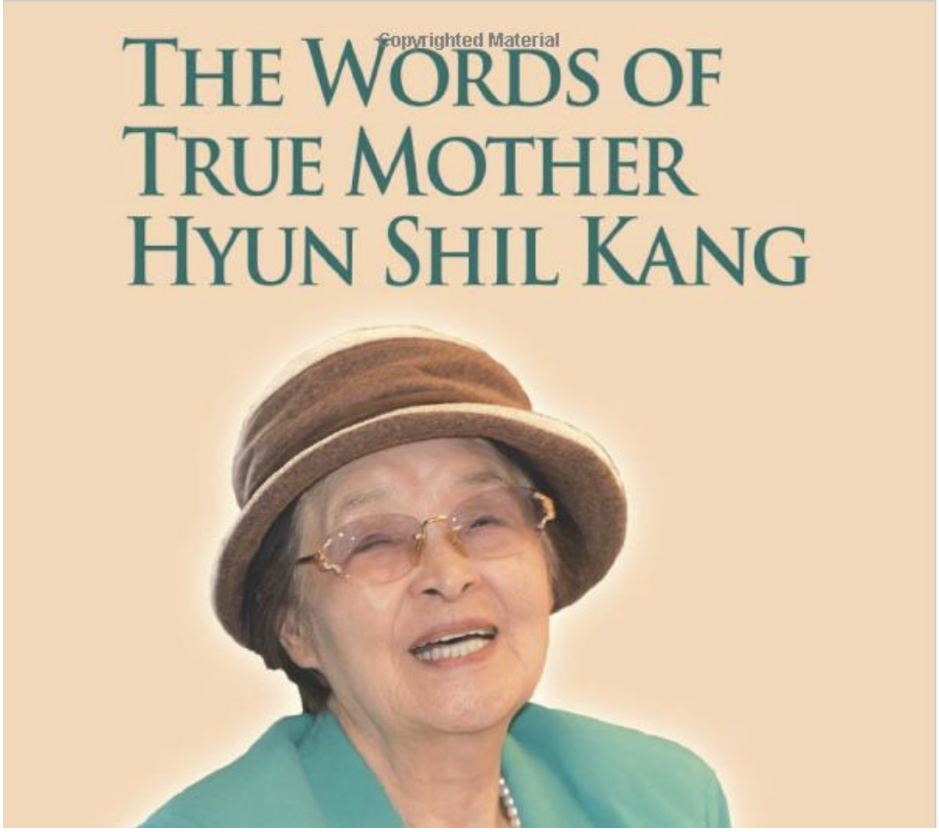
In other words, the purpose of the pyramids was to ensure that even after death the ruling dictator or "pharaoh" would continue to exist in an exalted, god-like state. This is the worship of man, not God. In effect, Egyptian funeral practices were aligned to reinforce allegiance towards, and fear of, the fallen lineage of earthly rulers and the Egyptian State, NOT the Creator of the universe.

Perhaps this is why Hak Ja Han states toward the end of her speech that she intends to build the Cheon Il complex as a monument to the "True Parents," meaning herself and some other, not-to-be-mentioned, guy. Praise for the ancient dictators of Egypt who oppressed and murdered God's chosen people, but no mention of her husband, who suffered greatly to bring the revelation of the Divine Principle to the world. Such is the appalling legacy of the "Mother of Peace."

****

VOC/CAUSA Lecture Series

Sign Up for Holy Spirit University classes!



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the **Rod of Iron Patriot Class!**

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

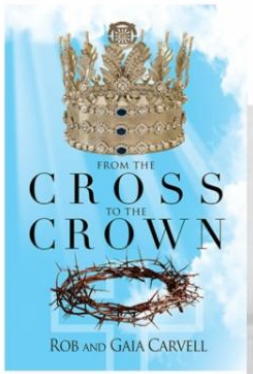
****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

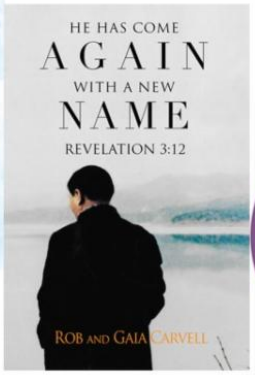
Sanctuary Matching Site

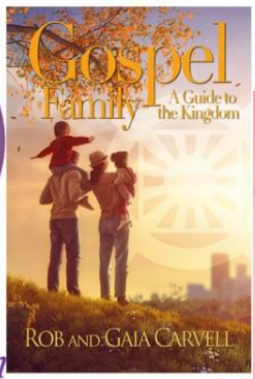
Sanctuary Blessing Site

****



www.thekingsways.org





Available in the bookstore on Amazon
And on our website in English, Spanish & Italian

Absolute Good Sex

For us to become the ideal people envisioned by God, that is, people of ideal character, and to create ideal families, we first need to be linked to His lineage.

Only when we are linked to God's lineage is it possible to establish the kingdom of the peaceful, ideal world. Without lineage, neither life nor love can endure. You strive to set a good tradition, but it will endure only through your lineage.

Available now on Amazon.com in Kindle and paperback.

The Gospel Family Trilogy books are also available in several languages and Audible.

TheKingsWays.org and Amazon.com

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

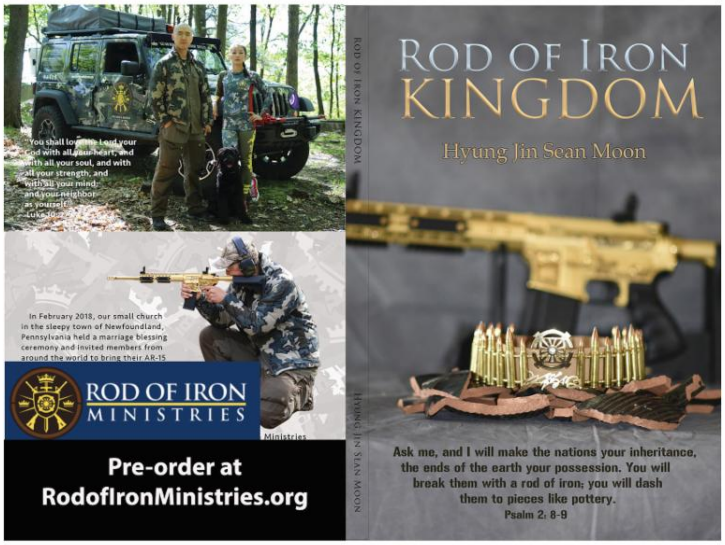
****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

ORDER your copy of



[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021 **[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]**

****

Sanctuary Financial Reports

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, **FreedomFaithAndFamily.org**
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."
See what's happening on our social sites

9 STEPS to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!

But for you, O Lord, do I wait; it is you, O Lord my God, who will answer. For I said, "Only let them not rejoice over me, who boast against me when my foot slips!" For I am ready to fall, and my pain is ever before me. I confess my iniquity; I am sorry for my sin. But my foes are vigorous, they are mighty, and many are those who hate me wrongfully. Those who render me evil for good accuse me because I follow after good. Do not forsake me, O Lord! O my God, be not far from me! Make haste to help me, O Lord, my salvation! Psalm 38:15-22

What kind of men and women does God need? God has been searching for men and women who are trying to give their lives to the fullest degree, to truly become the embodiment of His own way of life by giving totally for the sake of the spirit world and the earthly world. Until you give to the absolute degree you will not receive in the absolute degree. Absolute giving brings absolute receiving. SMM, Our Family in the Light of the Dispensation (II), 3-6-77

Greetings!
Tim Elder hosted the service since Hyung Jin Nim was traveling back from Florida. After the announcements, we viewed the video message from the 2nd King. He started by discussing how in psalm 38 David expressed anxiety when he was being hunted down by King Saul's forces.

We have similar uneasiness when we see the reality that the Leftists and political Satanists have taken power of the federal government. They are moving forward quickly to implement their agenda and consolidate their control including disarming the American people. And to delete our natural rights enshrined in the Bill of Rights.

They are lustful for power. God intended his children to have dominion, not the archangels who seemed to be more knowledgeable and powerful. Lucifer was the first pedophile who defiled Eve and then Adam, who were meant to rule as King and Queen. As the Bible says, we are to co-reign with Christ as Kings and Priests.

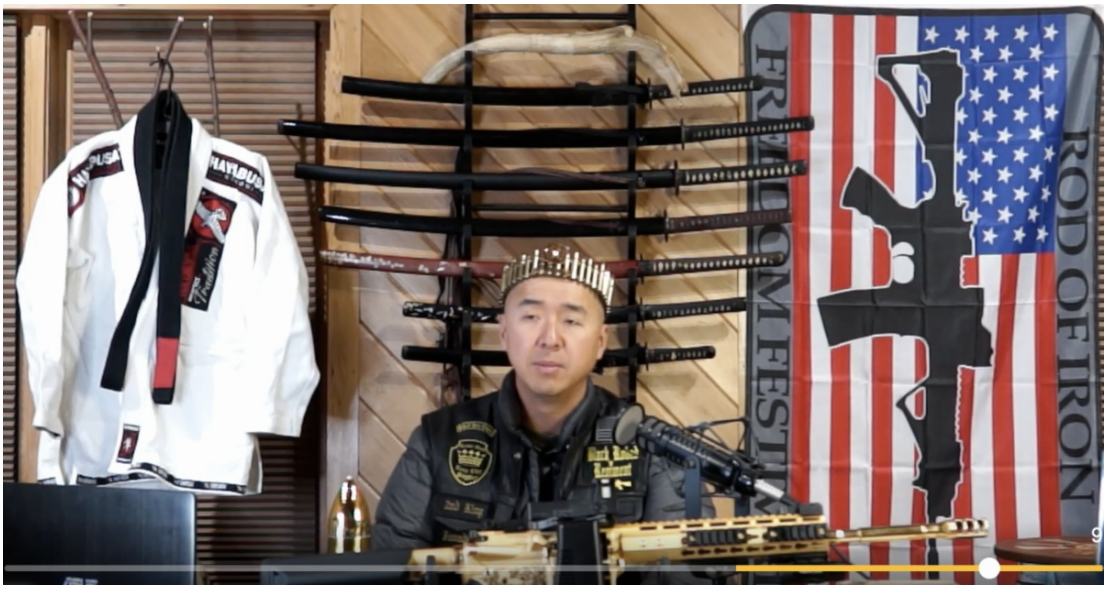
We must not become slaves to such political Satanists. Victims of Communism are groaning in the spirit world. The Mark of the Beast in the head represents giving one's heart, mind and soul to Satan. The beasts spoken of in Revelation are metaphorical, referring to the power cults and alliances of evil that do not respect God. They seek to reduce the age of sexual consent to 10 years old.

Sanctuary Service 3/13/2021

We wish that all people will be saved. God cares about salvation and justice on earth. We must stand and be God's hands and feet to bring about His Kingdom. We must protect the natural rights enshrined in our Constitution and have the Godly love to protect our neighbors.

The Body of Christ must fight in both the spiritual and physical realms. The Lord's Prayer seeks God's Kingdom ON EARTH, not just in heaven.

In the 1770s the colonists tried to keep their rights through legal means, but finally they had to use force. While they seek to work through peaceful means, Christians and patriots must be ready to fight. We are not facing just England, but rather the entire world.



The King's Report 3/15/2021

Christians knew God's promise of righteousness would be their inheritance in the future. Despite the difficulties, victories are coming if people stand up and work together.

Significant leaders are rising up in Florida, such as Gov. DeSantis. Pray that

President Trump will stand up with the spirit of General George Washington.

If all the faithful children of God put aside their differences and work together, God will work.
We must seek His Kingdom and reject the false values.

There may be weeping in the night but there is joy coming in the morning. Keep our eyes on the prize. Don't focus on the darkness. This is a temporary testing. Focus on freedom, righteousness, families, communities and you will be able to see, touch and taste the goodness of God's Kingdom.

****

---

9 STEPS to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!

All Americans who love America and want to preserve it as a free nation watch in dread as they see the aftermath of the stolen presidential election and the takeover of our federal government by hardcore Leftists. Many of us are praying for God to work, but *beyond just having blind faith*, what can we do to be used by God as His hands and feet to restore this nation?

Author/filmmaker Trevor Louden from New Zealand has researched radical left, Marxist, and terrorist movements and their covert influence on mainstream politics. Earlier this month his commentary "A New Zealander's 9 'Starter Steps' to Save America from Socialism," which struck me as valuable because of its specific, doable steps. Here are Louden's 9 steps for your consideration:

1) Face Reality

Louden writes, "Millions of Americans are still in complete denial. Many think the military is secretly in control—that it's only a matter of time until justice is done and President Donald Trump is restored. There's a "secret plan"—just "have faith." The truth is that Trump was outmaneuvered by an alliance of communists, globalists, and even traitors in his own party. The "deep state" is now almost fully in control."

2) STOP All Violent Rhetoric

As the 2nd King has said, while we practice to develop our self-defense skills, including the use of firearms, speaking loosely about committing violence actually *harms* the patriot movement. Here is what Trevor Louden advises:

"Beware of anyone inciting violence online, at a public gathering, or in a private meeting. Distance yourself fast. They will be at best hopelessly naive, at worst government provocateurs.

The left is praying for "right-wing" violence. It will give them an excuse for a massive crackdown on patriotic Americans.

Having said that, the Second Amendment must be preserved at all costs. An armed populace is at least some check on tyranny, even if useless in the face of biological warfare or nuclear attack. Americans should keep their guns and work every day to ensure they never have to use them against their own people."

3. Restore Election Integrity in All Red States

If voter trust isn't restored within months, the Republican Party is doomed. Democrats will continue to vote. Large numbers of Republican voters will stay home. They won't trust the elections and will refuse to participate. We've already seen this play out in the Georgia Senate elections.

Thirty states are currently led by Republican legislatures. Some are already holding inquiries into fixing deficient electoral procedures. Most will be whitewashes unless the public gets heavily involved. If the resulting recommendations don't include the elimination of electronic voting machines and heavy penalties for organized voter fraud, it's likely to be a window-dressing exercise. Be alert.

Patriots must work to restore voting integrity first in the red states, then the red counties of the blue states—then after 2022, the whole nation.

(a new 501c4 nonprofit organization called the **Coalition for Election Integrity** is being formed. Its website will be CoalitionforElectionIntegrity.org with Social Media pages on parler.com and Gab.com.

4. Close Republican Primaries IMMEDIATELY

This should be a no-brainer, but no one is talking about it. Only five U.S. states have truly closed Republican primaries. This means that in most states Democrats and independents (even communists) can vote in Republican primaries—and they do. All over the country, the GOP's enemies vote in Republican primaries to pick the weakest, most wimpy candidate they can.

That's why the Republican base is super patriotic but most of their elected representatives in most states vote like "progressive" Democrats.

Close the primaries, Republican patriots. It will transform your party.

5. Organize a Compact of Free States

MAGA folk need to build a "nation within a nation." This doesn't mean secession

—Russia and China would be quick to exploit such division. *What's needed is a reaffirmation of 10th Amendment rights as already outlined in the U.S. Constitution*. The already out-of-control federal government is about to go on a rampage against every form of independence left in the country. Every red state with the courage to do so must immediately begin working toward a formal compact to collectively oppose all forms of federal overreach.

Such a formal alliance should start with Florida and Texas, then grow by inviting Oklahoma, the Plains states, most of the Southern states, New Hampshire, the free Midwestern states, and the Republican-led Northern and Western states. Such an alliance, stretching from the Florida Keys and the Gulf of Mexico all the way to the Great Lakes and the Canadian border and even Alaska, would bisect the entire country.

Adding the red counties of the blue states such as Virginia, Maryland, New Jersey, Massachusetts, Illinois, Minnesota, New Mexico, Colorado, Washington, Oregon, and California, would create a voting and economic bloc that Washington would find exceedingly difficult to challenge.

6. Republic Review

Every free state should immediately embark on the adoption of the " Republic Review" process. There's a small but growing movement in some Western and Northern states to review their engagement with the federal government *to eliminate or nullify all unconstitutional relationships.*

Under the Constitution, the states are technically superior to the federal government. They're sovereign under the "equal footing" doctrine and have the legal power to refuse to engage in unconstitutional programs.

For instance, most states only get about 10 percent of their education budget from the feds—but are almost completely subservient to Department of Education dictates. *Why not forgo the measly 10 percent in exchange for a return to local control over all public education?* America is losing its youths in public schools. Every patriotic parent knows that.

This would give parents more control over their children's education and restore citizens' control over their own government. Is this worth 10 percent of your state's education budget?

7. Form a Multi-State 'America First' Popular Alliance

The left has "Our Revolution," a nationwide alliance of 600 groups operating both inside and outside of the Democratic Party. Operated by Democratic Socialists of America and the Communist Party USA, Our Revolution works in the Democratic primaries to elect far-left candidates such as Reps. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (D-N.Y.), Ilhan Omar (D-Minn.), and Rashida Tlaib (D-Mich.) into office. Our Revolution isn't subject to Democratic Party discipline, but it does get to choose Democratic candidates.

We need an "America First" umbrella group to operate both outside and inside the Republican Party—even possibly within the Democratic Party in some areas. This organization should be all about pushing the MAGA/America First agenda at every level of government, in every state of the union.

8. Boycott/Buycott Bigtime

Patriots should be abandoning Google, Facebook, Twitter, etc. for more honest platforms. They should also enthusiastically support efforts by DeSantis to heavily fine Big Tech operators who "cancel" patriots. *If 25 or 30 free states did the same, Big Tech would soon be little tech.*

Patriots need to organize nationwide boycotts of unpatriotic companies and **buycotts** for loyal American companies like My Pillow and Goya Foods. Already, local groups are drawing up lists of "unfriendly" local companies and friendly alternatives so patriots can stop supporting their opponents and spend more with their fellow MAGA supporters.

It would also be smart to sequentially target vulnerable unpatriotic companies. It should be also a given that every U.S. patriot boycotts all communist Chinese goods wherever possible. Check those labels! *Buying Chinese communist products in 2021 is like buying Nazi products in 1939. It's immoral and it's suicidal.*

9. Remove Malign Foreign Influence at State Level

DeSantis has announced legislation to massively curtail communist Chinese activity in Florida. The legislation also targets several other enemy states, including Russia, Iran, Syria, North Korea, Cuba, and Venezuela—all of which interfere in this country's internal affairs.

In December 2020, Trump's Director of National Intelligence John Ratcliffe revealed that the Chinese Communist Party was conducting a "massive influence campaign" focused on dozens of members of Congress and their aides, including through attempted blackmail and bribery.

Currently, thousands of foreign companies from hostile regimes are buying up land, food production facilities, technical companies, educational facilities, and infrastructure. Tens of thousands of foreign agents are co-opting unpatriotic businessmen, unethical politicians, and sympathetic journalists in the interests of China and other malevolent states.

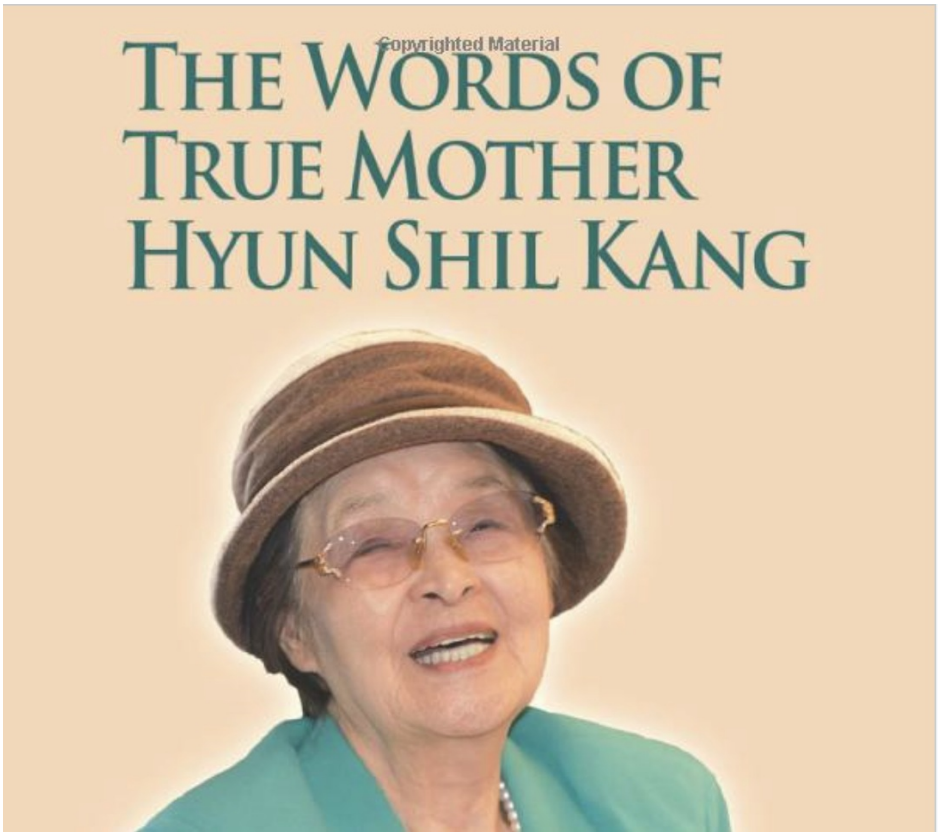
Under the Biden-Harris administration, nothing will be done to stop these activities at a federal level—but much can still be done by the free states. If every free state cracked down on foreign bribery, corruption, espionage, and subversion, this country would be transformed.

If hundreds of corrupt academics, journalists, businessmen, and politicians (from both parties) were exposed and punished, this country would soon be well on the way to moral, economic, and political recovery.

****

To read Trevor Louden's full article go to https://www.theepochtimes.com/a-new-zealanders-9-starter-steps-to-save-america-from-socialism_3718917.html

VOC/CAUSA Lecture Series



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the **Rod of Iron Patriot Class!**

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken

with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

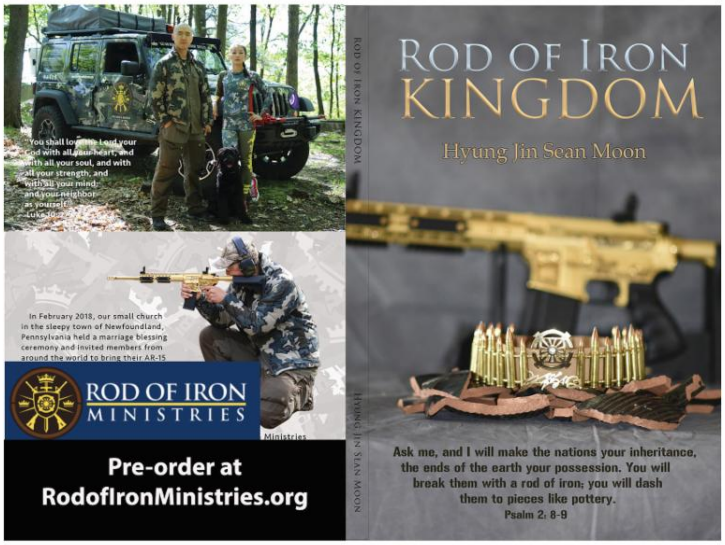
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Financial Reports

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."
See what's happening on our social sites

COMPLETE YOUR God-Given ASSIGNMENT!

As for the Jebusites, the inhabitants of Jerusalem, the children of Judah could not drive them out; but the Jebusites dwell with the children of Judah at Jerusalem to this day. Joshua 15:63

Christians think that Jesus came to die for their sake. How can God feel when He hears this kind of remark from man? Was the establishment of Christianity the fulfillment of God's will? Could all the Christians of the world together be in a position to comfort the sorrow of God? Not at all. **If Christians want to comfort God they must not only become like Jesus but also go over the pinnacle of the suffering of God. Then they would be able to say, "God, in me You see Your only begotten son." There is not one who is like that, and many Christians are only trying to secure a place for themselves in heaven. That is not the way God can be comforted.**
SMM, *The Pinnacle of Suffering*, June 26, 1977

Greetings!
At the beginning of the service, Hyung Jin Nim spoke about how the Liberty Rock RV marina in Texas grand opening will take place in April. We will pray at the holy rock for the U.S. military not to follow unconstitutional orders. There are several scary bills in Congress. Call your representative not to support bills that would criminalize gun owners or mandate fraudulent election practices.

Joshua 15 describes the assignment of land in Canaan to different Israelites. At the time Joshua and Caleb are already in their 80s. They were fighting even at that age. God does not have a concept of retirement.

The main purpose of the promised land is not “milk and honey.” God gives us blessings, but warns, “don’t turn away from Me.” The harbinger of societal collapse is hedonism, turning from God. Our works don’t save us, but they give God joy and accomplish His purpose. God is proud of His children seeking justice, saving babies from abortion, etc.

We have bad habits that can linger on after we are saved which can become hooks to drag us back into sin. When God’s heart is greater in us than our attraction to sin, we have the power to get better to bring joy to God. People say, “it’s in God’s hands,” but the hands and feet should be each of us!

Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 03/21/21

The purpose of the Chosen people was to become inheritors of God who honor Him, but in the last verse of chapter 15, it states that, “the Jebusites, the inhabitants of Jerusalem, the people of Judah could not drive out, so the Jebusites dwell with the people of Judah at Jerusalem to this day.”

The Jebusites were a sub tribe of Canaanites who worshipped Baal and Asherah, goddess of fertility, which had temple prostitute. Normal to sell your daughter to the temple to be used by strangers. The Yelema cult in India still sell daughters to be “temple goddesses.”

In wikipedia, the listing on the Canaanites is favorable, ignoring grave differences in beliefs and practices with the Israelites. Multiculturalism is relativistic. Truth is objective, not based on our own opinions. Now we have New Age worship of Gaia, the earth goddess and views humans as viruses destroying the earth. Anti-human theology. Feminist worship is marketed as empowering women, but ends in their exploitation.

Rather than oppressing women, fathers are responsible to support and protect their families, communities, and nation.

The trade-off of centralized government is that you can have unlimited sex, but give up your weapons. Satan was the first predator, hunting Eve. The end goal is legalized pedophilia. That’s why it’s important to train your children in self-defense.

Why I believe Rev. Moon is the Second Coming of Christ

Remarks by Jim Stephens

Why I Believe Rev. Moon is the 2nd Coming - Part One

The Biblical view was not radical individualism, where you worship yourself. God calls for defense of individual rights and for our willingness to sacrifice for future generations. The preamble to the U.S. Constitution speaks about “We the People.”

True Father used to rail against individualism, but he also about the need to defend individual rights. When the enemies come, defenders must arise. The Founding Fathers spoke of liberty, which means more than “freedom,” which needs to be protected.

Each of us should be a “healthy cell” fighting against cancerous cells of communist values and messages, a system built on lies, deception and monopolization of force. We all need to resist evil. That is why God promises the Rod of Iron Kingdom, with a culture of personal responsibility. We are co-heirs with Christ who should inherit the image of the chief shepherd.

America was founded as a nation of God-given rights by the grace of God. Montesquieu, Blackstone and Locke, all Christian philosophers, as well as the Bible were quoted by the founders.

As Ben Franklin said, we must hang together or we will all hang separately.

****

[Why I Believe Rev. Moon is the 2nd Coming- Part 2](#)

---

9 STEPS to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!

All Americans who love America and want to preserve it as a free nation watch in dread as they see the aftermath of the stolen presidential election and the takeover of our federal government by hardcore Leftists. Many of us are praying for God to work, but *beyond just having blind faith*, what can we do to be used by God as His hands and feet to restore this nation?

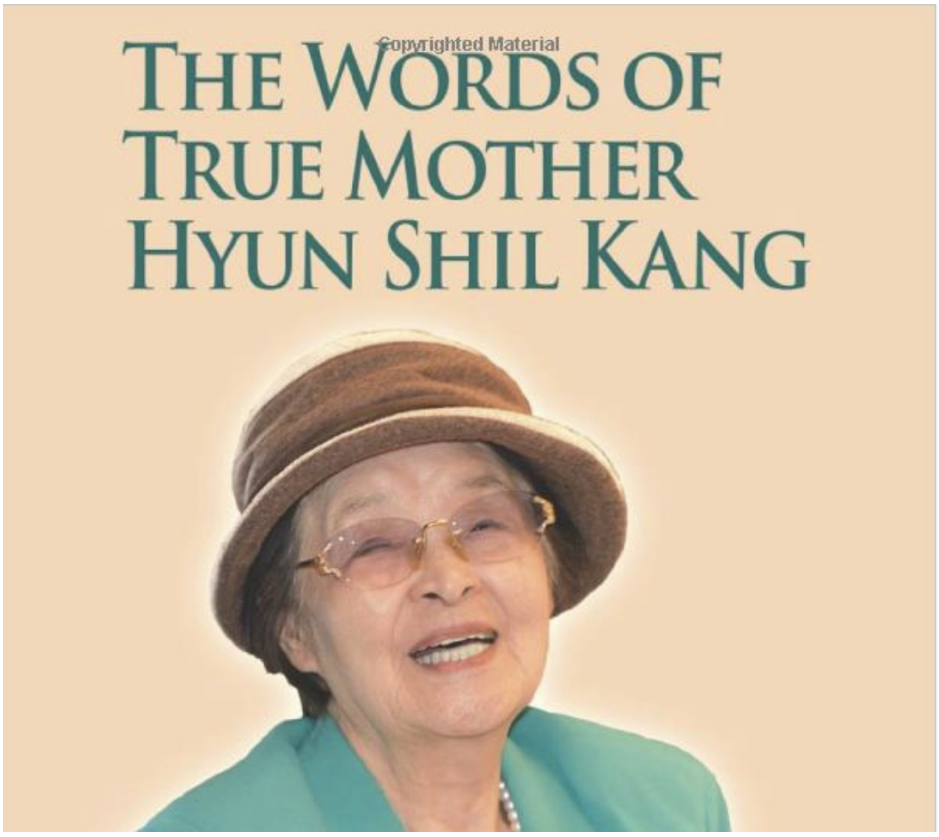
Author/filmmaker Trevor Louden from New Zealand has researched radical left, Marxist, and terrorist movements and their covert influence on mainstream politics. Earlier this month his commentary "A New Zealander's 9 'Starter Steps' to Save America from Socialism," which struck me as valuable because of its specific, doable steps. Here are Louden's 9 steps for your consideration:

1) Face Reality

Louden writes, "Millions of Americans are still in complete denial. Many think the military is secretly in control—that it's only a matter of time until justice is done and President Donald Trump is restored. There's a "secret plan"—just "have faith." The truth is that Trump was outmaneuvered by an alliance of communists, globalists, and even traitors in his own party. The "deep state" is now almost fully in control."

[Rest of "9 Steps to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!"](#)

VOC/CAUSA Lecture Series



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the **Rod of Iron Patriot Class!**

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken

with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

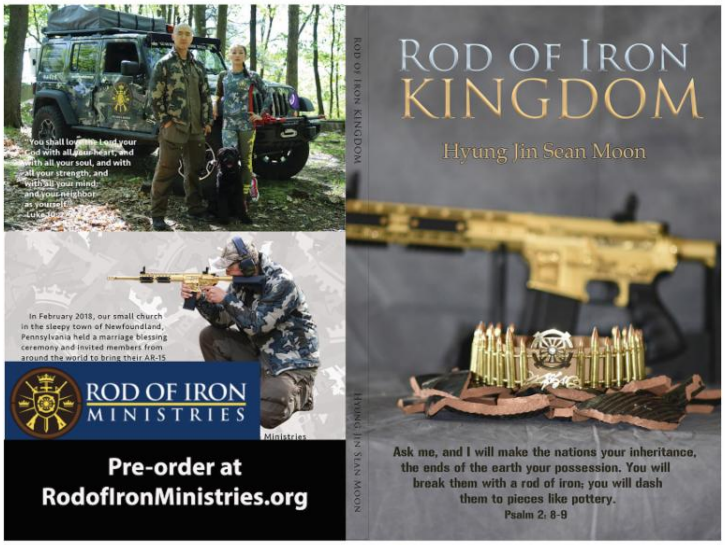
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Financial Reports

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."
See what's happening on our social sites

View as Webpage

The MOST EPIC TIME in History!

For freedom Christ has set us free; stand firm therefore, and do not submit again to a yoke of slavery. Galatians 5:1

And how we burned in the camps later, thinking: What would things have been like if every Security operative, when he went out at night to make an arrest, had been uncertain whether he would return alive and had to say good-bye to his family? Or if, during periods of mass arrests, as for example in Leningrad, when they arrested a quarter of the city, people had not simply sat there in their lairs, paling with terror at every bang of the downstairs door and at every step on the staircase, but had understood they had nothing left to lose and had boldly set up in the downstairs hall an ambush of half a dozen people with axes, hammers, pokers, or whatever else was at hand? After all, you knew ahead of time that those bluecaps were out at night for no good purpose. And you could be sure ahead of time that you'd be cracking the skull of a cutthroat.
Or what about the Black Maria sitting out there on the street with one lonely chauffeur. What if it had been driven off or its tires spiked? The Organs would very quickly have suffered a shortage of officers and transport and notwithstanding all of Stalin's thirst, the cursed machine would have ground to a halt! If...if... We didn't love freedom enough.
Aleksander Solzhenitsyn, *The Gulag Archipelago*, 1974 English edition

My decision to launch The Washington Times came while I was facing trial in New York City on federal tax charges. I could have felt resentment and anger toward the United States for bringing malicious charges against me. But instead, I endeavored to serve and love this nation. Instead of seeking revenge, I turned around and tried to help save the destiny of this nation. I founded The Washington Times as an expression of my love for America and to fulfill the Will of God, who seeks to establish America in His Providence.
SMM, *Freedom, Family and Faith: The Role of the Media in the 21st Century*, Washington, DC. May 21, 2002

Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim started the Service by discussing a "Worship the Devil" music video by Rapper Lil Nas X.

The devil knows that if you keep on repeating a phrase over and over again, you will start to believe it. Be careful about what kind of music. Satan has "evangelists" and "praise team" and his "hands" and "feet" who spread his lies. A big avenue of brainwashing. A form of psychological trauma

Sanctuary Service 3/28/2021 - Part One

The Special Operations Command of the Usurper administration is purging the military to get rid of Christian patriots. They also appointed a new “diversity chief.” Soldiers can be punished if they disagree. The ultimate goal is to reduce the age of sexual consent. Sex with children is their pagan religion.

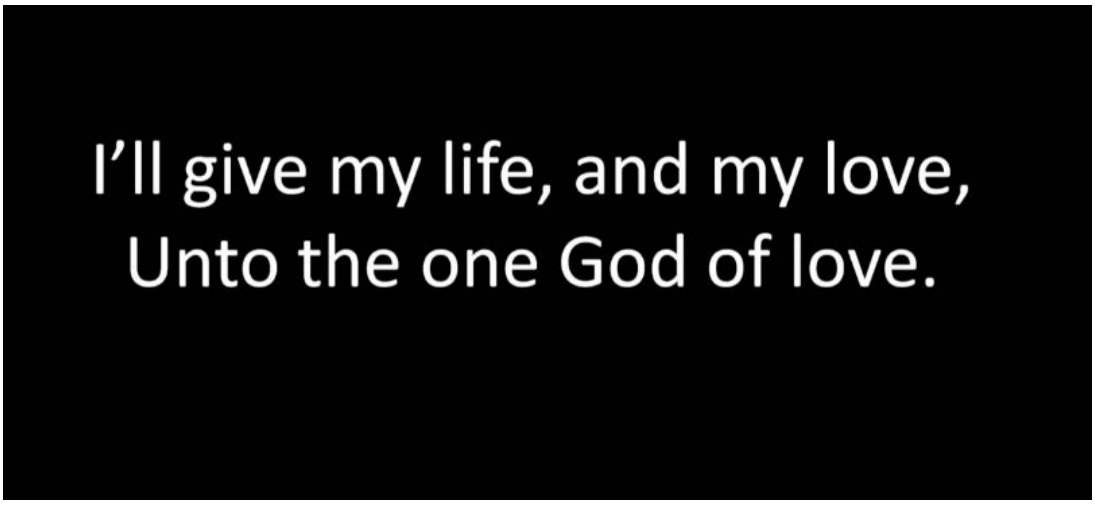
Children don’t want physical things as much as they want time with us. The secular world tells young people to play your youth away with alcohol, drugs and sex. You become a slave, learning bad habits that will prevent or damage a future marriage. But it’s best to invest in your future.

Sanctuary Service 3/28/21 - Part 2

Many Christians want to avoid politics, and just acquiesce to government policies. That is the implicit message of “Diet Coke” prosperity preachers. America would not exist if we had the same attitude back during the Revolution. Paul Revere stopped off at a church during his midnight ride. They were putting their “lives, our fortunes and our sacred honor” on the line, but 2 out of 3 people did not agree

or support the revolution. Some even viewed George Washington and the revolutionaries as troublemakers.

Solzhenitsyn said you can only stop the “cursed machine” at the beginning. Later, it’s too late. That “cursed machine” is now being built here in the USA.



Sanctuary Service 3/28/21 - Part 3

Governments, like beasts, can kill you, and are worshipped by many who look to it for their salvation. In China they vilified landowners. The Communist government funded brothels to addict young people and to degrade the morals of society. Similarly, in the USA government promotes transgenderism to demoralize society. It’s easier to destroy than to build. That is why it takes effort and investment to build a strong marriage.

Fox News host Tucker Carlson urged young people to get married young and to have children. What matters the most is relationships.

Why I Believe Rev. Moon is the 2nd Coming - Part One

Government poses the greatest threat to our freedoms and relationships. To give one example, New Jersey Governor Phil Murphy seized the $165,000 bank account of the owner of the gym that opened during extended small business lockdown.

God wants to raise up a nation of Kings and Priests. That is why the Bible speaks about the “perfect man,” who is Christ, which is critical for a free society to pursue.

If one “sheepdog” had been there in the Boulder, Colorado grocery store, 10 people would not have died.

If we stand up to demand freedom in our nation and world, this could be the most epic time in history.

****

Why I Believe Rev. Moon is the 2nd Coming- Part 2

Concerns about Covid 19 Vaccines

by Chantal Robertson, MD

The coronavirus or crown virus has been known since 1960. Flu, cold sore, chicken pox, shingles are all due to coronavirus. It is a real invader. It cannot reproduce by itself, only inside the cell of a host.

The coronavirus we have now is a potential biological weapon produced in Wuhan, China, originally as a bat SARS type coronavirus. It was then manipulated in a laboratory to become virulent through segments of HIV and malaria incorporated in the spike proteins on the surface of the virus, and contagious through the spike proteins able to integrate with human cell receptors and penetrate into the cells, with the capacity of transmission across species.

According to reports in the Epoch Times magazine, in mid-January 2020, the Chinese laboratory team released and publicized the genome sequence (DNA sequence) of SARS-Cov-2 (Covid-19) on virological.org, because the virus started spreading in China and the world, and no one knew the sequence nor could take prevention measures against it. Then it was prohibited and the information about

samples, related papers and data were all censored by the Chinese government.

The Covid-19 virus is a strand of DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid) and messenger RNA (ribonucleic acid) carrying genetic material and wrapped around a string of protein. Both RNA and DNA are nucleic acids, essential molecules in the cells, carrying genetic information. DNA is for storage and transfer of information, RNA acts as a messenger between DNA and ribosomes to make proteins.

Anti-viral vaccines until now have been the traditional protein-based vaccines, as in polio and flu, which consist in injecting viral proteins from dead or attenuated viruses, to create an immune response from the body.

The main Covid vaccines, also called gene therapy, include mRNA vaccines such as those created by Moderna (USA) and Pfizer/BioNTech, (USA/Germany), and DNA vaccines, such as those from Oxford/AstraZeneca (UK-Swedish) and Johnson and Johnson (USA).

Read Rest of "Concerns about Covid 19 Vaccines"

---

9 STEPS to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!

All Americans who love America and want to preserve it as a free nation watch in dread as they see the aftermath of the stolen presidential election and the takeover of our federal government by hardcore Leftists. Many of us are praying for God to work, but *beyond just having blind faith*, what can we do to be used by God as His hands and feet to restore this nation?

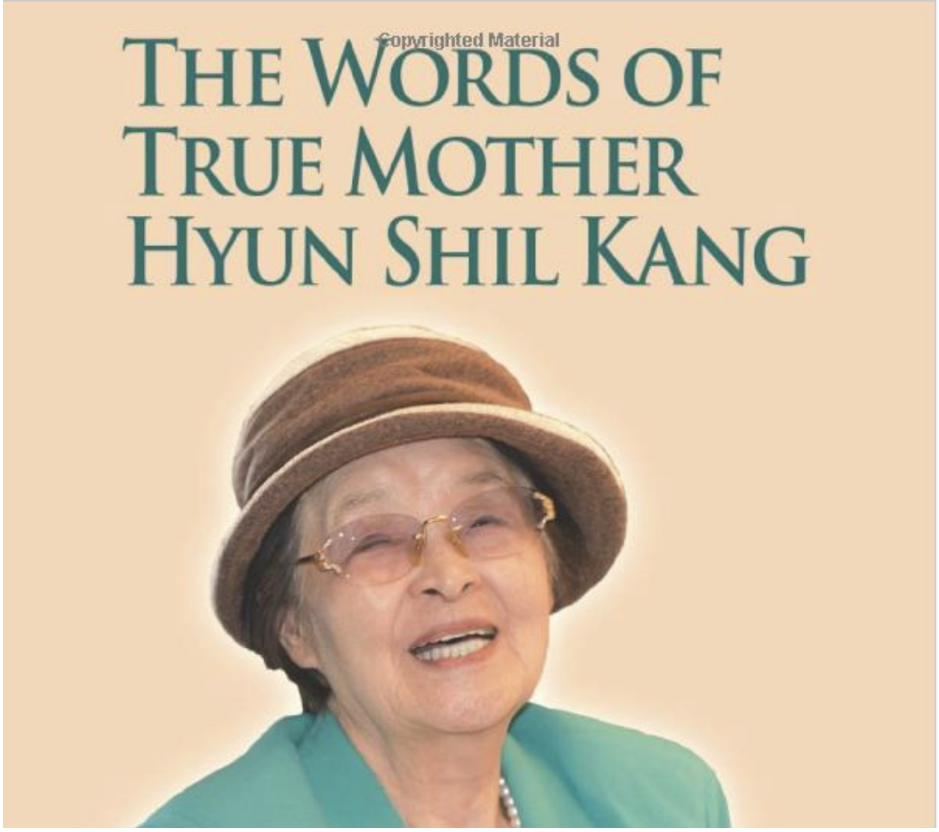
Author/filmmaker Trevor Louden from New Zealand has researched radical left, Marxist, and terrorist movements and their covert influence on mainstream politics. Earlier this month his commentary "A New Zealander's 9 'Starter Steps' to Save America from Socialism," which struck me as valuable because of its specific, doable steps. Here are Louden's 9 steps for your consideration:

1) Face Reality

Louden writes, "Millions of Americans are still in complete denial. Many think the military is secretly in control—that it's only a matter of time until justice is done and President Donald Trump is restored. There's a "secret plan"—just "have faith." The truth is that Trump was outmaneuvered by an alliance of communists, globalists, and even traitors in his own party. The "deep state" is now almost fully in control."

[Rest of "9 Steps to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!"]

VOC/CAUSA Lecture Series



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the **Rod of Iron Patriot Class!**

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

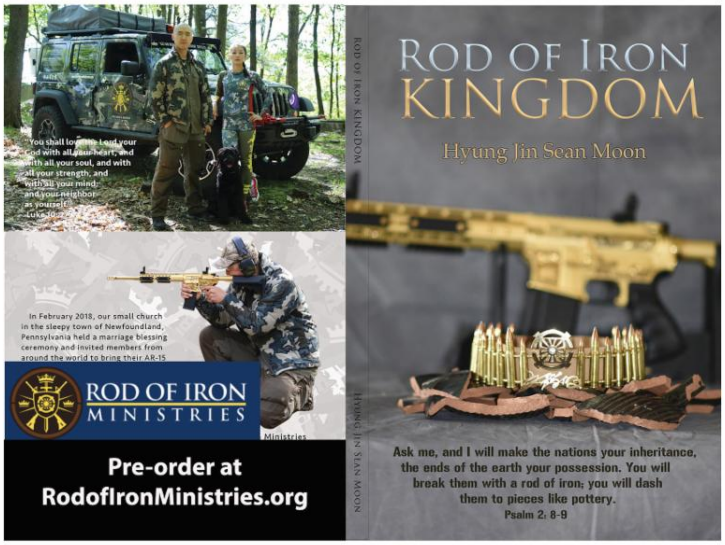
****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why

the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sanctuary Financial Reports]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!]

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."
See what's happening on our social sites

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 7 – Año 2.021

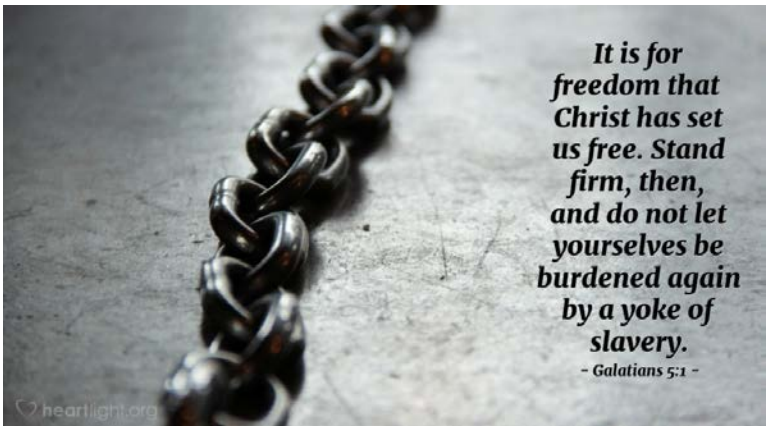
nº 04 – abril

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

ABRIL	356	2021-04-05 The COLLAPSE of TYRANNY
	357	2021-04-12 WAR for the SOUL of AMERICA
	358	2021-04-19 A NATION is coming through Your Lineage
	359	2021-04-26 ESTABLISHING THE TEXAS PROVIDENCE

The COLLAPSE of TYRANNY!



For you were called to freedom, brothers. Only do not use your freedom as an opportunity for the flesh, but through love serve one another. For the whole law is fulfilled in one word: "You shall love your neighbor as yourself." But if you bite and devour one another, watch out that you are not consumed by one another. But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not gratify the desires of the flesh. For the desires of the flesh are against the Spirit, and the desires of the Spirit are against the flesh, for these are opposed to each other, to keep you from doing the things you want to do. But if you are led by the Spirit, you are not under the law. Now the works of the flesh are evident: sexual immorality, impurity, sensuality, idolatry, sorcery, enmity, strife, jealousy, fits of anger, rivalries, dissensions, divisions, envy, drunkenness, orgies, and things like these. I warn you, as I warned you before, that those who do such things will not inherit the kingdom of God. But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control; against such things there is no law.And those who belong to Christ Jesus have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires.
Galatians 5:13-24

Whenever Christianity went to a strange country for the first time, the men and women who went with it had to undergo difficulties and shed their blood. Those who died undertook such suffering in order to be separated from the world and from Satan. They stood in the position where they could receive God's love and make themselves a sacrifice for others. If they had wanted to curse those who killed them, there could have been no providence for restoration. They had to pray for those who killed them. Without that kind of mind Christianity couldn't proceed in the manner it did. Those things occurred because God had the intention to forgive Adam and Eve after they fell, if only an unfallen brother and sister would have come out to console God's painful mind, think of the pain of their fallen brother and sister, and sacrifice themselves for the sake of the other.
SMM, God's Warning to the World: Reverend Moon's Message from Prison

Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim began the service on Sunday by discussing how if you treat following the Bible's commandments as the ultimate purpose and don't have a personal relationship with Christ, you are missing out. The law is like a mirror that exposes our sin. Not one of us is without sin. Don't compare ourselves to an example of extreme evil like Hitler, but to the perfection of God.

He then showed a video of a pastor confronting Canadian police who'd entered his church on Passover Sunday to enforce Covid restrictions. He told them to leave immediately, calling them Nazi's and Communists. He was able to drive armed police officers from his church by speaking the Truth!

Sanctuary Service 4/4/2021

Hospitals get $33K for every “Covid” death so they have an incentive to report as many of those as possible. On CNN a doctor expressed concern that people might go back to freedom too early, as if freedom were a government-granted luxury, not a basic human right. California is now under a 3rd lockdown.

Our Constitution is based upon a Judeo-Christian foundation. The founders of our nation quoted from the Bible as well as Montesquieu, Blackstone and Locke who were Christian philosophers.

To atheists we are just advanced bipeds with greater intellects. Sadly modern people have shorter memories, since they are not reading nearly as much as in previous decades. Popular visual media does fast editing every 3 seconds to keep viewer’s attention. A goldfish has a longer attention span! Devoting attention to media separates us from relationships with nature and others.

Surprisingly people in the upper class are less happy than people in the middle class because their family relationships suffer. It is common for CEOs to work 80 hours per week with not enough time for their marriages and children. The resultant difficulties in marriage will affect their children. High rates of taxes drive many couples to decide they need double incomes to support their families. If the parents have too much income, children can become spoiled and never learn how to work hard and fight to attain something.

[Hyung Jin Nim Speaks by Honesdale Waterfall]

As an example he referred to a video on the Valuetainment youtube channel with Patrick Bet-David interviewing a doctor who works with high income families. Often the children in such families feel inept. The doctor starts with instructing that the children should start by making their own bed. Internally children feel guilt, because they're not contributing. They feel like "dead weight."

The habits of most millionaires are to work hard and to get up early so they can work for several hours before the regular work day. It's good to build up your child's discipline and confidence. We are the Kings and Priests so it's our job to teach our children.

Secular religion uses government power to enforce compliance, which could escalate to violent enforcement since behind every law is the threat of imprisonment or worse.

The Bible gives us a reality check. Our works do not erase our sins. That is what the Pharisees believed. But God says, "if you love my son." The fellowship of saints is important. The Word leads us to a Person that we meet through His Book.

America is a free nation achieved through blood, with those on the front line risking their lives with God standing with them in battle. It is for freedom that God set us free, not just to conform to pagan values.

God bless Gov. DeSantis who said he would ban "vaccine passports." We could be called to make similar sacrifices. Every person who unjustly dies will be a martyr, exposing Satan's crimes. Eventually the tyranny will collapse. We will transcend because of the victory already won by Christ.

****

Why I believe Rev. Moon is the Second Coming of Christ

Remarks by Jim Stephens

[Why I Believe Rev. Moon is the 2nd Coming - Part One]

[Why I Believe Rev. Moon is the 2nd Coming- Part 2]

Concerns about Covid 19 Vaccines

by Chantal Robertson, MD

The coronavirus or crown virus has been known since 1960. Flu, cold sore, chicken pox, shingles are all due to coronavirus. It is a real invader. It cannot reproduce by itself, only inside the cell of a host.

The coronavirus we have now is a potential biological weapon produced in Wuhan, China, originally as a bat SARS type coronavirus. It was then manipulated in a laboratory to become virulent through segments of HIV and malaria incorporated in the spike proteins on the surface of the virus, and contagious through the spike proteins able to integrate with human cell receptors and penetrate into the cells, with the capacity of transmission across species.

According to reports in the Epoch Times magazine, in mid-January 2020, the Chinese laboratory team released and publicized the genome sequence (DNA sequence) of SARS-Cov-2 (Covid-19) on virological.org, because the virus started spreading in China and the world, and no one knew the sequence nor could take prevention measures against it. Then it was prohibited and the information about samples, related papers and data were all censored by the Chinese government.

The Covid-19 virus is a strand of DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid) and messenger RNA (ribonucleic acid) carrying genetic material and wrapped around a string of protein. Both RNA and DNA are nucleic acids, essential molecules in the cells, carrying genetic information. DNA is for storage and transfer of information, RNA acts as a messenger between DNA and ribosomes to make proteins.

Anti-viral vaccines until now have been the traditional protein-based vaccines, as in polio and flu, which consist in injecting viral proteins from dead or attenuated viruses, to create an immune response from the body.

The main Covid vaccines, also called gene therapy, include mRNA vaccines such as those created by Moderna (USA) and Pfizer/BioNTech, (USA/Germany), and DNA vaccines, such as those from Oxford/AstraZeneca (UK-Swedish) and Johnson and Johnson (USA).

Read Rest of "Concerns about Covid 19 Vaccines"

---

9 STEPS to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!

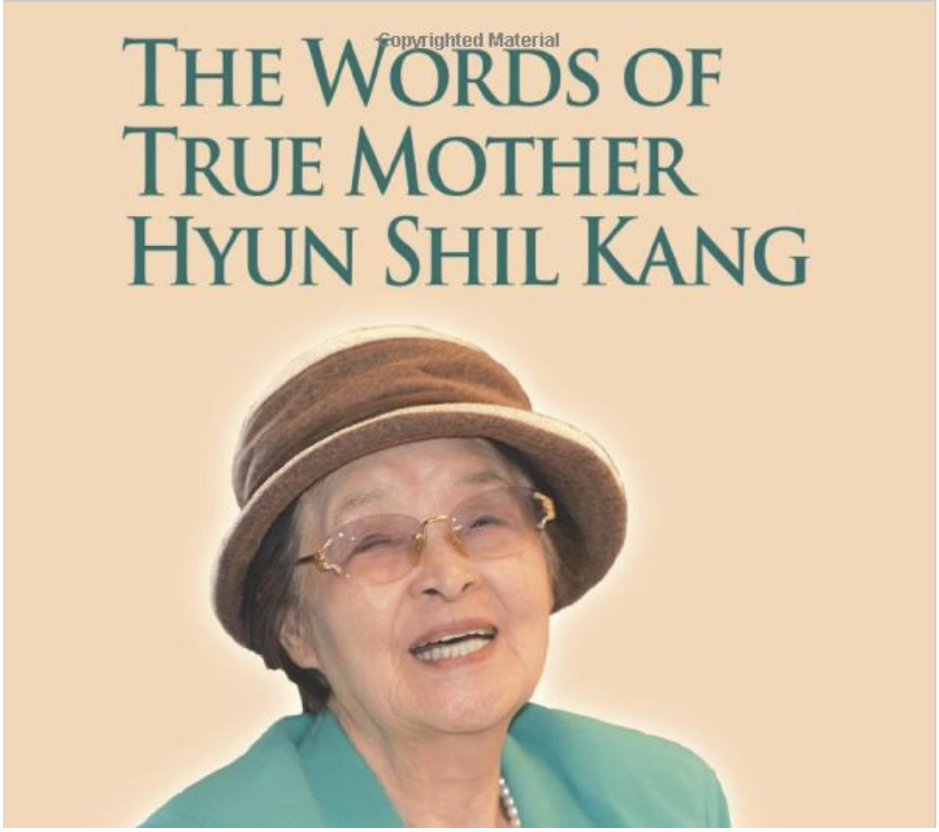
All Americans who love America and want to preserve it as a free nation watch in dread as they see the aftermath of the stolen presidential election and the takeover of our federal government by hardcore Leftists. Many of us are praying for God to work, but *beyond just having blind faith*, what can we do to be used by God as His hands and feet to restore this nation?

Author/filmmaker Trevor Louden from New Zealand has researched radical left, Marxist, and terrorist movements and their covert influence on mainstream politics. Earlier this month his commentary "A New Zealander's 9 'Starter Steps' to Save America from Socialism," which struck me as valuable because of its specific, doable steps. Here are Louden's 9 steps for your consideration:

1) Face Reality

Louden writes, "Millions of Americans are still in complete denial. Many think the military is secretly in control—that it's only a matter of time until justice is done and President Donald Trump is restored. There's a "secret plan"—just "have faith." The truth is that Trump was outmaneuvered by an alliance of communists, globalists, and even traitors in his own party. The "deep state" is now almost fully in control."

Rest of "9 Steps to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!"



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron
Patriot Class!

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

[Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

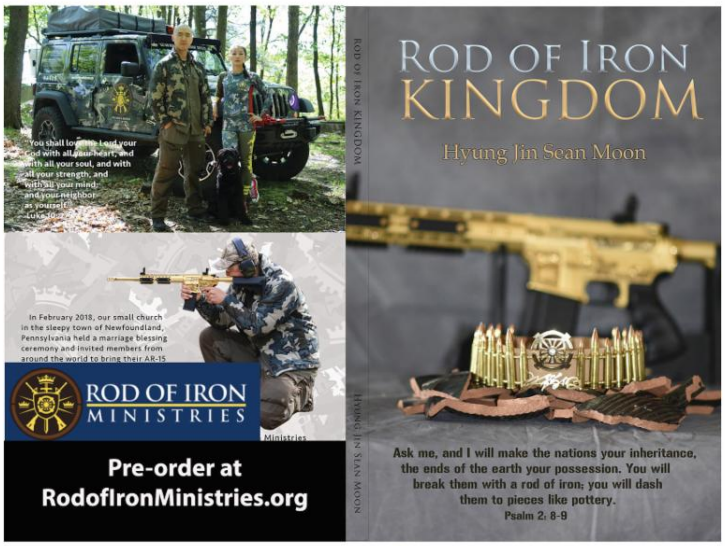
****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline

that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sanctuary Financial Reports]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, **FreedomFaithAndFamily.org**
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."
See what's happening on our social sites

Company Name | Website

View as Webpage

WAR for the SOUL of AMERICA

But Caleb quieted the people before Moses and said, “Let us go up at once and occupy it, for we are well able to overcome it.” Then the men who had gone up with him said, “We are not able to go up against the people, for they are stronger than we are.” So they brought to the people of Israel a bad report of the land that they had spied out, saying, “The land, through which we have gone to spy it out, is a land that devours its inhabitants, and all the people that we saw in it are of great height. And there we saw the Nephilim (the sons of Anak, who come from the Nephilim), and we seemed to ourselves like grasshoppers, and so we seemed to them.” Numbers 13:30-33

The Jehovah who appears in the Old Testament Age this way is an angel and not God. The Old Testament Age is the age of the servant, and God cannot appear as a father to a servant, because he is not a son... Since the Old Testament was the age of the servant, God could not reveal Himself directly. In the Old Testament, did God tell them to fight or not to fight? Do you know that Saul was punished because, after winning the war, he went against God’s instruction to kill all the men? Why do you think He did that? If men of the satanic world were spared, that world would invade again. He did it because the survival of the satanic men would preserve the system as they took wives and continued as they had before. Yet cutting off their lineage would end the system, as the women and children belonged to God’s side. That is why He did this.

Saul was punished because his failure to act as instructed allowed the invasion of the heavenly nation by the worship of gentile gods and by all their adulterous customs.
SMM, CSG 121

Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim started the Sunday Service by explaining that the motto of the Rod of Iron Motorcycle Club is “I am my brother’s keeper.” Cain denied being that. Americans should defend each other. After True Father appointed the youngest brother to be his heir Kook Jin Nim said he would protect his anointed brother (Hyung Jin Nim). His unselfish choice was a victory for God's providence.

Then he showed “The Patriot” rap with 2 combat veterans whose rap was banned. There’s a real war for the soul of America.

In Numbers 13 God instructs Moses to select spies. Ten brought up an “evil report.” They do not believe they can be conquerors. The Israelites were slaves who need to be trained to be warriors so they could face people with organized militaries. We may see the end of America as we know it. Judicial system did nothing to hear cases of election fraud. Justice Roberts threatening other justices to not hear cases.

Sanctuary Service 4/11/2021

Then he spoke about tyrannies which committed mass murder of noncombatant civilians. In 1915-17 Ottomans murdered 1 million Armenians. Such genocides always started with disarmament of the population. It's important to resist early before the consolidation of power.

Just 10% of the U.S. military would be needed to accomplish their control of the American population. There is nowhere to run to. Nearly the whole world was shut down through the plandemic. We have seen the censorship of conservative voices including Stefan Molyneux, Alex Jones, Steven Crowder, and many others. We did not understand how deep the Chinese infiltration was with key people bought off. It is not an accident that we now see the weeding out of patriots from the military.

Trump supporters are called "domestic terrorists." and driven underground. We are feeling what Moses felt when most of the Israelites were accusing him. Remember, 10 of the 12 spies were terrified and wanted to return to Egypt.

A day of testing is coming when we will see who will keep their word just as America's founding fathers were tested.

Sanctuary Service 4-11-21 Part 2

In Numbers 14, the people cried out. It was the same during the Revolutionary War when two thirds of the colonists wanted to keep British rule or were undecided. Since George Washington lost many battles it was hard to keep faith in the Revolution. The tyrants look organized and undefeatable.

A good analogy is the metal mammoths in the Star Wars movies which looked invincible. It was necessary to THINK about how to defeat them. Satan operates through illusion to create fear and paralysis. Sheep will freeze, but pack goats will attack.

The American revolution was able to keep the moral high ground which prevented a new dictator from taking power. As Benjamin Franklin said, resistance to tyrants is obedience to God. The same as the Pilgrims, before being inaugurated George Washington offered the nation to God.. We must stand up so that future generations will have freedom, too.

****

62nd True Parents Day Celebration

[Holy Blessing of Ryan & Kristine Grimmett]

Concerns about Covid 19 Vaccines

by Chantal Robertson, MD

The coronavirus or crown virus has been known since 1960. Flu, cold sore, chicken pox, shingles are all due to coronavirus. It is a real invader. It cannot reproduce by itself, only inside the cell of a host.

The coronavirus we have now is a potential biological weapon produced in Wuhan, China, originally as a bat SARS type coronavirus. It was then manipulated in a laboratory to become virulent through segments of HIV and malaria incorporated in the spike proteins on the surface of the virus, and contagious through the spike proteins able to integrate with human cell receptors and penetrate into the cells, with the capacity of transmission across species.

According to reports in the Epoch Times magazine, in mid-January 2020, the Chinese laboratory team released and publicized the genome sequence (DNA sequence) of SARS-Cov-2 (Covid-19) on virological.org, because the virus started spreading in China and the world, and no one knew the sequence nor could take prevention measures against it. Then it was prohibited and the information about samples, related papers and data were all censored by the Chinese government.

The Covid-19 virus is a strand of DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid) and messenger RNA (ribonucleic acid) carrying genetic material and wrapped around a string of protein. Both RNA and DNA are nucleic acids, essential molecules in the cells, carrying genetic information. DNA is for storage and transfer of information, RNA acts as a messenger between DNA and ribosomes to make proteins.

Anti-viral vaccines until now have been the traditional protein-based vaccines, as in polio and flu, which consist in injecting viral proteins from dead or attenuated viruses, to create an immune response from the body.

The main Covid vaccines, also called gene therapy, include mRNA vaccines such

as those created by Moderna (USA) and Pfizer/BioNTech, (USA/Germany), and DNA vaccines, such as those from Oxford/AstraZeneca (UK-Swedish) and Johnson and Johnson (USA).

Read Rest of "Concerns about Covid 19 Vaccines"

---

9 STEPS to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!

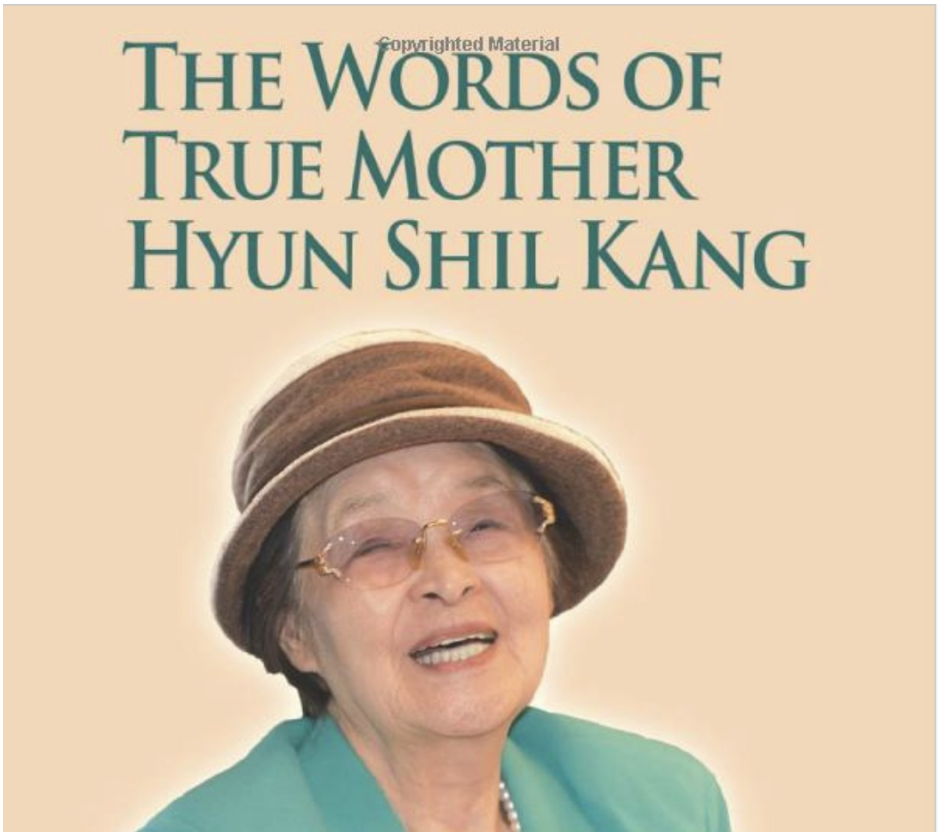
All Americans who love America and want to preserve it as a free nation watch in dread as they see the aftermath of the stolen presidential election and the takeover of our federal government by hardcore Leftists. Many of us are praying for God to work, but *beyond just having blind faith*, what can we do to be used by God as His hands and feet to restore this nation?

Author/filmmaker Trevor Louden from New Zealand has researched radical left, Marxist, and terrorist movements and their covert influence on mainstream politics. Earlier this month his commentary "A New Zealander's 9 'Starter Steps' to Save America from Socialism," which struck me as valuable because of its specific, doable steps. Here are Louden's 9 steps for your consideration:

1) Face Reality

Louden writes, "Millions of Americans are still in complete denial. Many think the military is secretly in control—that it's only a matter of time until justice is done and President Donald Trump is restored. There's a "secret plan"—just "have faith." The truth is that Trump was outmaneuvered by an alliance of communists, globalists, and even traitors in his own party. The "deep state" is now almost fully in control."

Rest of "9 Steps to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!"



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron
Patriot Class!

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

****

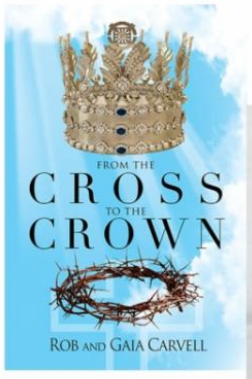
"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

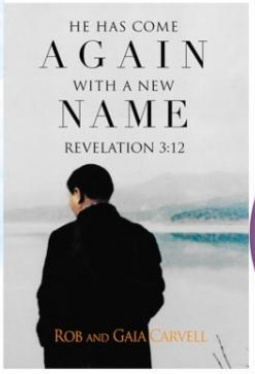
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

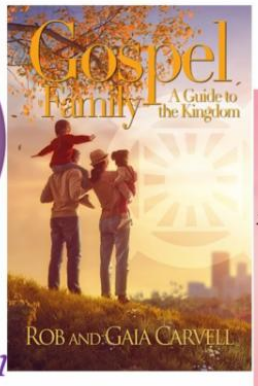
Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

---

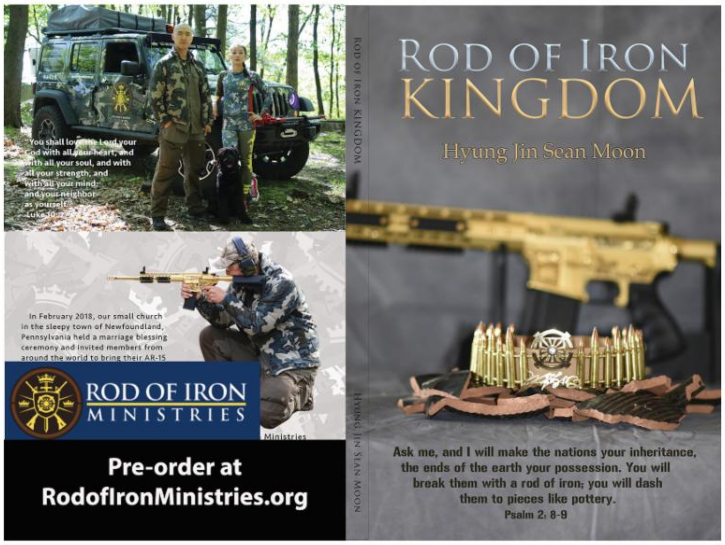
www.thekingsways.org







Available in the bookstore on Amazon
And on our website in English, Spanish & Italian



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Financial Reports

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

View as Webpage

A NATION is coming through Your Lineage!

"Stand firm, hold your position, and see the salvation of the Lord on your behalf, O Judah and Jerusalem.' Do not be afraid and do not be dismayed. Tomorrow go out against them, and the Lord will be with you." 2 Chronicles 20:17

My greatest interest is focused upon two major points: one, how can I liberate humanity from the bondage of evil forces; and two, how can I relieve the broken heart of God and help all people to understand God's sorrow? SMM, Leaders' Address 4-21-65

Greetings!
It was a beautiful spring morning at the Liberty Rock Marina in Thornton, Texas. Hyung Jin Nim thanked Kyle and Dyella Yoder and Marc Andre for their efforts to beautify the Liberty Rock property. Last time they came it was dusty and cold, but this time it is green and mild. He discussed the meaning of the flag of Texas. The Texas star means that all Texans are united under God.

In the providence of restoration, Cain- Abel unity is critical. A Cain-type revolution seeks to divide society between classes and between races. In China, the Communists divided rich vs. poor. But more totalitarianism came.

Most Korean traditions are conservative, but many now vote for leftists. Asians in the U.S. have been doing well because they work and study hard, so they are now labeled by Leftists as "adjacent White." Similarly Leftists are attempting to intimidate whites who are the majority of the population with name-calling, ostracism, and guilt-shaming into obedience to the State.

Liberty Rock Marina, TX Service 4/18/2021

In the increasing leftist USA, robbing and looting are not criminal acts, but acts of "social justice." Economics research shows that the top 20% of employees are the most productive, making the vast majority of the profits for the company. In a nation if you remove or penalize the gifted, most of the profits leave, so those remaining become dependent on the government as their living standard declines. Most of the wealth goes to the Marxist leaders.

The upper, middle and lower classes must be united to oppose tyranny. Despite the modern narrative that Native Americans were egalitarian pacifists, in reality many tribes engaged in centuries of constant warfare, often torturing their enemies.

If Cain and Abel had united they could have resisted Lucifer's domination of their family. In 2009 Hyung Jin Nim's oldest brother, Preston, refused to show up for True Father's crowning of the anointed youngest son, so Father held a second ceremony and insisted that Preston attend.

In recent years Americans were afraid to say "I love America." The MAGA rallies were different. God called Trump as a leader and as a general to oppose America's enemies. Hyung Jin Nim said how proud he was of all those who demonstrated and rallied to support Trump, even in the bitter winter cold.

Newfoundland Sanctuary Service 4-18-21

God's work is not over. It is moving in new directions. Now, more than ever, Christians are confronted with America's reality that Satan is working through the radical leftist Democrat party to implement anti-family and anti-Christian policies that mandate obedience to the State.

Most churches don't talk about Leftist policies that endanger the family. Pastors should be raising up lions, but many are afraid. Christians must become stronger to uphold their values and prepare for more attacks to come. True love is not just romantic love forever. It includes the willingness to fight to protect what is valuable.

We should not be surprised that Satan is targeting our children or our marriages. We must be ready for spiritual warfare. As they say, resolve disagreements in your family before the sun rises. We expect Satan to appear as a 20 feet tall giant, but he often comes like a small snake or tic to bite you.

The Devil's Advocate movie shows the reality of spiritual warfare. Christians should not just say "it's in God's hands now." We must be the hands and feet of God.

Seong Hwa Memorial Ceremony

Christopher Leif Barnett

Opening Remarks by MC	David C. Konn
Opening Song	Blessing of Glory
Opening Invocation	Bob Herring
Message	Pastor Sean Moon
Memories of Christopher	Sharon Barnett

Christopher Leif Barnett 1991-2021

Christopher Leif Barnett passed peacefully into the Spirit World around on April 12th, 2021 with his mother Sharon Barnett at his

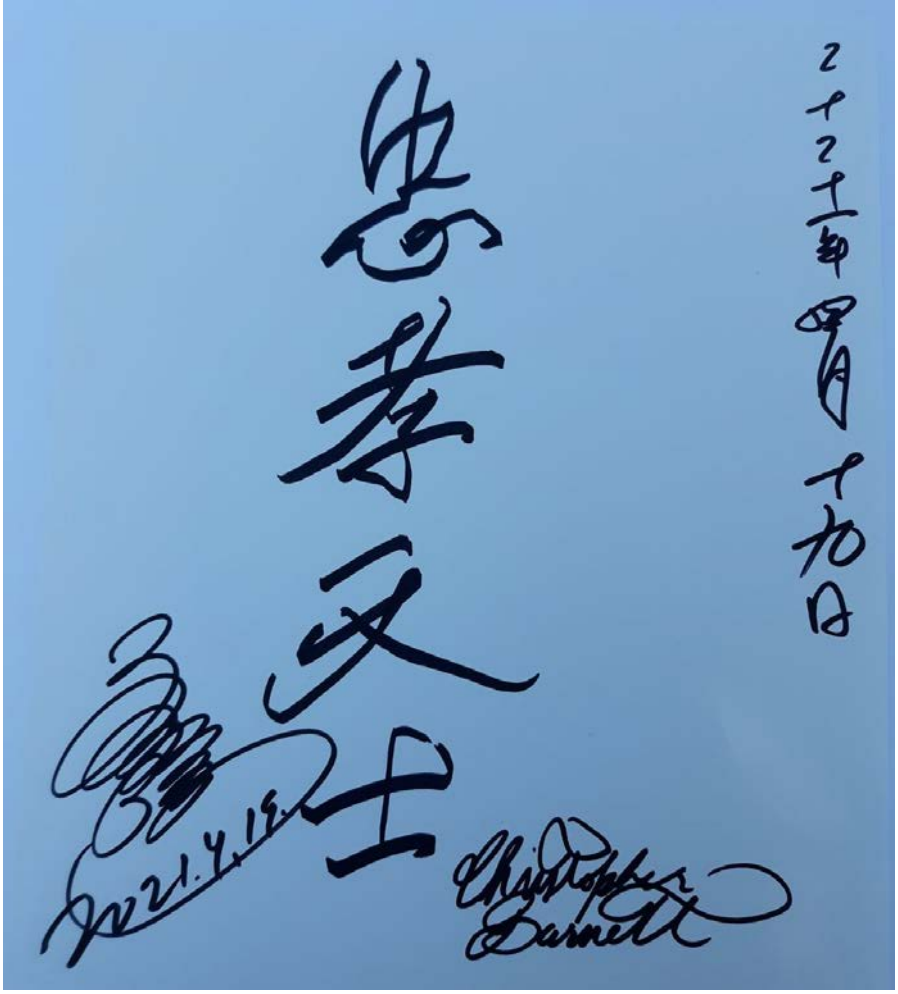
---

True Father taught us clearly the identity of the "Beast." New people are coming to Sanctuary services, saying "if we had learned this in my previous church or when we were growing up, this would be a better America." The Washington Post and the New York Times called us a dangerous cult, but now many dedicated Christians and Trump supporters are being labeled in the same way.

Good relationships and marriages require time and the sharing of gratitude. At any age, invest in each other. True Father will be happy to see strong Blessed marriages. Take ownership of your marriages and families.

When Hyung Jin Nim was being matched he rejected the mentality of defeat of several of his older siblings. He was determined to have a successful marriage blessing. It's critical for a couple to have unity against Satan and for blessed families to have unity in their tribal kingships. A nation is coming through your lineage!

****



Christopher Barnett "Loyal & Filial Heavenly Warrior"

Concerns about Covid 19 Vaccines

by Chantal Robertson, MD

The coronavirus or crown virus has been known since 1960. Flu, cold sore, chicken pox, shingles are all due to coronavirus. It is a real invader. It cannot reproduce by itself, only inside the cell of a host.

The coronavirus we have now is a potential biological weapon produced in Wuhan, China, originally as a bat SARS type coronavirus. It was then manipulated in a laboratory to become virulent through segments of HIV and malaria incorporated in the spike proteins on the surface of the virus, and contagious through the spike proteins able to integrate with human cell receptors and penetrate into the cells, with the capacity of transmission across species.

According to reports in the Epoch Times magazine, in mid-January 2020, the Chinese laboratory team released and publicized the genome sequence (DNA sequence) of SARS-Cov-2 (Covid-19) on virological.org, because the virus started spreading in China and the world, and no one knew the sequence nor could take prevention measures against it. Then it was prohibited and the information about samples, related papers and data were all censored by the Chinese government.

The Covid-19 virus is a strand of DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid) and messenger RNA (ribonucleic acid) carrying genetic material and wrapped around a string of protein. Both RNA and DNA are nucleic acids, essential molecules in the cells, carrying genetic information. DNA is for storage and transfer of information, RNA acts as a messenger between DNA and ribosomes to make proteins.

Anti-viral vaccines until now have been the traditional protein-based vaccines, as in polio and flu, which consist in injecting viral proteins from dead or attenuated viruses, to create an immune response from the body.

The main Covid vaccines, also called gene therapy, include mRNA vaccines such as those created by Moderna (USA) and Pfizer/BioNTech, (USA/Germany), and DNA vaccines, such as those from Oxford/AstraZeneca (UK-Swedish) and Johnson and Johnson (USA).

Read Rest of "Concerns about Covid 19 Vaccines"

---

9 STEPS to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!

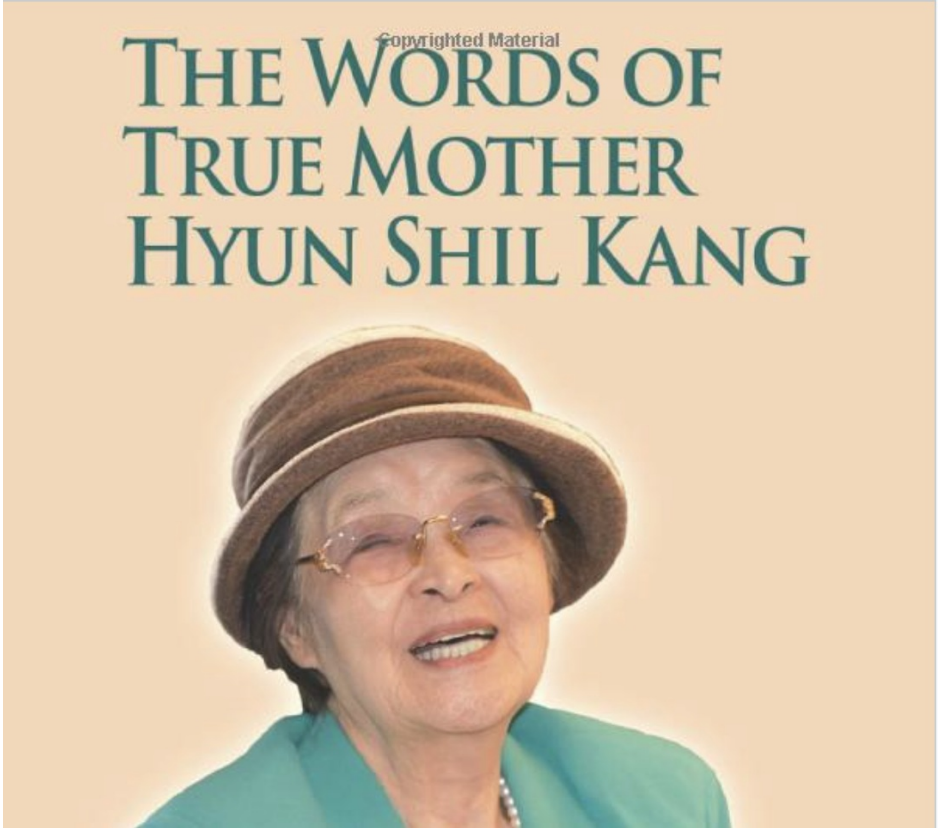
All Americans who love America and want to preserve it as a free nation watch in dread as they see the aftermath of the stolen presidential election and the takeover of our federal government by hardcore Leftists. Many of us are praying for God to work, but *beyond just having blind faith*, what can we do to be used by God as His hands and feet to restore this nation?

Author/filmmaker Trevor Louden from New Zealand has researched radical left, Marxist, and terrorist movements and their covert influence on mainstream politics. Earlier this month his commentary "A New Zealander's 9 'Starter Steps' to Save America from Socialism," which struck me as valuable because of its specific, doable steps. Here are Louden's 9 steps for your consideration:

1) Face Reality

Louden writes, "Millions of Americans are still in complete denial. Many think the military is secretly in control—that it's only a matter of time until justice is done and President Donald Trump is restored. There's a "secret plan"—just "have faith." The truth is that Trump was outmaneuvered by an alliance of communists, globalists, and even traitors in his own party. The "deep state" is now almost fully in control."

Rest of "9 Steps to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!"



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron
Patriot Class!

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

[Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

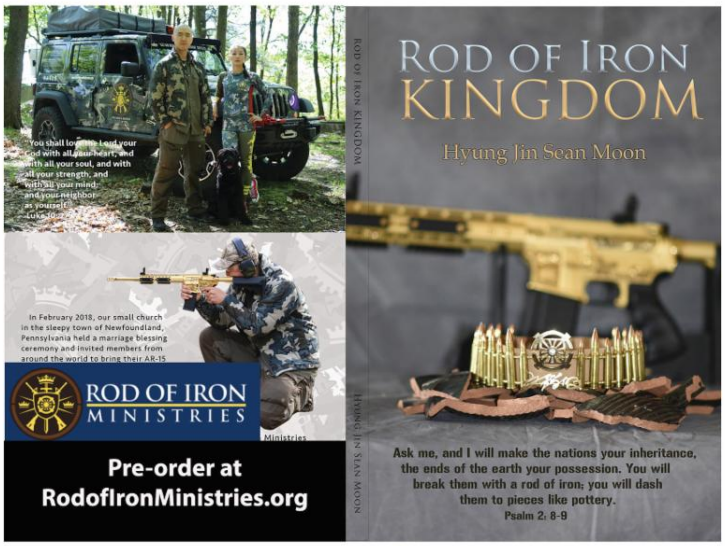
****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline

that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sanctuary Financial Reports]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

Company Name | Website

[View as Webpage]

ESTABLISHING the TEXAS PROVIDENCE!

When hard pressed, I cried to the LORD; he brought me into a spacious place. The LORD is with me; I will not be afraid. What can mere mortals do to me? The LORD is with me; he is my helper. I look in triumph on my enemies. It is better to take refuge in the LORD than to trust in humans. It is better to take refuge in the LORD than to trust in princes. All the nations surrounded me, but in the name of the LORD I cut them down. They surrounded me on every side, but in the name of the LORD I cut them down. They swarmed around me like bees, but they were consumed as quickly as burning thorns; in the name of the LORD I cut them down. I was pushed back and about to fall, but the LORD helped me. Psalm 118:5-13

Between you and me, who is superior? In what respect? Why would one be superior to another when all of us are of the same mind? The only difference between us is to what extent we put into action what our mind tells us to do; otherwise we are no different at all. Our minds are all the same. The basis of the person and of the mind is the same; the only difference lies in the degree to which we follow the instructions of our minds, how much we convert our thoughts into action, and how much we cultivate our environment.
SMM, CSG 1617-18

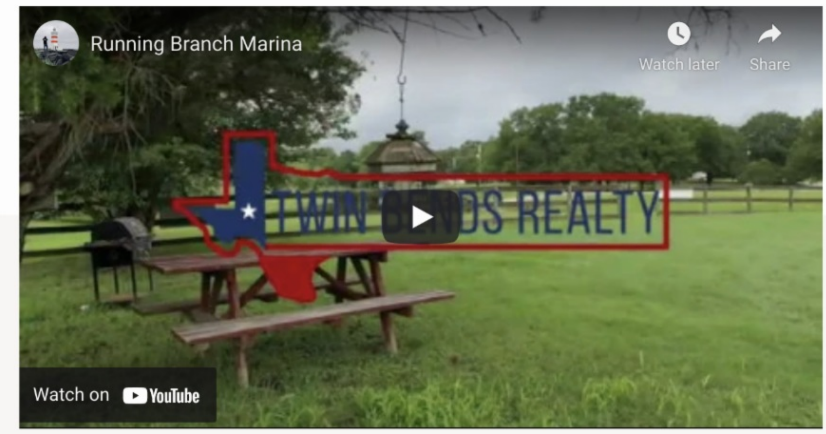
Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim just returned last night to Newfoundland from his 2 week visit to establish a new providence in Texas. Following is the service he gave last Sunday in Texas and The King's Report from this morning about efforts to upgrade the campground and marina as well as his amazing motorcycle ride through Tennessee on the way back home!

Liberty Rock Marina, TX Service 4/25/2021

The King's Report 4/29/2021

Newfoundland Sanctuary Church Service 4/25/2021

Liberty Rock TX Camp & Marina Development Fund



$3,220 raised of $21,000 goal

8 donors · 55 shares · 3 followers

Share

Donate now

Andrew Kessler
$500 · 2 hrs

Linda Forristal
$200 · 2 hrs

Joseph Dispenza
$1,000 · 3 hrs

William Brunhofer
$500 · 3 hrs

Richard A. Panzer is organizing this fundraiser.

Created 3 days ago | Business & Entrepreneurs

[Donate to Liberty Rock TX Development Fund](#)

Concerns about Covid 19 Vaccines

by Chantal Robertson, MD

The coronavirus or crown virus has been known since 1960. Flu, cold sore, chicken pox, shingles are all due to coronavirus. It is a real invader. It cannot reproduce by itself, only inside the cell of a host.

The coronavirus we have now is a potential biological weapon produced in Wuhan, China, originally as a bat SARS type coronavirus. It was then manipulated in a laboratory to become virulent through segments of HIV and malaria incorporated in the spike proteins on the surface of the virus, and contagious through the spike proteins able to integrate with human cell receptors and penetrate into the cells, with the capacity of transmission across species.

According to reports in the Epoch Times magazine, in mid-January 2020, the Chinese laboratory team released and publicized the genome sequence (DNA sequence) of SARS-Cov-2 (Covid-19) on virological.org, because the virus started spreading in China and the world, and no one knew the sequence nor could take prevention measures against it. Then it was prohibited and the information about samples, related papers and data were all censored by the Chinese government.

The Covid-19 virus is a strand of DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid) and messenger RNA (ribonucleic acid) carrying genetic material and wrapped around a string of protein. Both RNA and DNA are nucleic acids, essential molecules in the cells, carrying genetic information. DNA is for storage and transfer of information, RNA acts as a messenger between DNA and ribosomes to make proteins.

Anti-viral vaccines until now have been the traditional protein-based vaccines, as

in polio and flu, which consist in injecting viral proteins from dead or attenuated viruses, to create an immune response from the body.

The main Covid vaccines, also called gene therapy, include mRNA vaccines such as those created by Moderna (USA) and Pfizer/BioNTech, (USA/Germany), and DNA vaccines, such as those from Oxford/AstraZeneca (UK-Swedish) and Johnson and Johnson (USA).

Read Rest of "Concerns about Covid 19 Vaccines"

---

9 STEPS to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!

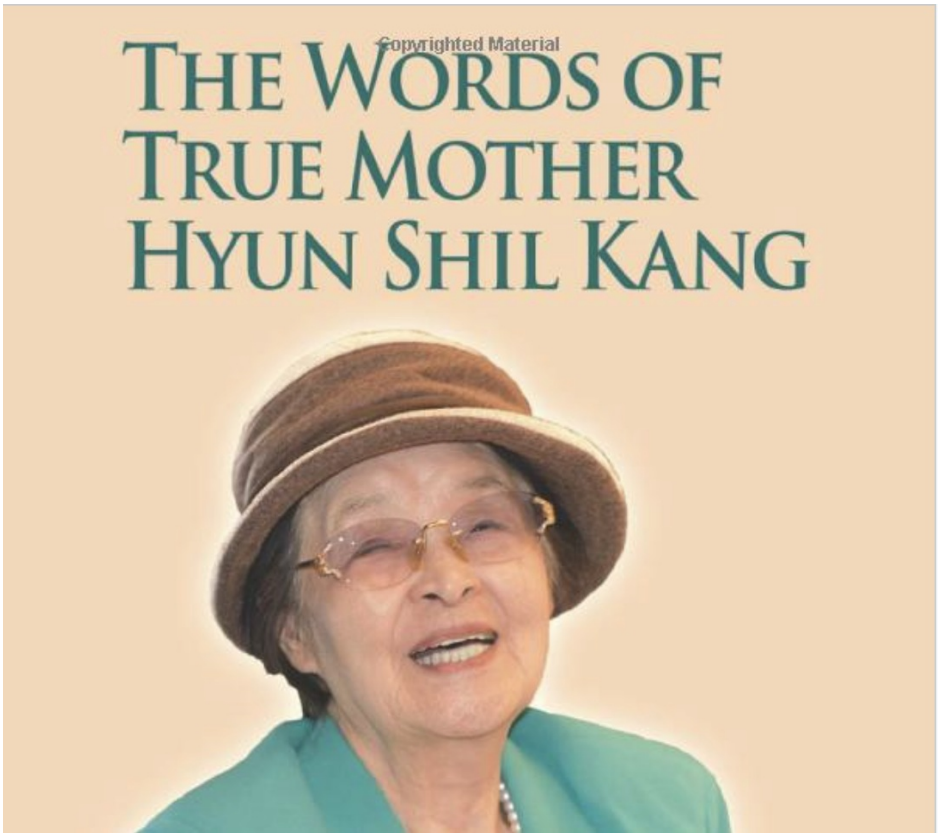
All Americans who love America and want to preserve it as a free nation watch in dread as they see the aftermath of the stolen presidential election and the takeover of our federal government by hardcore Leftists. Many of us are praying for God to work, but *beyond just having blind faith*, what can we do to be used by God as His hands and feet to restore this nation?

Author/filmmaker Trevor Louden from New Zealand has researched radical left, Marxist, and terrorist movements and their covert influence on mainstream politics. Earlier this month his commentary "A New Zealander's 9 'Starter Steps' to Save America from Socialism," which struck me as valuable because of its specific, doable steps. Here are Louden's 9 steps for your consideration:

1) Face Reality

Louden writes, "Millions of Americans are still in complete denial. Many think the military is secretly in control—that it's only a matter of time until justice is done and President Donald Trump is restored. There's a "secret plan"—just "have faith." The truth is that Trump was outmaneuvered by an alliance of communists, globalists, and even traitors in his own party. The "deep state" is now almost fully in control."

Rest of "9 Steps to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!"



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron Patriot Class!

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

[Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

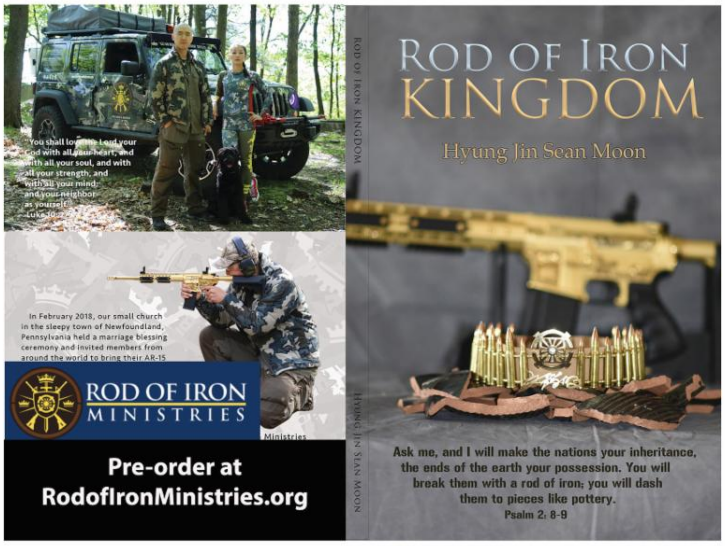
****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must

accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sanctuary Financial Reports]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 7 – Año 2.021

nº 05 – mayo

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

MAYO	360	2021-05-03 LIES versus our EPIC QUEST
	361	2021-05-10 Arrested after Service Pastor Stands Up Against Police State
	362	2021-05-18 Resist the Silencing of Those Standing for Kingdom
	363	2021-05-25 Declaration of SECOND 7 YEAR COURSE
	364	2021-05-31 BATTLE of Blood Lines and Kingdoms

LIES versus our EPIC QUEST!

Be strong and courageous, for you shall cause this people to inherit the land that I swore to their fathers to give them. Only be strong and very courageous, being careful to do according to all the law that Moses my servant commanded you. Do not turn from it to the right hand or to the left, that you may have good success wherever you go. This Book of the Law shall not depart from your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it. For then you will make your way prosperous, and then you will have good success. Have I not commanded you? Be strong and courageous. Do not be frightened, and do not be dismayed, for the Lord your God is with you wherever you go." Joshua 1:6-9

You can understand why the dispensation starts from the denial of the existing system of living and of the old loyalties. Each person must first leave the old world and start anew. Unless there is a movement that teaches this, the world has no hope to return to God's ideal. Just blindly denying things is not what is called for; you must know beforehand the precise way to recreate yourself. First you must see a new vision and hope centering on the Messiah. As soon as you unite with him, you can become a new creation and give hope to mankind. Then all people will have a goal and can find the courage to deny themselves and unite with him. ***SMM, The Dividing Peak of Restoration 1/15/78***

Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim started Sunday's service by discussing the Blessing of Atsushi Higuchi to Junko Yamamoto. The doctor told him the cancer would kill him within one week, but when Mrs. Yamamoto expressed a desire to be blessed with him, he gained the will to live and today they will receive the Blessing!
He then discussed the parable in Luke 16 about the corrupt manager who reduced what was owed by debtors. The parables can be challenging to understand. Ultimately they are a condemnation to those whose minds and hearts are so closed that they "do not have eyes to see or ears to hear." The manager is praised for being shrewd, but believers must be shrewd in pursuing in pursuing the true wealth of the Kingdom.

Researchers have found that people spend 50 years of their lives thinking about money. There are different types of riches. The manager will enjoy his riches for 80 years at most, but we will enjoy the fruits of our investments in God's Kingdom for eternity. The USA founders risked their lives, their fortunes and their honor for true riches.

Throughout history conquerors would expand their territory through rape, pillage and plunder. The Israelites were instructed to wipe out 31 kingdoms in Canaan, but not to take pillage. This was unprecedented in warfare. "You are a holy army, so you cannot operate in the ways of the world. You must fight for a higher

purpose."

Sanctuary Service 5/2/2021

When he was inaugurated, George Washington prayed, "we dedicate this land to you." We are called to engage in the heroic quest. Many churches have acquiesced to leftist, gay agenda, but there is no epic agenda to attract people, so they are losing members. The Gospel attracts not by making it easier, but by inviting people to be like Christ, to emulate the suffering path of the Son of God

Postmodernism has replaced this epic quest with empty new identities, where people can allegedly change their gender on a whim. Registered Democrats report significantly poorer mental health than Republicans, even when controlling for income or education levels. https://news.gallup.com/poll/102943/republicans-report-much-better-mental-health-than-others.aspx They want to project that illness on society. Part of it is their greater belief in materialism which sees our lives as random result of matter, no more meaningful that the lives of cockroaches.

Blessing of Atsushi Hlguchi and Junko Yamamoto

We live in a world of consequences, but if we have delusions it's natural to blame others. Hyung Jin Nim's philosophy teacher taught, "we judge others by actions and ourselves by our intentions."

The French Revolution did not maintain the higher ground. They just wanted to eradicate the current leaders at the time. Marxist revolutions want to stratify society and divide it between different groups. In Venezuela the socialists motivated indigenous and darker skinned against whites who were doing better. You need a moral ground to stratify vertically so there is moral reform on all levels, not just vilification of certain groups.

The American revolution had a high purpose, not just revenge. The MAGA movement involved Trump, a billionaire, and lower classes in a shared common purpose. Leftists want you to think that it's the "white man" who hates you, but

God attracts people of all backgrounds and invites them to repentance.

Hyung Jin Nim's oldest brother was a chronic alcoholic. They later found out he was molested at a young age. That led Hyung Jin Nim to decide not to touch alcohol.

Freedom always comes with responsibility. Trump exposed the reality of the Deep State, election fraud, as well as the politicized FBI and Justice Department. With the Covid 19 pandemic, economies throughout the world were shut down. Elites acting to do a "re-set" on the whole world. Churches and small businesses were all shut down. The threat of the virus was an excuse for a type of Communist centralized control to be implemented here.

As long as freedom exists in America, the people around the world have hope, since they are treated according to the view that they are made in the image of God. That is why the totalitarians are seeking to take down the USA. They are raiding the personal lawyer of President Trump, censoring conservative voices, normalizing control we would never have tolerated before.

Edward Louis Bernays, nephew of Sigmund Freud, was an Austrian-American pioneer in the field of public relations and propaganda. His best-known campaigns include a 1929 effort to promote female smoking by branding cigarettes as feminist "Torches of Freedom." Leftist propaganda portrays committed husbands and fathers are "the patriarchy." The devil brings doubt and says that God is a tyrant, who doesn't care about you, but "you can trust me to take care of you!"

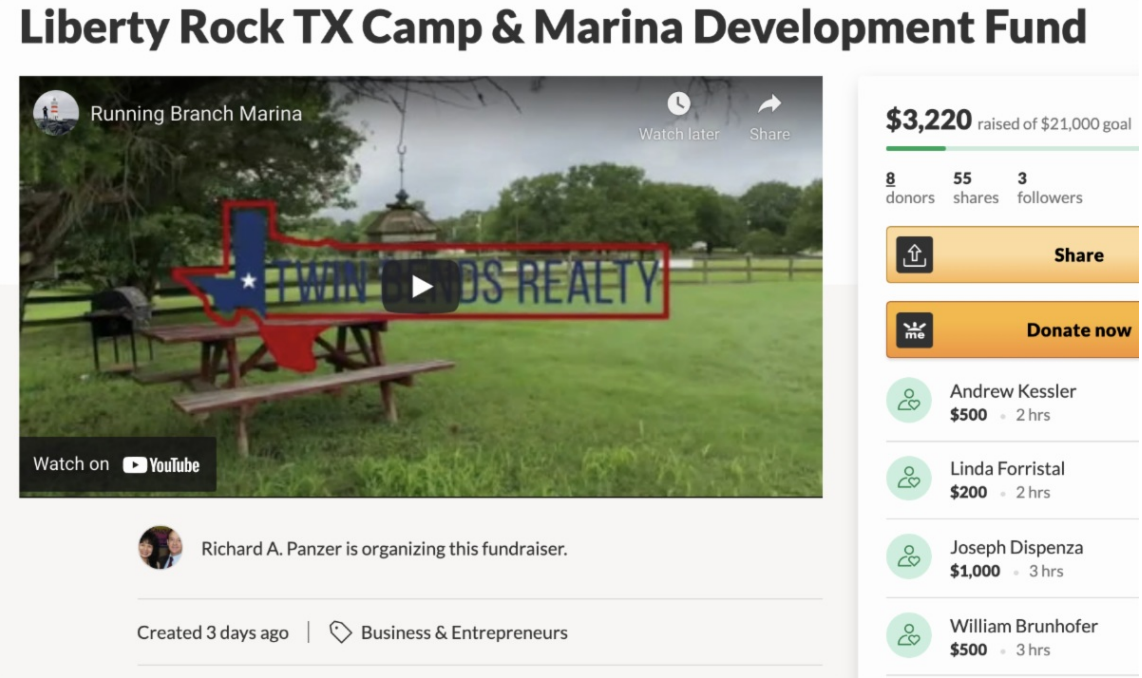
The happiness of women has declined since the 1950s. Many of them replaced the epic quest from God with smoking, drugs, free sex, advanced degrees, and careers.

Jesus did not promise we would all become millionaires. He said, "you will be mocked and hated for my name's sake" and sometimes killed. The benefit of pursing such a path has to be greater than the suffering and it is.

Sometimes our fears and anxiety make things look bigger than they really are. God

is saying, “I will give you an epic life forever.” “I love you as my children. I want you to inherit my lineage and mission.” It’s not a question of power. God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of a sound mind.

****



[Donate to Liberty Rock TX Development Fund](#)

Concerns about Covid 19 Vaccines

by Chantal Robertson, MD

The coronavirus or crown virus has been known since 1960. Flu, cold sore, chicken pox, shingles are all due to coronavirus. It is a real invader. It cannot reproduce by itself, only inside the cell of a host.

The coronavirus we have now is a potential biological weapon produced in Wuhan, China, originally as a bat SARS type coronavirus. It was then manipulated in a laboratory to become virulent through segments of HIV and malaria incorporated in the spike proteins on the surface of the virus, and contagious through the spike proteins able to integrate with human cell receptors and penetrate into the cells, with the capacity of transmission across species.

According to reports in the Epoch Times magazine, in mid-January 2020, the Chinese laboratory team released and publicized the genome sequence (DNA sequence) of SARS-Cov-2 (Covid-19) on virological.org, because the virus started spreading in China and the world, and no one knew the sequence nor could take prevention measures against it. Then it was prohibited and the information about samples, related papers and data were all censored by the Chinese government.

The Covid-19 virus is a strand of DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid) and messenger RNA (ribonucleic acid) carrying genetic material and wrapped around a string of protein. Both RNA and DNA are nucleic acids, essential molecules in the cells, carrying genetic information. DNA is for storage and transfer of information, RNA acts as a messenger between DNA and ribosomes to make proteins.

Anti-viral vaccines until now have been the traditional protein-based vaccines, as in polio and flu, which consist in injecting viral proteins from dead or attenuated viruses, to create an immune response from the body.

The main Covid vaccines, also called gene therapy, include mRNA vaccines such as those created by Moderna (USA) and Pfizer/BioNTech, (USA/Germany), and DNA vaccines, such as those from Oxford/AstraZeneca (UK-Swedish) and Johnson and Johnson (USA).

Read Rest of "Concerns about Covid 19 Vaccines"

---

9 STEPS to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!

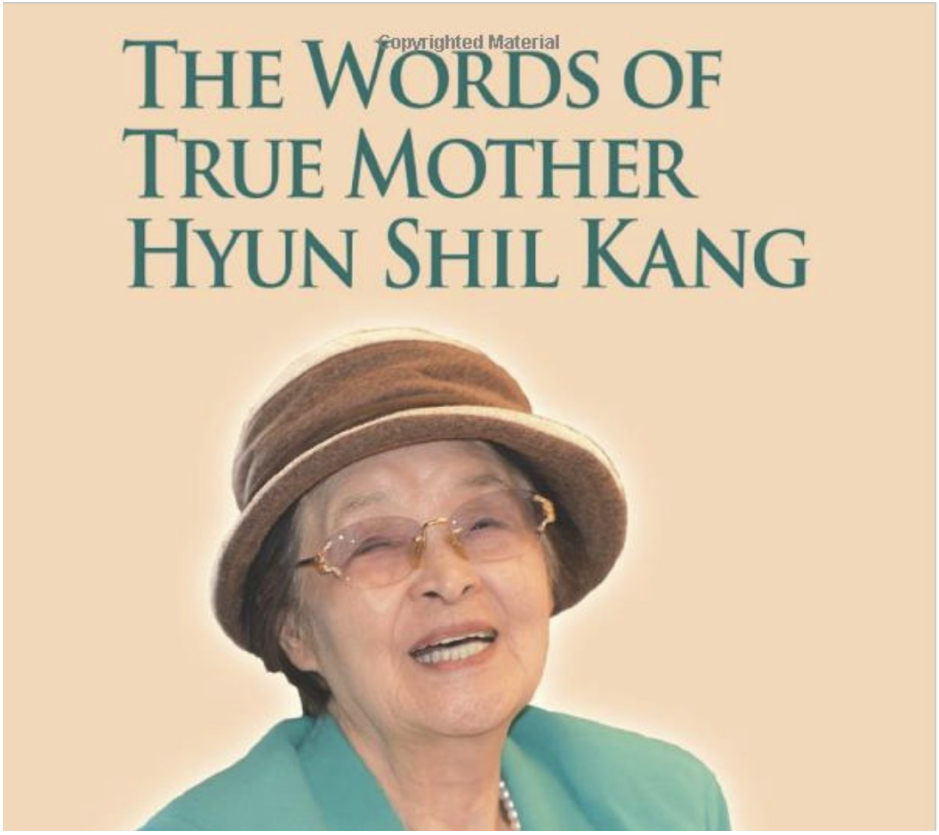
All Americans who love America and want to preserve it as a free nation watch in dread as they see the aftermath of the stolen presidential election and the takeover of our federal government by hardcore Leftists. Many of us are praying for God to work, but *beyond just having blind faith*, what can we do to be used by God as His hands and feet to restore this nation?

Author/filmmaker Trevor Louden from New Zealand has researched radical left, Marxist, and terrorist movements and their covert influence on mainstream politics. Earlier this month his commentary "A New Zealander's 9 'Starter Steps' to Save America from Socialism," which struck me as valuable because of its specific, doable steps. Here are Louden's 9 steps for your consideration:

1) Face Reality

Louden writes, "Millions of Americans are still in complete denial. Many think the military is secretly in control—that it's only a matter of time until justice is done and President Donald Trump is restored. There's a "secret plan"—just "have faith." The truth is that Trump was outmaneuvered by an alliance of communists, globalists, and even traitors in his own party. The "deep state" is now almost fully in control."

Rest of "9 Steps to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!"



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the **Rod of Iron Patriot Class!**

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

****

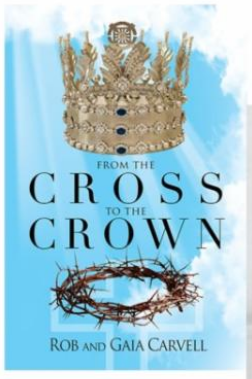
"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

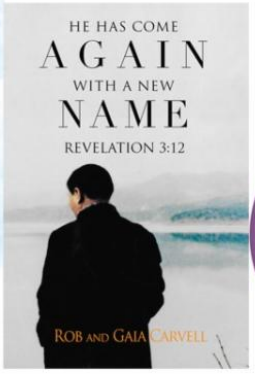
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

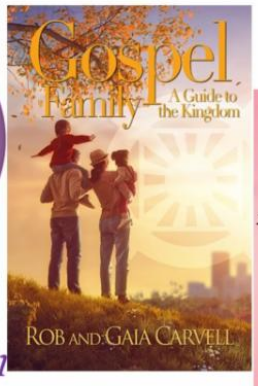
Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

---

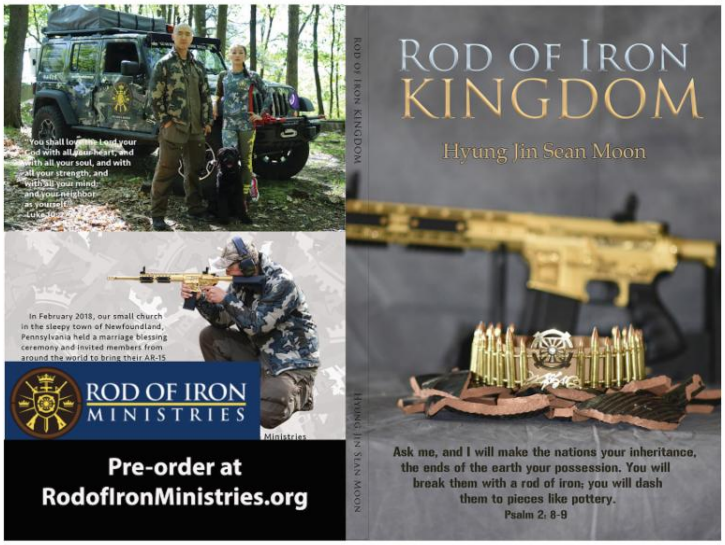
www.thekingsways.org







Available in the bookstore on Amazon
And on our website in English, Spanish & Italian



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Financial Reports

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

Arrested after Service, Pastor STANDS UP Against Police State!

Behold, a king will reign in righteousness, and princes will rule in justice. Each will be like a hiding place from the wind, a shelter from the storm, like streams of water in a dry place, like the shade of a great rock in a weary land. Then the eyes of those who see will not be closed, and the ears of those who hear will give attention. The heart of the hasty will understand and know, and the tongue of the stammerers will hasten to speak distinctly. The fool will no more be called noble, nor the scoundrel said to be honorable. For the fool speaks folly, and his heart is busy with iniquity, to practice ungodliness, to utter error concerning the Lord, to leave the craving of the hungry unsatisfied, and to deprive the thirsty of drink. As for the scoundrel —his devices are evil; he plans wicked schemes to ruin the poor with lying words, even when the plea of the needy is right. But he who is noble plans noble things, and on noble things he stands. Isaiah 32:1-8

Between you and me, who is superior? In what respect? Why would one be superior to another when all of us are of the same mind? The only difference between us is to what extent we put into action what our mind tells us to do; otherwise we are no different at all. Our minds are all the same. The basis of the person and of the mind is the same; the only difference lies in the degree to which we follow the instructions of our minds, how much we convert our thoughts into action, and how much we cultivate our environment.
SMM, CSG 1617-18

Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim started the service by referring to the passage in Isaiah 32:1-8, which discusses the difference between righteous leaders versus foolish ones. The biggest impediment to young people embracing the Gospel is sex. Those living a free sex lifestyle become separated from their families and communities. It teaches them to objectify women, instead of learning the love and respect dynamic.

Isaiah was writing during a time when Jerusalem had become so corrupt. There was a power shift from Assyria to Babylon. Both had satanic practices including child sacrifice and prostitution.

He spoke about a King's Report interview with Zachary King who was seduced into Satanist cult as a teenager through sex. The God of the Bible warned against doing that. The result was to desexualize relationships outside of marriage.

Hyung Jin Nim also spoke about Pastor Artur Pawlowski in Calgary, Canada, who was interviewed on Friday but then arrested by the Canadian "Nazi" police while driving back from church on Saturday. He is one of the few pastors in Canada to stand up against lockdowns. Last month he told the police to get out of the church when they were interrupting Easter services.

Sanctuary Service 5/9/2021

The goal of such intimidating tactics is to neutralize Christianity and replace it with secularism and political satanism. In France churches are being burned down on a weekly basis. In Finland, an MP was charged with hate speech for quoting the Bible.

We support the police as long as they support the Constitution, not if they become the strong-arm bullies of the political class, like in North Korea or Nazi Germany. Everything that is legal is not always right. Totalitarians think that they are God, but in the end God's authority is revealed. When it seems like it is the worst, goodness is revealed.

In Florida Gov. DeSantis is making it a crime to block a public highway. Hyung Jin Nim showed a video of BLM and Antifa blocking a highway in Texas, which is starting to look like Portland. Communists are activating groups that engage in intimidation and violence. The Muslim Brotherhood backs Black Lives Matter. Now patriots are being purged from U.S. military. Vaccine passports are being required in Germany. Our freedom to travel is ending.

In the Gulag Archipelago Solzhenitsyn wrote that if Russian citizens had stood up against the police coming to take people away early in Lenin's reign they could have stopped the growth of the "cursed machine" of Communism.

America is the last beachhead of freedom. There is nowhere else to run away to. We have to get back to living an epic life through Christ, not just for a personal benefit. We are called to join the epic quest for freedom, not just wait for heroes to save us. God is the ultimate hero seeking to save us, calling us to join Him in the epic quest, stand with Him.

Even in a post-Christian world people respond to stories of heroism. Atheism can't fill this void. That is why each must choose His righteousness. Some people have even registered the "Jedi" Star Wars religion. That of course is a fiction, not the real bread of life.

The same surveillance of believers during the 1st and 2nd centuries in Roman Empire is now back. There will be a day of reckoning for all of us. That is why elites are desperate to extend their lives through Life Extension.

With a Rod of Iron even a grandmother can stand up against criminals. Christians are called to resist the devil. Stand up against the devil and he will flee.

During the American Revolution, Francis Scott Key was a lawyer who was sent to negotiate with the British commander in the harbor for a one-on-one trade of prisoners. American prisoners in the British warship were asking "is the flag flying?" Despite making an agreement to exchange prisoners, the British commander changed his mind and threatened to decimate the Fort McHenry unless the Americans took down their flag. By sunset every British naval ship was shelling Fort Hood for hours at a time. The British were upset that the wretched flag was still flying in the morning. During the night American soldiers would run out directly into the cannonball fire and pick up the flag, even though many were killed. In the morning the flag was still held up in a pile of American soldiers' bodies.

****

[The King's Report Interview with Pastor Artur 5/10/2021]

Arrested after Church Service, Pastor STANDS UP Against Police State

In Monday's King's Report interview with Pastor Artur Pawlowski, who was arrested on Saturday by Calgary police in Alberta, Canada for refusing to shut down church services. SWAT teams had been demanding to enter his church during worship services. A local judge issued a ruling that police could do "anything necessary" to arrest the pastor, without a warrant.

They are creating rules and laws without regarding human rights, a sort of alliance between fascism, communism and a medical tyranny pretending to be based on science. In the city of Calgary there were less people hospitalized in 2020 than in 2018 or 2019, so there is no need for these severe lockdowns, which are destroying countless small businesses. Meanwhile hundreds of people can shop in a Walmart or in a COSTCO warehouse. 99% of churches are closed down by government orders with no objection by the Christian leaders, but recently the mosque in Calgary had hundreds of cars parked outside it with perhaps thousands worshipping inside. The politicians have betrayed and enslaved the people. They are targeting Judeo-Christian values. We are seeing what happened in Germany in the 1930s.

When Pastor Artur was a teenager in Poland he grew up in a communist "hell on earth." There was no hope, and much alcoholism. You could be arrested, even tortured, for any reason, such as listening to a radio station broadcasting from West European countries. There was no free press or independent judiciary. The country was run by lawless people who required bribes to get anything done, including bribes to teachers, nurses, judges, etc. in 1981 the Polish people went to the streets. Tens of thousands were arrested, and many killed, but after 2 years Poland was liberated. It shows the power when the people stand up.

You have to say to them “no” and “get out.” “We will not comply. We will resist.” When this is over we will try you corrupt leaders criminally for treason. Bullies need to be stopped. The police came last Saturday accompanied by their Antifa and BLM collaborators.

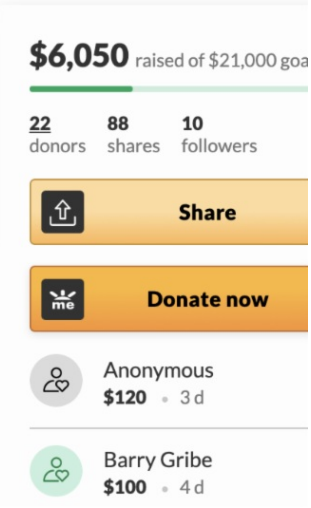
Pastor Artur received 11 Covid tickets for not wearing a mask when he was serving food outdoors to the homeless on Christmas Day. Government leaders said you were not allowed to meet in churches or even have a meal with parents or relatives, but meanwhile they were vacationing in Hawaii, Florida and Europe. A hundred police showed up to stop the Christmas celebration. Next the police showed up at the church taking photos of parishioners. The church was vandalized by a local homosexual activist, assisted by Antifa and BLM. The local paper, the Calgary Herald, did a hit piece, portraying him and the church as dangerous instigators. Law enforcement in Canada doesn’t care about morals, just about enforcing orders from their “fuhrers.”

Hundreds of people are now showing up in solidarity. Tens of thousands of texts and emails to Pastor Artur say they have hope again to see him standing up against the madness. Thousands of atheists are writing him to say they are considering going back to church. A pastor is a shepherd with a staff to keep the flock safe from wolves. Millions are around the world are being encouraged. I am not bowing down. I will not be blackmailed to give up my faith.

Most churches are complying with government orders to shut down. They are worshipping government, not God, but the remnant is getting stronger, like Daniel who refused to obey the order of the King to not worship God. We are seeing separation between the sheep and the goats.

****

Liberty Rock TX Camp & Marina Development Fund



Donate to Liberty Rock TX Development Fund

Concerns about Covid 19 Vaccines

by Chantal Robertson, MD

The coronavirus or crown virus has been known since 1960. Flu, cold sore, chicken pox, shingles are all due to coronavirus. It is a real invader. It cannot reproduce by itself, only inside the cell of a host.

The coronavirus we have now is a potential biological weapon produced in Wuhan, China, originally as a bat SARS type coronavirus. It was then manipulated in a laboratory to become virulent through segments of HIV and malaria incorporated in the spike proteins on the surface of the virus, and contagious through the spike proteins able to integrate with human cell receptors and penetrate into the cells, with the capacity of transmission across species.

According to reports in the Epoch Times magazine, in mid-January 2020, the Chinese laboratory team released and publicized the genome sequence (DNA sequence) of SARS-Cov-2 (Covid-19) on virological.org, because the virus started spreading in China and the world, and no one knew the sequence nor could take prevention measures against it. Then it was prohibited and the information about samples, related papers and data were all censored by the Chinese government.

The Covid-19 virus is a strand of DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid) and messenger RNA (ribonucleic acid) carrying genetic material and wrapped around a string of protein. Both RNA and DNA are nucleic acids, essential molecules in the cells, carrying genetic information. DNA is for storage and transfer of information, RNA acts as a messenger between DNA and ribosomes to make proteins.

Anti-viral vaccines until now have been the traditional protein-based vaccines, as in polio and flu, which consist in injecting viral proteins from dead or attenuated

viruses, to create an immune response from the body.

The main Covid vaccines, also called gene therapy, include mRNA vaccines such as those created by Moderna (USA) and Pfizer/BioNTech, (USA/Germany), and DNA vaccines, such as those from Oxford/AstraZeneca (UK-Swedish) and Johnson and Johnson (USA).

Read Rest of "Concerns about Covid 19 Vaccines"

---

9 STEPS to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!

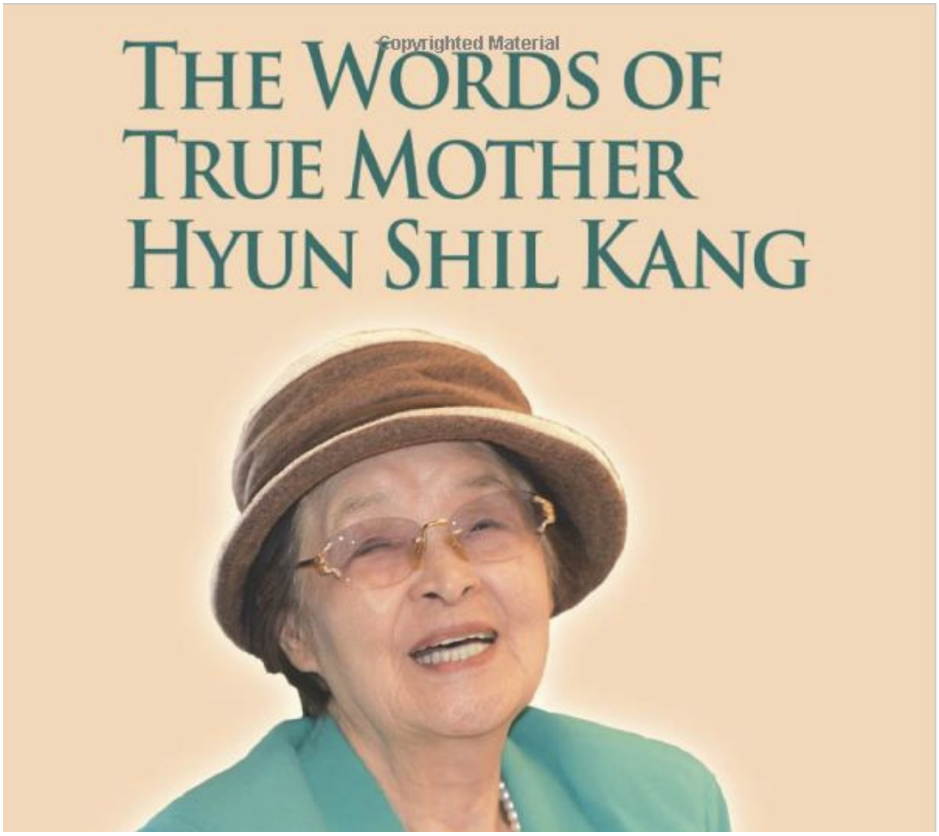
All Americans who love America and want to preserve it as a free nation watch in dread as they see the aftermath of the stolen presidential election and the takeover of our federal government by hardcore Leftists. Many of us are praying for God to work, but *beyond just having blind faith*, what can we do to be used by God as His hands and feet to restore this nation?

Author/filmmaker Trevor Louden from New Zealand has researched radical left, Marxist, and terrorist movements and their covert influence on mainstream politics. Earlier this month his commentary "A New Zealander's 9 'Starter Steps' to Save America from Socialism," which struck me as valuable because of its specific, doable steps. Here are Louden's 9 steps for your consideration:

1) Face Reality

Louden writes, "Millions of Americans are still in complete denial. Many think the military is secretly in control—that it's only a matter of time until justice is done and President Donald Trump is restored. There's a "secret plan"—just "have faith." The truth is that Trump was outmaneuvered by an alliance of communists, globalists, and even traitors in his own party. The "deep state" is now almost fully in control."

Rest of "9 Steps to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!"



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron
Patriot Class!

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

[Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

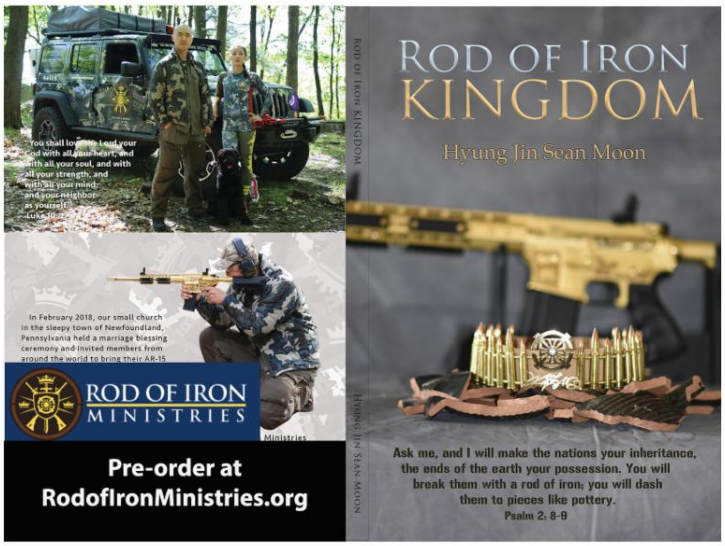
****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline

that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sanctuary Financial Reports]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

View as Webpage

RESIST the SILENCING of Those Standing for the Kingdom!

And he said to all, "If anyone would come after me, let him deny himself and take up his cross daily and follow me. For whoever would save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for my sake will save it. For what does it profit a man if he gains the whole world and loses or forfeits himself? For whoever is ashamed of me and of my words, of him will the Son of Man be ashamed when he comes in his glory and the glory of the Father and of the holy angels. But I tell you truly, there are some standing here who will not taste death until they see the kingdom of God." Luke 9:23-27

Our purpose is to liberate and save God, humankind and everything under the satanic dominion. This is our goal. This is True Parents' purpose. We are declaring the heart of such parents as we march on. Satan cannot survive in such a place. This is the Principle view. It is the same with all things. They will shout Mansei as they see you being saved. You have to be able to hear this kind of sound.

Wherever you go, all the things of creation will welcome you and all people will welcome you. The original world, centered on true love, is filled with the true-love sound of everything in creation. In the world of true love, you can understand everything as God does. It is there that you will inherit everything and have the right of participation, enabling you to join in wherever you are. True love provides these three privileges. This means that we can grab hold of true love automatically. We inherit God. God becomes mine. We can be with God wherever He is. How great this is! How happy we are! Nobody can deny this. We have such an amazing thing. How can we worry in our hearts? There can be no shadow. It is bright like broad daylight. This is the pride of Unification Church members.
SMM, CSG 281

Greetings!
At the beginning of the service, Hyung Jin Nim discussed how Satan's Kingdom tries to silence those standing up for Kingdom values. Jesus Christ shared the essence of God the Creator. He was not just another prophet or messenger. The "Son of Man" or "Good News" was an Imperial term, offensive to religious Jews. The Left appropriates the quest for justice, claiming that overturning the ruling "oppressor" class is the revolutionary task those seeking justice must accomplish. Christianity has lost the hero's quest, filled with adventure. Instead it often frames faith as primarily a way to secure personal benefits.

We have a hole that only God can fill. Many try to fill it with money, sex, drugs, career, etc. The materialistic worldview says there is no purpose, just pleasure. In Mao's China, the government funded sex clubs, etc. to degrade the strong family culture.

Strong 2 parent families are the safest. But universities ignore these facts and promote a destructive lifestyle, separate from traditional values. The dating culture is not the same as a real Judeo-Christian culture. The average male homosexual has had hundreds of different sex partners. A normal parent would warn their children to stay away from that kind of person, but instead moral standards degrade, with groups at the UN even advocating giving children "adult rights" to choose to have sex.

Sanctuary Service 5/16/2021

The Corona virus revealed world level corruption by Communist China and governments willing to use the pandemic as an excuse for nearly total lockdowns of their nations. Vaccine passports requiring proof of Covid 19 vaccination are already happening in Europe.

You may not be interested in politics but politics is interested in you. Conservatives need to leave behind their individualistic, isolated stance and work together. Disarming of the population in Turkey, in Nazi Germany, in Soviet Union, in Cambodia, in China, etc. predated government-engineered mass murders in those countries.

A species cannot “evolve” to a new or different genus. Belief in Darwinian evolution often leads to a hedonistic lifestyle. If a male is rejected by women so that he cannot reproduce he faces “gene death.” Those who seek political office can get access to sexual resources. They also experience the “high” of political power. Satan is the ruler of leftist ideology.

We are meant to be co-rulers with Christ, shepherds with the ability and responsibility to defend our families and communities. In Rev 2:26-27 the root Greek word for “rule” is Poimano, which means to protect like a shepherd. In John 10, Jesus refers to himself as “the good shepherd.”

Satan's Kingdom seeks a top-down ruling system, but God's Kingdom is the opposite. A Christian co-heir is a servant protector. The preamble for the U.S. Constitution refers to "we the people." Government officials are not "above," and most of their policies not only are unable to solve problems, but actually make them worse. For instance, 94% of mass shootings in the U.S. are in "gun-free" zones declared by virtual-signaling governmental bodies such as the U.S. Congress.

There's a difference between a harmless man and a peaceful man, who has the ability to commit violence but chooses not to. A jihadi fights to accumulate power, but a Christian shepherd/warrior fights out of love to protect those he loves and neighbors he may not even like.

There's a difference between selfish love and unselfish love, between relativism and truth. Pray for enemies to repent, believe, and to get right with God.

Society becomes safer when we protect each other. The Black Lives Matter foundation wants us to be divided. In a shooting situation if there are individuals who are prepared to be a defender the situation could turn out better, with less loss of life.

****

[The King's Report Interview with Pastor Artur 5/10/2021]

Arrested after Church Service, Pastor STANDS UP Against Police State

In Monday's King's Report interview with Pastor Artur Pawlowski, who was arrested on Saturday by Calgary police in Alberta, Canada for refusing to shut down church services. SWAT teams had been demanding to enter his church during worship services. A local judge issued a ruling that police could do "anything necessary" to arrest the pastor, without a warrant.

They are creating rules and laws without regarding human rights, a sort of alliance between fascism, communism and a medical tyranny pretending to be based on science. In the city of Calgary there were less people hospitalized in 2020 than in 2018 or 2019, so there is no need for these severe lockdowns, which are destroying countless small businesses. Meanwhile hundreds of people can shop in a Walmart or in a COSTCO warehouse. 99% of churches are closed down by government orders with no objection by the Christian leaders, but recently the mosque in Calgary had hundreds of cars parked outside it with perhaps thousands worshipping inside. The politicians have betrayed and enslaved the people. They are targeting Judeo-Christian values. We are seeing what happened in Germany in the 1930s.

When Pastor Artur was a teenager in Poland he grew up in a communist "hell on earth." There was no hope, and much alcoholism. You could be arrested, even tortured, for any reason, such as listening to a radio station broadcasting from West European countries. There was no free press or independent judiciary. The country was run by lawless people who required bribes to get anything done, including bribes to teachers, nurses, judges, etc. in 1981 the Polish people went to the streets. Tens of thousands were arrested, and many killed, but after 2 years Poland was liberated. It shows the power when the people stand up.

You have to say to them “no” and “get out.” “We will not comply. We will resist.” When this is over we will try you corrupt leaders criminally for treason. Bullies need to be stopped. The police came last Saturday accompanied by their Antifa and BLM collaborators.

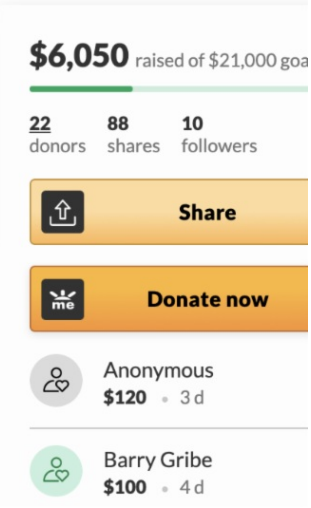
Pastor Artur received 11 Covid tickets for not wearing a mask when he was serving food outdoors to the homeless on Christmas Day. Government leaders said you were not allowed to meet in churches or even have a meal with parents or relatives, but meanwhile they were vacationing in Hawaii, Florida and Europe. A hundred police showed up to stop the Christmas celebration. Next the police showed up at the church taking photos of parishioners. The church was vandalized by a local homosexual activist, assisted by Antifa and BLM. The local paper, the Calgary Herald, did a hit piece, portraying him and the church as dangerous instigators. Law enforcement in Canada doesn’t care about morals, just about enforcing orders from their “fuhrers.”

Hundreds of people are now showing up in solidarity. Tens of thousands of texts and emails to Pastor Artur say they have hope again to see him standing up against the madness. Thousands of atheists are writing him to say they are considering going back to church. A pastor is a shepherd with a staff to keep the flock safe from wolves. Millions are around the world are being encouraged. I am not bowing down. I will not be blackmailed to give up my faith.

Most churches are complying with government orders to shut down. They are worshipping government, not God, but the remnant is getting stronger, like Daniel who refused to obey the order of the King to not worship God. We are seeing separation between the sheep and the goats.

****

Liberty Rock TX Camp & Marina Development Fund



Donate to Liberty Rock TX Development Fund

Concerns about Covid 19 Vaccines

by Chantal Robertson, MD

The coronavirus or crown virus has been known since 1960. Flu, cold sore, chicken pox, shingles are all due to coronavirus. It is a real invader. It cannot reproduce by itself, only inside the cell of a host.

The coronavirus we have now is a potential biological weapon produced in Wuhan, China, originally as a bat SARS type coronavirus. It was then manipulated in a laboratory to become virulent through segments of HIV and malaria incorporated in the spike proteins on the surface of the virus, and contagious through the spike proteins able to integrate with human cell receptors and penetrate into the cells, with the capacity of transmission across species.

According to reports in the Epoch Times magazine, in mid-January 2020, the Chinese laboratory team released and publicized the genome sequence (DNA sequence) of SARS-Cov-2 (Covid-19) on virological.org, because the virus started spreading in China and the world, and no one knew the sequence nor could take prevention measures against it. Then it was prohibited and the information about samples, related papers and data were all censored by the Chinese government.

The Covid-19 virus is a strand of DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid) and messenger RNA (ribonucleic acid) carrying genetic material and wrapped around a string of protein. Both RNA and DNA are nucleic acids, essential molecules in the cells, carrying genetic information. DNA is for storage and transfer of information, RNA acts as a messenger between DNA and ribosomes to make proteins.

Anti-viral vaccines until now have been the traditional protein-based vaccines, as in polio and flu, which consist in injecting viral proteins from dead or attenuated

viruses, to create an immune response from the body.

The main Covid vaccines, also called gene therapy, include mRNA vaccines such as those created by Moderna (USA) and Pfizer/BioNTech, (USA/Germany), and DNA vaccines, such as those from Oxford/AstraZeneca (UK-Swedish) and Johnson and Johnson (USA).

Read Rest of "Concerns about Covid 19 Vaccines"

---

9 STEPS to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!

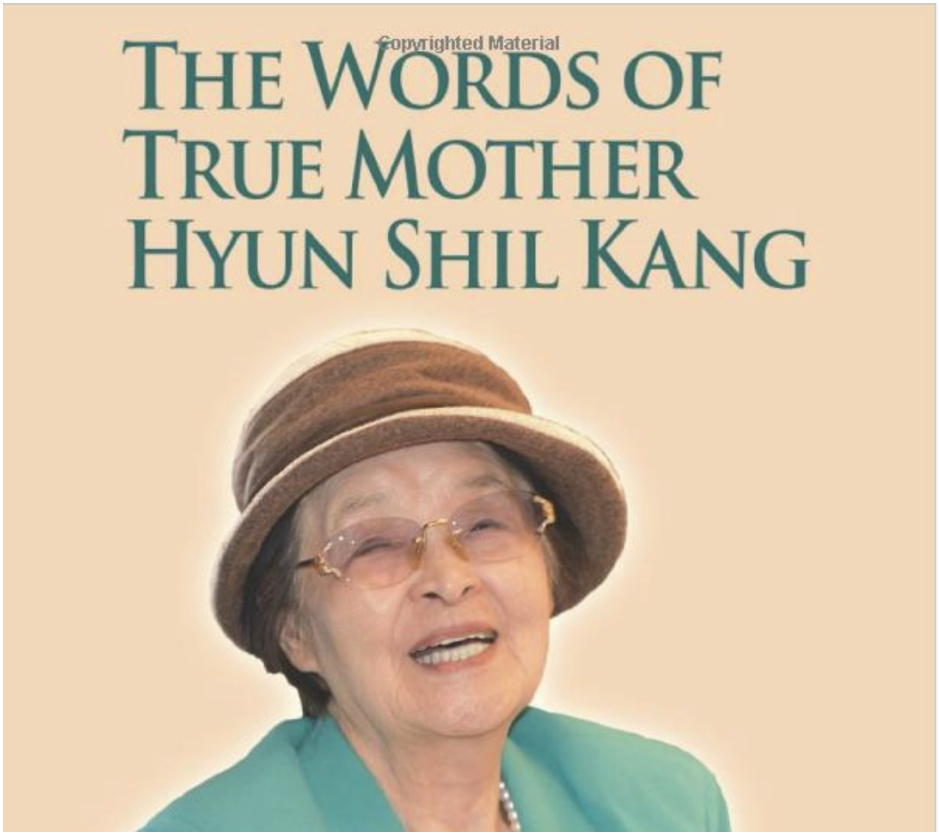
All Americans who love America and want to preserve it as a free nation watch in dread as they see the aftermath of the stolen presidential election and the takeover of our federal government by hardcore Leftists. Many of us are praying for God to work, but *beyond just having blind faith*, what can we do to be used by God as His hands and feet to restore this nation?

Author/filmmaker Trevor Louden from New Zealand has researched radical left, Marxist, and terrorist movements and their covert influence on mainstream politics. Earlier this month his commentary "A New Zealander's 9 'Starter Steps' to Save America from Socialism," which struck me as valuable because of its specific, doable steps. Here are Louden's 9 steps for your consideration:

1) Face Reality

Louden writes, "Millions of Americans are still in complete denial. Many think the military is secretly in control—that it's only a matter of time until justice is done and President Donald Trump is restored. There's a "secret plan"—just "have faith." The truth is that Trump was outmaneuvered by an alliance of communists, globalists, and even traitors in his own party. The "deep state" is now almost fully in control."

Rest of "9 Steps to SAVE AMERICA from Socialism!"



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron
Patriot Class!

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

[Support "The Giving Garden" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

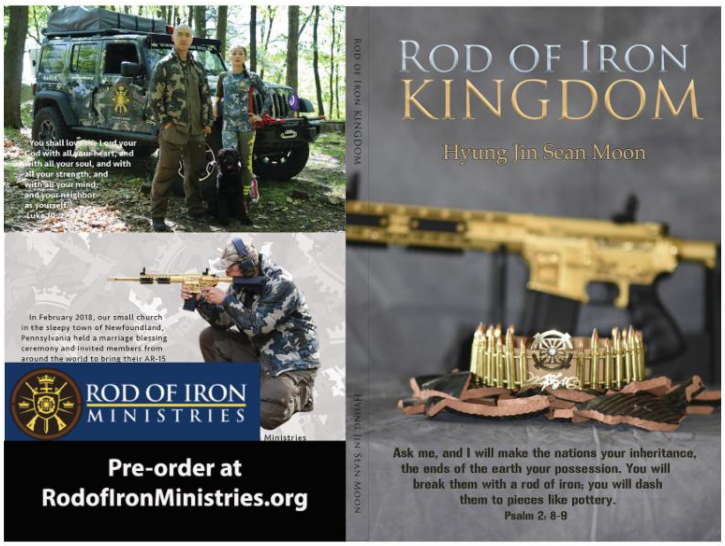
****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline

that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sanctuary Financial Reports]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

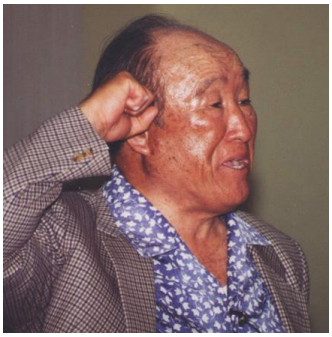
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

View as Webpage

Declaration of SECOND 7 YEAR COURSE!



If my people who are called by my name humble themselves, and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven and will forgive their sin and heal their land.
2 Chronicles 7:14

Before desiring heaven, we must desire to know God's heart; and before desiring to know God's heart, we must think about how we should conduct our lives. First, have a heart of attendance. Our original nature reveres and yearns for that which is sublime and precious. In spite of the Fall, our original heart wants to attend the sublime and precious heart of God. Therefore, those who have never been able to lead a heart-centered life of attendance have nothing to do with heaven.
SMM, CSG 649

Greetings!
Gregg Noll explained about the *Save America & Guard the World* campaign- $8 million goal by October 14, 2023. On January 7, 2021 Hyung Jin Nim declared the beginning of the Growth Stage 7 year period and then announced the Texas Providence. In subsequent months we saw the purchase of Liberty Rock RV Marina in alignment of True Father's call for the expansion of the Hobby Industry. The 2nd King has spoken about further expansion to Tennessee, Florida and Utah, states which are pro-life, pro-Constitution, pro-2A, pro-traditional families. These are strongholds of patriots, with governors and legislators who are willing to stand up to the DC tyranny.

Hyung Jin Nim began the service by quoting Ben Franklin, who said, we must hang together or else be forced to hang separately. America is the last bastion of freedom, to be a blessing to the world. He expressed gratitude to his elder brother Kook Jin Nim, as well as to Japanese and Korean brothers and sisters who came to America to help before and after the 2020 election.

Sanctuary Service 5/23/2021

Top speakers such as firearms trainer James Yaeger are coming to the 3rd annual Rod of Iron Freedom Festival in October. We want as many people as possible to get trained in order to protect our Republic. God's Kingdom is the upside-down pyramid of countless "poimano" shepherds able to protect their families and communities.

A video by the Bible Project on Leviticus explains about ritual, priesthood, and purity laws and how to return from defilement to holiness, but uniting with Christ is the true path to fulfill that. The Israelites were surrounded by corrupt, pagan nations which defiled and sacrificed children.

Once sex goes outside marriage, it destroys the culture. Jordan Peterson, who is a clinical psychologist, explains why polygamous cultures are much more violent. Wealthy and powerful men are able to have multiple wives, leaving poorer men facing "gene death" because they cannot find female partners. Feminism promotes sexual liberation, but the promiscuous lifestyle makes women less happy. Men who on average are much more aggressive. For instance, they commit 95% of homicides globally. No matter how good she may be, a woman cannot be a primary role model for boys or young men. Federal welfare required women to be unmarried mothers in order to receive benefits, leading to increasing numbers of low income minority women having sex and babies outside of marriage.

Blessing of Daejo Garratt with Emerald O'Brien

In Genesis 3, you can read how Lucifer was trying to separate the woman Eve from her husband. The Pew Research Center reports that women, especially single women, vote for more government benefits advocated by Democrats. In the first half of the 20th century blacks had high marriage rates, strong families and growing financial strength, but after 50 years of welfare starting in the 1960s, less than 30% of black families have fathers in the home. Father absence is linked to increased violence, drug use, and mental illness. Leftists teach that male female differences are sociologically constructed, but studies have found that on average boys are more aggressive and girls more social, even when raised in an egalitarian environment.

In the book of Galatians it states that “we are one in Christ” beyond tribalism or race or gender. Rev 2:27 states “he will rule them with a rod of iron.” Poimano, the Greek word for “rule” means “shepherd.” Jesus talks about being the good shepherd (poi man). Christ’s ideal is Godly shepherding, not dictatorship. That is why True Father invested billions to educate the American people about the dangers of Communism. Sexual predators like Jeffrey Epstein would prefer a centralized government they can control to hide their crimes.

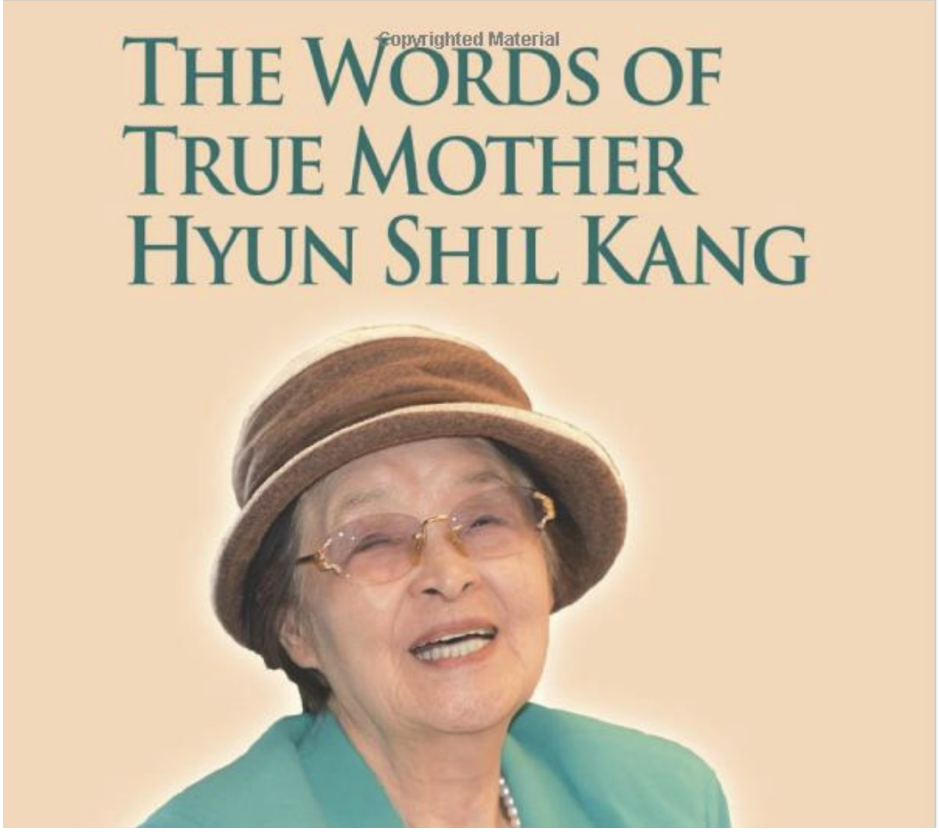
The Roman Catholic and Orthodox churches created priesthoods. The Protestants revolted against this, teaching the priesthood of believers in their families. Fathers are called to be priests and kings, who disciple their children and create family traditions. God was building a sense of justice, sanctity. Marriage would be an ordination of a priest and a coronation of a king. That is why True Father called for a 40 day separation period after the Blessing ceremony before marital relations starts. We should acknowledge God first in our marriages. We enjoy the gifts we can enjoy in our marriages, but appreciate the gift-giver first.

Males are likely to copy the behavior of their fathers, girls to copy their mothers. Each family should be a strong “swat team for God.” They should also know that Satan will attack trying to split their families up.

If children see their mother disrespecting the anointing and authority of her husband, then children will not respect the mother. The church should support the priesthood of the parents. Often pastors are afraid to offend the feelings of parishioners, but it is more important to honor God.

****

Updated
Victory Over Communism
Presentations



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the Rod of Iron Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

[Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports]

[Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

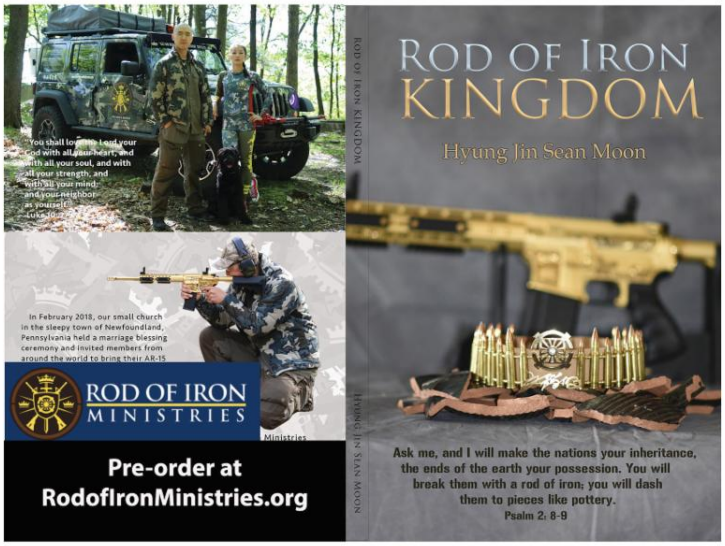
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

[View as Webpage]

BATTLE of BLOOD LINES and Kingdoms

Whosoever shall call on the Name of the Lord shall be delivered. Joel 2:32

You must deplore the fact that your bodies have become the devil's ballrooms. They have become the love trysts of devils. Your bodies inherited the devil's lineage through his love. You should know this amazing fact that Satan's blood is controlling you with the realm of power in order to trample upon your original character in your bodies now. There is no way for even your countries to clear this up. You will have to do it yourselves...You have to hate your corrupted self and your body. You should understand that the blood of the enemy is coursing through your bodies and that you cannot cut this off with a knife or burn it away. You have to realize the misery of having become factories that consume and digest creation from a position where you are unable to receive God's protection. SMM, CSG 651

Greetings!
During the announcements Hyung Jin Nim spoke about those who gave their lives to defend our freedoms which we honor on Memorial Day. He encouraged people to support the Frank Scavo Legal Defense Fund. Frank is a former school board director who ran for state senate. He was arrested for his participation in the January 6 demonstration at the U.S. Capitol against election fraud in the 2020 election.

Hyung Jin Nim started the service by discussing Jesus' parable in Luke 16:19- 31 in which a rich man in hell begs Father Abraham to send the beggar Lazarus down with a drop of water to cool his tongue. This parable can be also be interpreted as a critique of the social system at the time in which entrenched elites served their own interests instead of seeking God's justice and righteousness.

The ancient world, dominated by Rome, did not have the kind of liberty we often take for granted. He discussed the preterist view that Biblical prophecies about the End Times were fulfilled in 1st century. Jesus said he came to build the Kingdom during their lifetimes. Preterists believe such prophecies were fulfilled in AD70 or by the time of Nero, the debauched Emperor of Rome who reigned 54-68 AD and ordered the persecution of Christians. The Roman Catholic Church teaches that it itself is the Kingdom of God Jesus spoke about.

The Roman Empire was not a free society with wealth built by hard work and initiative. In the ancient world there was no USA or free market capitalist country.

The only way to become wealthy was to become an ally with the state.

Sanctuary Service 5/30/2021

University academics are mostly run as socialist systems. Academics with tenure cannot be fired. Universities, often supported by huge tax-free endowments and government aid, are easily affected by such incentives to keep government funders and grant givers happy. The Communist Chinese give hundreds of millions for Confucius Institutes at many universities around the country. Leftwing billionaire George Soros recently gave $500 million to Bard College.

In the end God gives you what you want. If you reject God then you will be far from God.

A nation which distances itself from God will manifest a “Kingdom of Hell.” The devil is clever. He hides himself in plain sight as “modern” and “liberated.” The Bible describes him as a beautiful and charming being who lures and seduces you.

St. Paul describes believers as the body of Christ. Similarly there are those who serve Satan. A society where most people comply with what they are told what to do. The mask is the symbol of an oppressed people.

Imagine if the USA were gone and the world had not one example of a free nation. The Communist Chinese seeks to undermine the U.S. and to divide us from within into white, black and “adjacent white” who have “internalized whiteness.” Theorists claim racial identity is just a “social construct,” but when applied it defers to race essentialism which teaches that your essence is that you are “white” or “black.” That is the way it is implemented in schools. In many elementary schools, teachers split up 3rd graders into “oppressor” or “victim” categories.

Martin Luther King and the Civil Rights movement denounced the systemic racism of Jim Crow laws, but these were removed with the passage and enforcement of the Civil Rights Act of 1964. As a nation distances itself from Judeo-Christian ethics, it will come into judgment like the 31 kingdoms of Canaan that were sex trafficking and practicing child sacrifice. An estimated 2 million babies are being murdered in the womb each year in the U.S.

Black Lives Matter seeks to disrupt “heteronormative” families led by married parents. In nature there are R/K selection types. R is rate of production. K is amount of time parents spend on offspring. Quantity vs Quality. The R type strategy is practiced by species that are prey which have little ability to defend themselves. They reproduce quickly with little parental care of the offspring. This is analogous to the leftist promotion of licentiousness and free sex with little or no paternal responsibility.

K type species like wolves or eagles have more stability, giving birth to fewer offspring, with longer parental investment, fewer sex partners, and protection of a high value partner and offspring.

Human "R types," with less ability to defend or support themselves, seek to gain

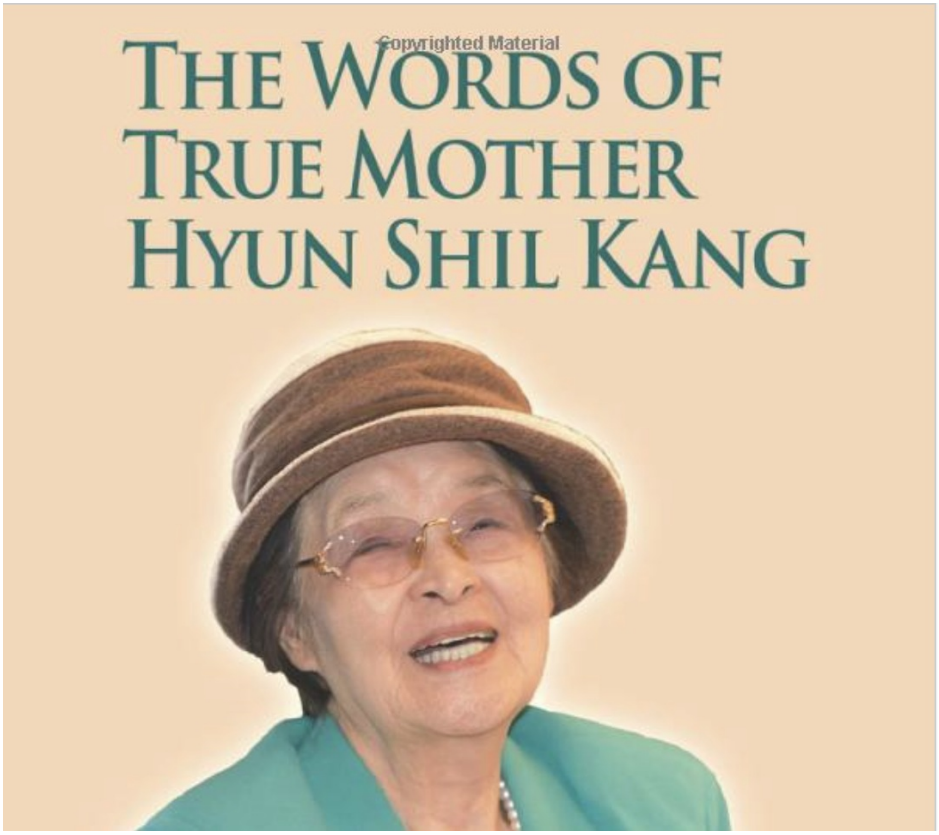
government power and resources where they are able to attract females and reproduce. Communists advise not to seek monogamy and strong families which they see as a threat to their power. Centralized governments often like war because they send out the K type soldiers to fight and die. The Bible describes the fight of kingdoms and of blood lines.

The holocaust survivor Elie Wiesel saw the potential for each of us to be an oppressor or a cog in the machine of oppression. Normal people could become part of a Nazi-like regime, following orders to eliminate a population that will not comply. R type is socialism. A free, responsible society is K. The miracle of God is that we can be reborn into God's bloodline of freedom and responsibility.

Christians and patriots must work together to defend Kingdom principles and God-given rights. Resist the devil and he will flee.

****

Updated
Victory Over Communism
Presentations



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

[Sign Up for the **Rod of Iron Patriot Class!**]

[Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts]

[UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS]
[2015] [2016] [2017] [2018] [2019] [2020] [2021]

****

[Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports]

[Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment*

of the God of the Old and New Testaments, is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

****

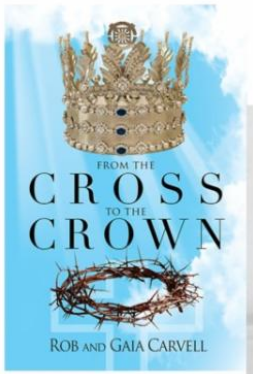
"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

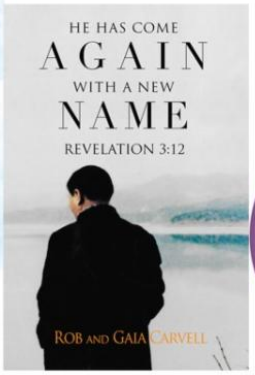
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

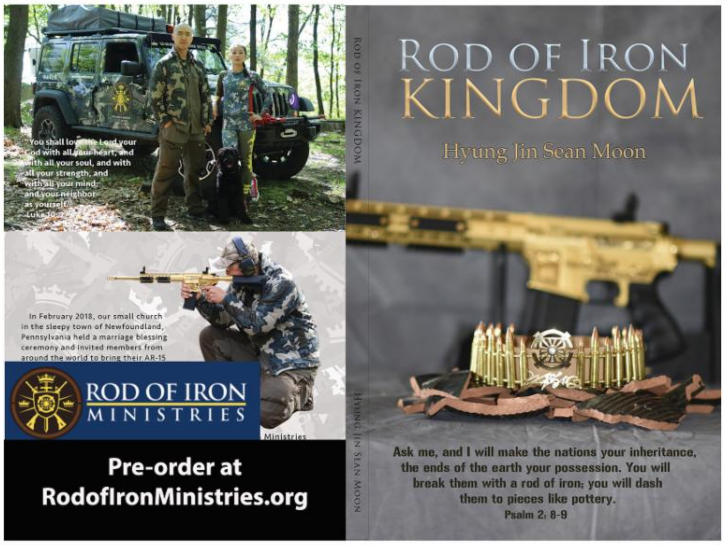
---

www.thekingsways.org





Available in the bookstore on Amazon
And on our website in English, Spanish & Italian



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries

Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 7 – Año 2.021

nº 06 – junio

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

JUNIO	365	2021-06-03 The Liberty Rock TX _ Scandal _
	366	2021-06-09 Hak Ja Han Calls for DISARMING AMERICAN CITIZENS
	367	2021-06-15 Ex-CIA Officer DEFEAT IS NOT AN OPTION
	368	2021-06-21 Hyung Jin Nim How I Gained VICTORY over GHOSTS IN MY LIFE
	369	2021-06-28 RIGHT vs WRONG in America not POWER

View as Webpage

The Liberty Rock, TX "SCANDAL"

Greetings!
In an email to me last week, a FFWPU brother, "Bill," recently expressed his concern about the VICE News report about Sanctuary Church's purchase of a "sprawling, 40-acre compound in central Texas." The title of the article tells all you need to know about the article, **"*Gun Church That Worships With AR-15s Bought a 40-Acre Compound in Texas for Its 'Patriots.*"**

Wow, I didn't know I was supposed to "worship" with my AR-15 last Sunday. I guess I could be excommunicated?

Here is what Bill wrote: *"The fact that SC just bought a property in TX not far from Waco where the Branch Davidians met their end is beyond ironic. We know it did not end well for them. To think that this 40 acre property is going to protect you in the extreme event that the gov't comes after you is a fantasy. If it really comes down to such a doomsday scenario, then by that time America will have already failed in its responsibility as the elder son nation."*

Well, **no one in Sanctuary whom I know thinks that a 40 acre property in Texas is going to "protect" us.** Last month my wife, Miho, and I had the chance to visit Liberty Rock in Texas. It is a beautiful spot near an inlet that connects to a large lake with a lot of white bass and other fish species. I even caught a few myself. A small store on the property sells bait, aspirin, sun-screen and sodas. I didn't notice any arsenals on the property, but maybe I didn't look hard enough?

The Ft. Worth Star-Telegram wrote an article a few days after the VICE article that is worth reading. Limestone County Sheriff Murray Agnew "paid the marina a visit," saying:

“They are Second Amendment supporters, and they are conservative and Christian in their values and beliefs,” (Sheriff) Agnew reported.

The article goes on to quote from a sermon that Hyung Jin Nim gave on February 6 at Liberty Rock:

“We pray for President [Donald] Trump,” Moon told a handful of worshippers two weeks after Biden’s inauguration. “We pray for all the patriots — we pray for all the people who will stand for goodness at this critical time and resist the devil.”

The sad reality is that many Americans, apparently including a number of Family Fed leaders, are oblivious to the grave danger facing this country. If they really cared about activities in Texas that threatened America they would pay attention to the fact that **Communist China controls 200 square miles in Texas next to a major Air Force base** under the ruse of a wind farm company that is hooked into the U.S. electric grid. Now what could possibly go wrong with the Chinese Communists having direct access to the U.S. electric grid???

Bill goes on to state: “I agree with much of your analysis of the problems afflicting America today, but I do not agree with SC's approach to a solution, which is not a solution at all. It will lead to self-destruction.”

Bill, I agree with you that the **caricature** of the Sanctuary approach is not a solution, so what IS Sanctuary Church’s approach to America’s problems? It could be summarized with **utilizing the 4 Boxes of Freedom:**

1) The **Soap Box** (not remaining silent when our God-given freedoms of speech and worship acknowledged in the 1st Amendment are under attack through government and Big Tech censorship)
2) The **Ballot Box** (active participation in political efforts that support freedom and working for Election Integrity so that our votes really matter)
3) The **Jury Box** (uncorrupt courts which have an understanding of the Judeo-Christian worldview that values limited government and protects God-given rights standing up against the hard-left "progressive" agenda)
4) The **Ammo Box** (America's founders understood that citizens have the right of self-defense and the moral responsibility to protect their families, communities and nation against all threats, foreign and domestic.)

The past century was filled with mass murders in nations like Armenia, Russia, Ukraine, Germany, China, Vietnam, Cambodia, Uganda, and Guatemala. *All of these were preceded by disarming the population*. Americans should not be so arrogant to think that gun confiscation followed by such actions could not happen here. Current appointees in the Biden administration openly talk about gun confiscation from law-abiding citizens.

While no sane person seeks for violent conflict except as a last resort, *is it "true love" to accept being forced to be defenseless?* I don't think so. True Father Sun Myung Moon was not a pacifist. He spoke many times about the need for "peace through strength" and in the 1960s even challenged church members to follow him to the 38th parallel to defend the (South Korean) nation when it appeared that North Korea was going to attack.

Bill goes on to point out that *"(Hak Ja Han) is taking a much more constructive and hopeful approach in renewing our outreach to Christian ministers, many of whom are starting themselves to get blessed…This next Saturday, June 5, will be a Peace and Blessing Festival at which hundreds, if not thousands, of clergy will connect virtually."*

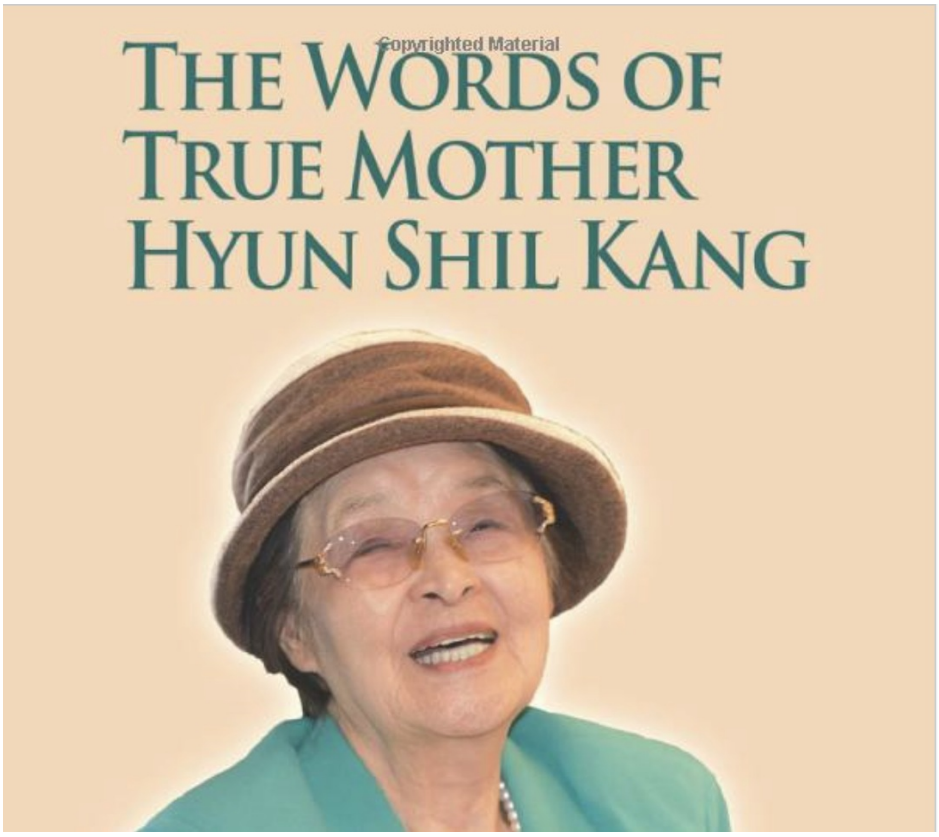
Since Hak Ja Han speaks more about working on leftist causes like "fighting climate change" than about the need to defend liberty, it is clear to me that she and her advisors are either ignorant about the real existential threats to our constitutional republic and world freedom, or out of self-interest, unwilling to

speak about them. Maybe the veterans who died in past wars that we commemorated a few days ago could remind her that without freedom there is no "world peace."

That is what Hyung Jin Sean Moon understands and teaches. And I am proud to stand with him and other patriots in this cause.

****

Updated
Victory Over Communism
Presentations



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron
Patriot Class!

[Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts]

[UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS]
[2015] [2016] [2017] [2018] [2019] [2020] [2021]

****

[Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports]

[Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment*

of the God of the Old and New Testaments, is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

****

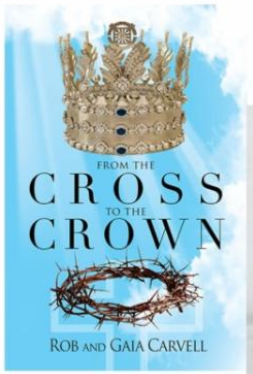
"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

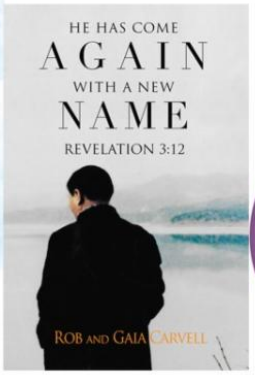
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

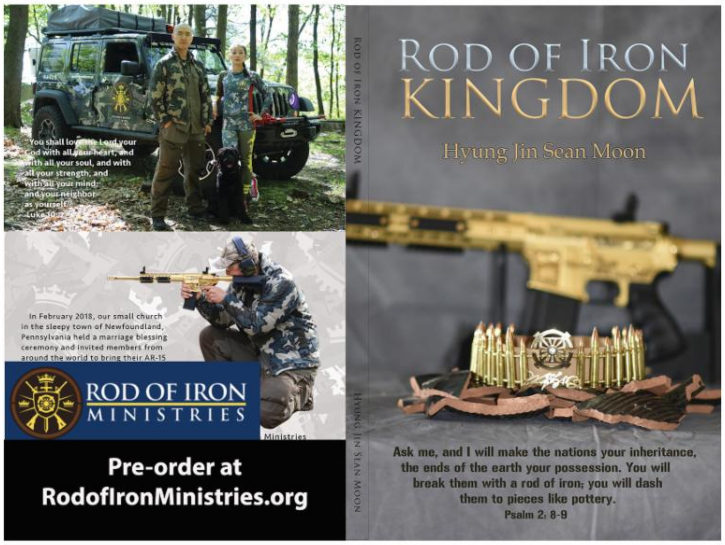
---

www.thekingsways.org





Available in the bookstore on Amazon
And on our website in English, Spanish & Italian



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries

Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

[View as Webpage]

Hak Ja Han Calls for DISARMING AMERICAN CITIZENS

He said to them, "But now let the one who has a moneybag take it, and likewise a knapsack. And let the one who has no sword sell his cloak and buy one. Luke 22:36

If the communists come to destroy the Unification Church with guns then we will have to fight with guns too. We can't be their helpless victims and be defeated by their bullets. Do you think God will win such a battle for you? If the time comes to fight the satanic force, I will never hesitate to become the commander in chief and lead the heavenly army into battle. Do you think the Defense Department can safeguard God's world? Don't trust it too much. You can only trust the heavenly forces that are dedicated to God's purpose.
Our young people should be trained in every way physically. In a final war against the satanic force it will be a life or death battle. In order to safeguard the heavenly side we may need to become soldiers. It is Satan's nature that once he feels he is in a superior position he will attack. Is it a crime to defend yourself and the heavenly nation?
You should not have some naive concept of Christian love; that does not apply in a confrontation with Satan's forces, which are determined to destroy God's world and God's people. If God has no power to defeat a satanic attack then He is no longer God. As God's force, we shall be able to defend ourselves and to defend the godly world. We are a different kind of religious leadership. Reverend Sun Myung Moon, THE AGE OF JUDGMENT AND OURSELVES November 21, 1976. Belvedere, New York

Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim started the service by talking about the passage in Ezra chapter 1. Ezra was the religious leader of the Jews who returned from exile and 70 years of slavery in Babylon. The Jews needed to remove their internalized identity of slaves and reconstitute their community on the basis of the Torah.

The United States of America was founded on the writings of Montesquieu, Blackstone and Locke, Christian scholars whose thought about God-given rights came out of the Bible. In contrast, Communism uses the immense power of the state to attack human rights and the 3 blessings, the right to worship God, the institution of marriage and the right of private ownership.

A strong, stable family is a powerful unit to resist totalitarianism. When he was closely attending True Father, Hyung Jin Nim saw the scars all over True Father's body from torture by the Communists and other tyrannical governments.

In the U.S., we are not just fighting a political party in Washington DC. We are fighting the forces of Satan, who are trying to take over life, liberty and property over which they have no rightful authority.

Sanctuary Service 6/6/2021

The Bible says we are kings and priests, not slaves. That is why communists are trying to confuse our identities even as a male or female. Men are meant to be leaders and priests in our families.

God commands us to love our neighbors, even to lay down our lives. Christ threw himself down on the “grenade” of sin. We can’t protect our neighbors if we are weak. A peaceful man is capable of violence, but chooses restraint.

David Chipman, who applauded the attack on WACO has been nominated to be head of ATF. He even took a photo of himself standing on burning remains of the Branch Davidian compound. The original crime of David Koresh was selling a sawed-off shotgun. Did that justify 76 people being killed in the government attack? The 11 survivors were all acquitted.

People think that if they lived in Germany in the 1930s they would have stopped Hitler, but we can see how totalitarianism grows by taking control of education, media, corporations, banks, and how ordinary people are often led to become components of an evil system. There is widespread acceptance of socialism among millennials. In several countries it is against the law to quote certain passages from the Bible about homosexuality.

Matching Announcement

Transgenderism seeks to allow young children to make adult decisions about radical surgery on their own bodies. The next step legally would be for them to decide when and which sexual partners, including adults, they could have sex with even though they are children.

If the USA falls, there is no place to run to. Canada is even worse. The American people must reclaim their sovereignty. Hunter Biden, who received millions in payments, worked directly with the spy chief of China so isn't it obvious that the Chinese have enormous influence over the current U.S. president?

It's not enough to just believe that Jesus will take us away to Heaven. At the end of the 19th century, the Scofield bible commentary, with funding by the Rockefeller Foundation, was given to many seminaries. It taught the doctrine that Jesus will come and take faithful Christians away before the Tribulation predicted in the Book of Revelation. (pre-Tribulation)

In the first century Christians were willing to die as martyrs, saying they loved and forgave their killers. That kind of love is more powerful than any totalitarian regime, or than fear of death.

People have a God-given conscience. Totalitarians have power and force, but they do not have the moral high ground. We have assurance in Christ so that we no longer fear death and pray for them to repent.

****

Hak Ja Han Calls for DISARMING AMERICAN CITIZENS

Dear Brothers and Sisters of the Family Fed (aka HPHC),

It gives me NO PLEASURE to have to write this commentary, but the issues are SO IMPORTANT that I feel obligated to do so.

A Family Fed brother, "Bill," urged me to watch the online "Peace Starts With Me: Peace & Blessing" event on June 5, which externally seems to have achieved a certain level of success. I would urge others to also watch this since Hak Ja Han made extraordinary statements that all conscientious Unificationists should evaluate. Roughly half way through her speech she made the following comments:

How is it possible that teenagers in schools and communities—even elementary school students—are being killed in school shootings? America's politicians need to provide answers. In the Bible, it says "they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning hooks…but they shall all sit under their own vines." However, ***is it necessary for citizens of America, the world's superpower, to own and carry guns?*** *Should we simply observe a situation where innocent lives are being taken for no reason?* ***I believe the time has come for America, especially for the American Clergy Leadership Conference (ACLC)—America's Christian ministers—to take a stand for peace.***

Later in the day, she spoke to church leaders and made the following comments: *I don't know if the United States initially allowed the Pilgrim fathers to own guns because they had to defend themselves against predatory animals while pioneering the western part of the United States,* ***but why should people need to have guns at this time? The fact that anyone can own a gun is a problem.***

Why do you need a gun if you can make laws and govern the people well? We need to change all of these structures. (see reading of Hak Ja Han's speech to leaders at 6/7/21 Morning Devotion)

To summarize her key statements on these issues:

• She asks "how is it possible that teenagers in schools and communities—even elementary school students—are being killed in school shootings?" This is an important question which I will try to address below.

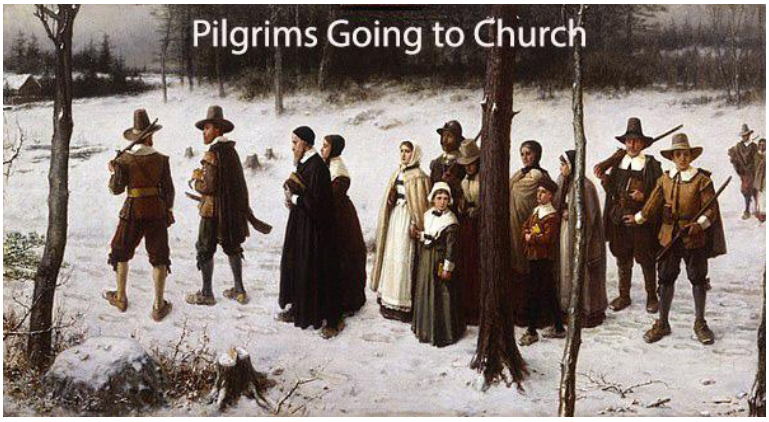
• She asks, **"is it necessary for citizens of America…to own and carry guns?** Should we simply observe a situation where innocent lives are being taken for no reason? I believe **the time has come for America**, especially the American Clergy Leadership Conference (ACLC)—America's Christian ministers—**to take a stand** for peace."

It is evident that she is calling on America's Christian ministers and ACLC to "take a stand for peace" and address the "situation where innocent lives are being taken for no reason" by addressing the alleged cause, "citizens of America (who) own and carry guns." It is apparent that **she is calling for an end to American citizens "own(ing) and carry(ing) guns."**

Her next statement demonstrates an appalling ignorance of American history and geography: ***"I don't know if the United States initially allowed the Pilgrim fathers to own guns because they had to defend themselves against predatory animals while pioneering the western part of the United States?"***

Can someone let her know that there was no "United States" at the time of the Pilgrim fathers? The USA would not come into being until 167 years after the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth Rock. The Pilgrim fathers did not "pioneer the western part of the United States." They needed firearms to defend themselves not only against "predatory animals" but also against predatory humans since not all of the Native American tribes were peaceful.

Since she is discussing the beliefs and practices of the Pilgrims, it is instructive to see how they began their church on Sunday: *"They assemble by beat of drum, each with his musket or firelock, in front of the captain's door; they have their cloaks on, and place themselves in order, three abreast, and are led by a sergeant without beat of drum. Behind comes the governor, in a long robe; beside him on the right hand, comes the preacher with his cloak on, and on the left hand, the captain with his side-arms and cloak on, and with a small cane in his hand; and so they march in good order, and each sets his arms down near him. Thus they are constantly on their guard night and day." During the early years of Plymouth, failing to bring your gun to church was an offense for which you could be fined 12 pence!* (www.mayflowerhistory.com)



• Her next statements call for disarming citizens: "***why should people need to have guns at this time? The fact that anyone can own a gun is a problem. Why do you need a gun if you can make laws and govern the people well? We need to change all of these structures.***"

It is one thing for a religious leader to call people to repent and embrace the love and peace of God. It is another to call for the disarming of law-abiding citizens. What is a man or woman "of peace"? Is it someone who is defenseless, waiting for a police officer who may or may not show up in time, or is it someone who has the ability to defend his/her family and community and chooses to use firearms **only to defend human life**?

A person can afford to live in gated communities or in a palace surrounded by bodyguards may not feel the need for firearms, but those who live in poorer neighborhoods where there is more crime may want to protect themselves. Don't they have a right to do so? Why does the "Mother of Peace" feel she has the right to call for depriving American citizens of their right to self-defense?

She seems to think that solving violence is a matter of "making laws." Is she aware that 94% of mass shootings take place in "gun-free" zones created by such virtue-signaling, but impotent, "laws?" Evil individuals choose to go to such "gun-free" places precisely BECAUSE they know that law-abiding citizens will NOT be carrying firearms.

There are too many problems with her historically naïve views to discuss in detail, but let me point out just a few facts:

• Large cities in the U.S., which already have strong gun control laws making it difficult, if not impossible, for average, law-abiding citizens to own firearms, report ever-rising rates of homicide.

• An estimated 260 million people were murdered by their own governments in the 20th century.[1] In each of these nations, the mass murders were preceded by disarming of the population.

• *Gun control laws in colonial times and after the Civil War were enacted to deprive minorities,* especially Blacks in the South of their ability to defend themselves against white supremacists and the KKK.[2]

• The FBI reports that there are an average of 5,000 acts of self-defense with civilian-used firearms every day in the U.S. Guns in the hands of law-abiding citizens save far more lives than are taken.[3] [4]

• There are numerous examples of civilian concealed handgun permit holders stopping likely mass public shootings. (for more discussion about these and larger issues, see H.J. Sean Moon's book, Rod of Iron Kingdom.)

1] Rummel, Rudolph J., Power kills: democracy as a method of nonviolence, Transaction Publishers, New York, NY, 1997.
2] William R. Tonso, "Gun Control: White Man's Law," Reason Magazine, December 1985, http://www.guncite.com/journals/gun_control_wtr8512.html
3] Philip J. Cook and Jens Ludwig, "Guns in America: National Survey on Private Ownership and Use of Firearms," NIJ Research in Brief (May 1997).
4] Gary Kleck, Marc Gertz, Armed Resistance to Crime: The Prevalence and Nature of Self-Defense with a Gun, 86 J. Crim. L. & Criminology 150 (1995-1996).

At the end of her speech on Saturday the Han mother spoke of her intention to " **to strengthen the presence of *The Washington Times* in the heart of D.C. so that the paper can forge stronger ties with American leadership."**

I'm not sure which "American leadership" she wants to forge a stronger tie to, but

I doubt there are many writers at *The Washington Times* who would support her advocacy of increased gun control and gun confiscation. Maybe they can be replaced by ex-reporters from the *Washington Post*, who agree with this goal on the leftist agenda.

Regarding her question about "how is it possible that teenagers in schools and communities—even elementary school student—are being killed in school shootings?" **The vast majority of school shootings and violence in America come from children growing up in fatherless families.** Instead of seeking to disarm the American population, *why not call for promoting in every city and town in America True Father's Absolute Sex education about saving sex for marriage and building strong marriages where fathers are present in the home?* The political party currently in power in D.C. opposes such education and could be impacted by hundreds of ministers taking to the halls of power to demand that transgender, "sexual rights" education be immediately replaced with education that values preparation for marriage and responsible fatherhood.

At a time when the rights of free speech and freedom of religion are under unprecedented attack one would wish the "Mother of Peace" would champion those rights and advocate their expansion to other countries around the world. Yet instead of doing so, she advocates the revocation of 2nd Amendment rights in America.

Since she advocates that hundreds if not thousands of Christian ministers around the nation mobilize to oppose civilian gun ownership isn't she replicating the co-opting of Christians by the Peace Movement during the 1970s and 1980s? **In those decades Protestant and Catholic clergy were manipulated by the New Left to oppose the "Peace Through Strength" policies under several presidents and especially Ronald Reagan. These same policies, strongly supported by her husband, Sun Myung Moon, led to the downfall of Communism. True Father understood that you don't achieve peace through disarmament.** And now 4 decades later, law-abiding residents of America's inner cities are paying the price as they lack the ability to defend their homes and businesses.

The larger issue is that she seems to advocate a top-down approach where a strong, centralized government maintains "peace" by keeping (disarmed) citizens in line by "making laws" and "changing all of these structures."

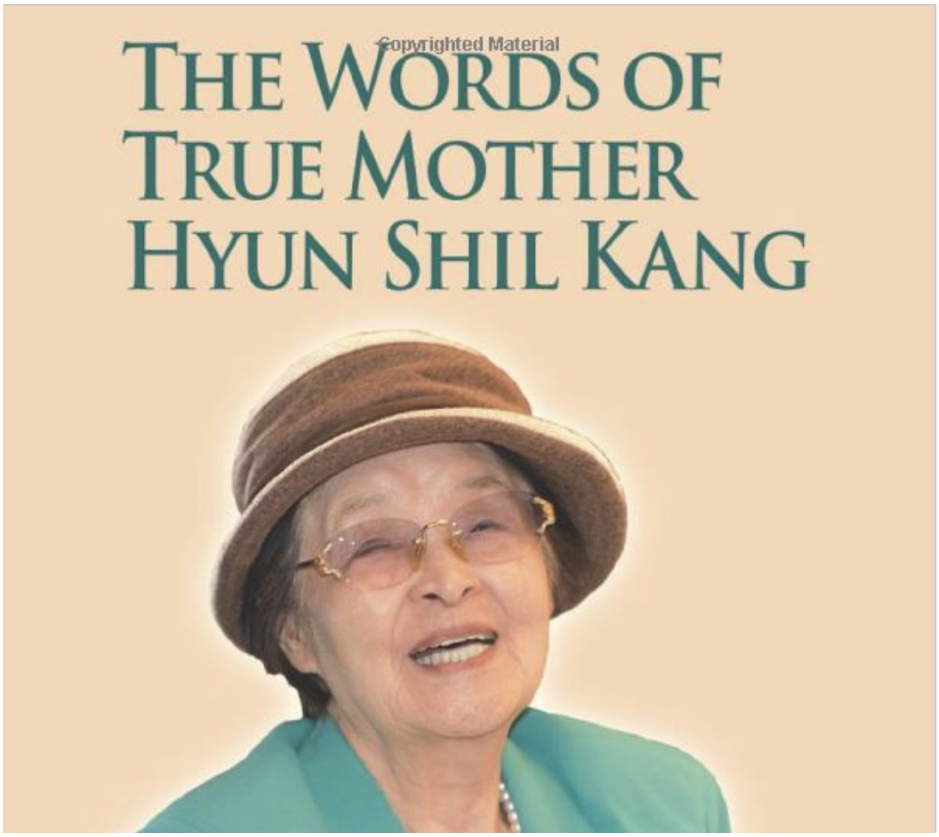
In contrast, the anointed youngest son, whom she fired after True Father's passing from 7 positions in Korea and in the U.S., advocates an approach where clear limits on federal power with guarantees of citizens' rights of speech, worship, self-defense and due process allow for the flourishing of God's Kingdom *from the bottom-up*. **I think I know which "Kingdom" the founders of our nation would pick.**

Family Fed brothers and sisters, is such a foray into a leftwing agenda really an example of "Headwing" ideology? It's obvious that I don't think so, but I look forward to hearing your thoughts.

****

Updated

Victory Over Communism
Presentations



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron
Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

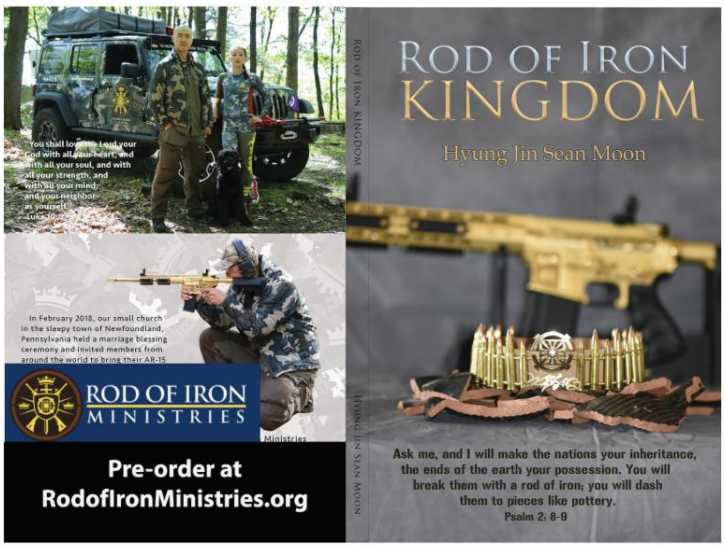
[Order on Amazon.com](#)

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility](#)



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!](#)

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

****

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

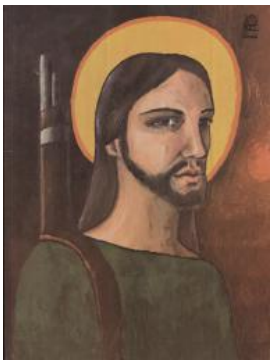
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts**
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

View as Webpage

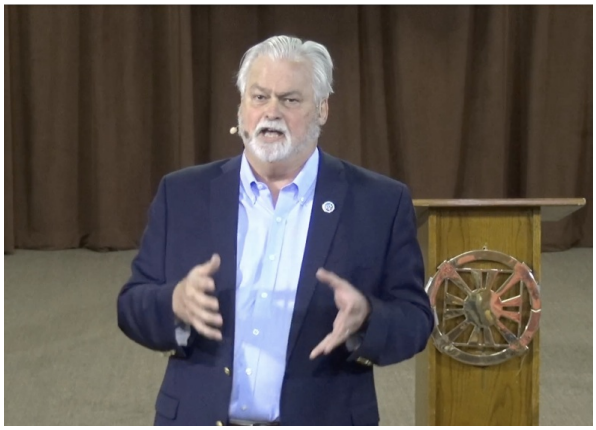
Ex-CIA Officer: DEFEAT IS NOT AN OPTION!



He said to them, "But now let the one who has a moneybag take it, and likewise a knapsack. And let the one who has no sword sell his cloak and buy one. Luke 22:36

Why do we need guns? We need guns in order to achieve peace. You also need weapons you can use for self-defense, in order to achieve peace. As far as I can see, we can connect to a very good future centering on this issue." SMM Sermons, vol.267 p.271 1995.01.20

If you do not have the capacity to protect yourself at any time, then you get attacked and invaded. If you haven't trained to protect yourself, you can run into an accident and end up dead. Do you see? (Yes) "If you go down to South America and a tiger comes up and bites into you, you'll die. So, do you think we have to train with guns, or not train with guns? (We have to train with guns) If you go into the mountains and come across a lot of wild boars, they will run at you and attack you, and you end up dead. So, even if you don't want to do it, you have to train with guns. If you want to go anywhere in the world, that is.
SMM Sermons, Vol.367, p153, 2002.01.21



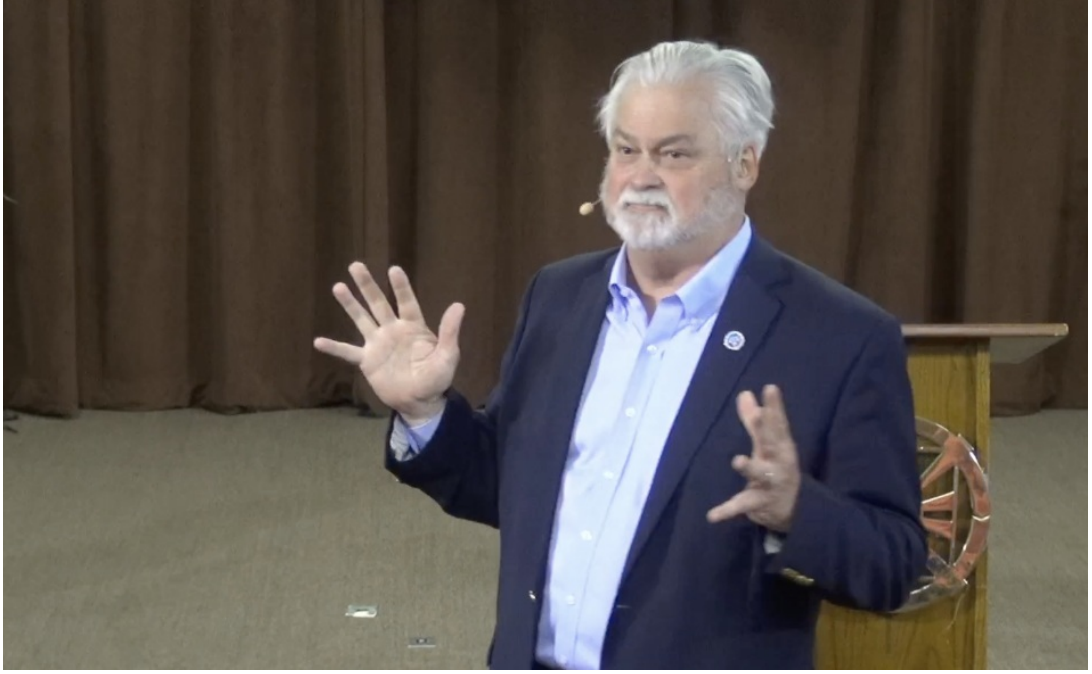
Greetings!
Since Hyung Jin Nim was investigating potential properties in Tennessee, he invited Sam Faddis, who is Senior Editor of AND Magazine, a Retired CIA officer, author and National Security commentator to speak for this week's Sunday service. Mr. Faddis spoke about the attitude that those who are alarmed by the attacks against our constitutional government need to have. His main theme was DEFEAT and GIVING UP ARE NOT AN OPTION!

We need to reflect on what exactly we are fighting. There are infuriating issues, but it's not always clear what to do. Here are 13 key points he discussed:

1. Robber Barons in the 19th century had excessive influence. We fought to limit their monopolies and won. Now the giant corporations, Big Tech, who have wealth far beyond the robber barons. Jobs shipped overseas to Communist China. "we are the elite. We will make the decisions and just have the external form of "elections."

2. They have mass media outlets that are in league with them that pump propaganda out and censor stories that don't match their narrative.

3. Searching with Google does not come up with objective results. Their algorithm makes certain stories vanish. Before and during the election, Hunter Biden's laptop story was gone. They no longer view themselves as Americans.



Sanctuary Service 6/13/2021

4. They are pushing ideology on us and seeking to remake society. For generations we have striven to go beyond race and to just look at character. Veterans know that when you're fighting an enemy, your life depends on fellow soldiers of all races.

5. Critical Race Theory is a classic Marxist doctrine, dividing groups against each other. Mao developed new ways to divide beyond workers vs capitalists. By dividing along lines of gender, sexual orientation, race, etc. you can tear apart a society. They share the common goal to destroy the traditional family structure and the patriarchy.

6. Black Lives Matter may be a call to a shared vision, but the organization is a Marxist movement. One of their key planks is the destruction of the tradition family unit, which is the impediment to totalitarian control. In schools teachers trained in a leftist ideology are teaching children in elementary school about sexuality even in first grade. Teaching about sexuality belongs in the realm of the parents, not the state school.

7. Most of our government is complicit with CRT and other leftist objectives. Those at the top are coopted. The Secretary of Defense, General Austin, had retired from Army and went to work on Board of Directors of Raytheon. He now runs the Department of Defense, the biggest customer of Raytheon.

8. ACTION STEPS- stop just whining about the rigged election, etc. Sitting still does not work. Nobody is coming to save you. The calvary is right here. Stop waiting for Donald Trump to solve the problem. We need 1 million Trumps.

---

9. You will be called names, “phobes,” but Christians were willing to die for their beliefs. Speak out to school board meetings, run candidates against indifferent boards. Run candidates against state legislators.

10. He spoke about the Battle of Trenton in 1777. Washington crossing the Delaware. The revolution started in 1775 in Lexington and Concord. The British brought in Hessian mercenaries who took no prisoners. In the Battle in Brooklyn they almost encircled the entire US army. Washington escaped with part of the army. 5,000 still around.

11. In the winter of 1777 the British army was resting in New Jersey. Many of the American soldiers were hungry, short on supplies and had rags around their feet instead of shoes. Washington called a Council of War and called for crossing the river and attacking the British on December 26. Only 3,000 soldiers, half of the army, made it across the Delaware river. Not a single American was killed. Many Hessians were killed or surrendered and taken prisoner.

12. The 2nd attack of Washington’s forces against the British in Princeton was also victorious, showing again that the British could be defeated and reviving the hope and spirit of the American revolutionists.

13. After the stolen 2020 election, we are tired and fed up, but just as America's founders did, we need to cross the “river” and NEVER GIVE UP!

****

Hak Ja Han Calls for DISARMING AMERICAN CITIZENS

Dear Brothers and Sisters of the Family Fed (aka HPHC),

It gives me NO PLEASURE to have to write this commentary, but the issues are SO IMPORTANT that I feel obligated to do so.

A Family Fed brother, "Bill," urged me to watch the online "Peace Starts With Me: Peace & Blessing" event on June 5, which externally seems to have achieved a certain level of success. I would urge others to also watch this since Hak Ja Han made extraordinary statements that all conscientious Unificationists should evaluate. Roughly half way through her speech she made the following comments:

How is it possible that teenagers in schools and communities—even elementary school students—are being killed in school shootings? America's politicians need to provide answers. In the Bible, it says "they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning hooks…but they shall all sit under their own vines." However, ***is it necessary for citizens of America, the world's superpower, to own and carry guns?*** *Should we simply observe a situation where innocent lives are being taken for no reason?* ***I believe the time has come for America, especially for the American Clergy Leadership Conference (ACLC)—America's Christian ministers—to take a stand for peace.***

Later in the day, she spoke to church leaders and made the following comments: *I don't know if the United States initially allowed the Pilgrim fathers to own guns because they had to defend themselves against predatory animals while pioneering the western part of the United States,* ***but why should people need to have guns at this time? The fact that anyone can own a gun is a problem.***

Why do you need a gun if you can make laws and govern the people well? We need to change all of these structures. (see reading of Hak Ja Han's speech to leaders at 6/7/21 Morning Devotion)

To summarize her key statements on these issues:

• She asks "how is it possible that teenagers in schools and communities—even elementary school students—are being killed in school shootings?" This is an important question which I will try to address below.

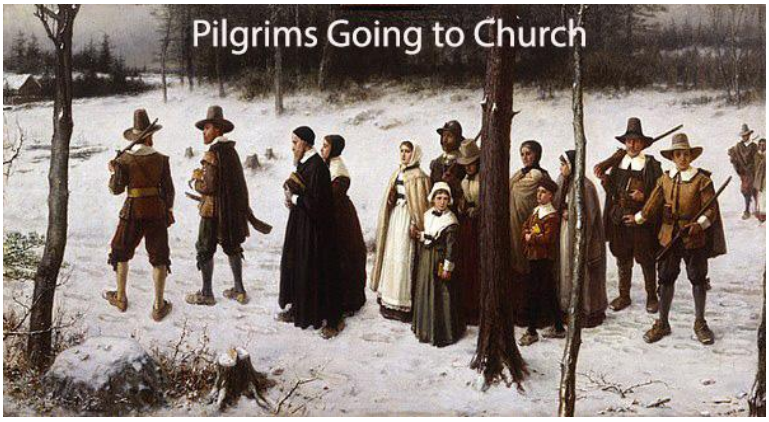
• She asks, **"is it necessary for citizens of America…to own and carry guns?** Should we simply observe a situation where innocent lives are being taken for no reason? I believe **the time has come for America**, especially the American Clergy Leadership Conference (ACLC)—America's Christian ministers—**to take a stand** for peace."

It is evident that she is calling on America's Christian ministers and ACLC to "take a stand for peace" and address the "situation where innocent lives are being taken for no reason" by addressing the alleged cause, "citizens of America (who) own and carry guns." It is apparent that **she is calling for an end to American citizens "own(ing) and carry(ing) guns."**

Her next statement demonstrates an appalling ignorance of American history and geography: ***"I don't know if the United States initially allowed the Pilgrim fathers to own guns because they had to defend themselves against predatory animals while pioneering the western part of the United States?"***

Can someone let her know that there was no "United States" at the time of the Pilgrim fathers? The USA would not come into being until 167 years after the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth Rock. The Pilgrim fathers did not "pioneer the western part of the United States." They needed firearms to defend themselves not only against "predatory animals" but also against predatory humans since not all of the Native American tribes were peaceful.

Since she is discussing the beliefs and practices of the Pilgrims, it is instructive to see how they began their church on Sunday: *"They assemble by beat of drum, each with his musket or firelock, in front of the captain's door; they have their cloaks on, and place themselves in order, three abreast, and are led by a sergeant without beat of drum. Behind comes the governor, in a long robe; beside him on the right hand, comes the preacher with his cloak on, and on the left hand, the captain with his side-arms and cloak on, and with a small cane in his hand; and so they march in good order, and each sets his arms down near him. Thus they are constantly on their guard night and day." During the early years of Plymouth, failing to bring your gun to church was an offense for which you could be fined 12 pence!* (www.mayflowerhistory.com)



• Her next statements call for disarming citizens: "***why should people need to have guns at this time? The fact that anyone can own a gun is a problem. Why do you need a gun if you can make laws and govern the people well? We need to change all of these structures.***"

It is one thing for a religious leader to call people to repent and embrace the love and peace of God. It is another to call for the disarming of law-abiding citizens. What is a man or woman "of peace"? Is it someone who is defenseless, waiting for a police officer who may or may not show up in time, or is it someone who has the ability to defend his/her family and community and chooses to use firearms **only to defend human life**?

A person can afford to live in gated communities or in a palace surrounded by bodyguards may not feel the need for firearms, but those who live in poorer neighborhoods where there is more crime may want to protect themselves. Don't they have a right to do so? Why does the "Mother of Peace" feel she has the right to call for depriving American citizens of their right to self-defense?

She seems to think that solving violence is a matter of "making laws." Is she aware that 94% of mass shootings take place in "gun-free" zones created by such virtue-signaling, but impotent, "laws?" Evil individuals choose to go to such "gun-free" places precisely BECAUSE they know that law-abiding citizens will NOT be carrying firearms.

There are too many problems with her historically naïve views to discuss in detail, but let me point out just a few facts:

• Large cities in the U.S., which already have strong gun control laws making it difficult, if not impossible, for average, law-abiding citizens to own firearms, report ever-rising rates of homicide.

• An estimated 260 million people were murdered by their own governments in the 20th century.[1] In each of these nations, the mass murders were preceded by disarming of the population.

• *Gun control laws in colonial times and after the Civil War were enacted to deprive minorities,* especially Blacks in the South of their ability to defend themselves against white supremacists and the KKK.[2]

• The FBI reports that there are an average of 5,000 acts of self-defense with civilian-used firearms every day in the U.S. Guns in the hands of law-abiding citizens save far more lives than are taken.[3] [4]

• There are numerous examples of civilian concealed handgun permit holders stopping likely mass public shootings. (for more discussion about these and larger issues, see H.J. Sean Moon's book, Rod of Iron Kingdom.)

1] Rummel, Rudolph J., Power kills: democracy as a method of nonviolence, Transaction Publishers, New York, NY, 1997.
2] William R. Tonso, "Gun Control: White Man's Law," Reason Magazine, December 1985, http://www.guncite.com/journals/gun_control_wtr8512.html
3] Philip J. Cook and Jens Ludwig, "Guns in America: National Survey on Private Ownership and Use of Firearms," NIJ Research in Brief (May 1997).
4] Gary Kleck, Marc Gertz, Armed Resistance to Crime: The Prevalence and Nature of Self-Defense with a Gun, 86 J. Crim. L. & Criminology 150 (1995-1996).

At the end of her speech on Saturday the Han mother spoke of her intention to " **to strengthen the presence of *The Washington Times* in the heart of D.C. so that the paper can forge stronger ties with American leadership."**

I'm not sure which "American leadership" she wants to forge a stronger tie to, but

I doubt there are many writers at *The Washington Times* who would support her advocacy of increased gun control and gun confiscation. Maybe they can be replaced by ex-reporters from the *Washington Post*, who agree with this goal on the leftist agenda.

Regarding her question about "how is it possible that teenagers in schools and communities—even elementary school student—are being killed in school shootings?" **The vast majority of school shootings and violence in America come from children growing up in fatherless families.** Instead of seeking to disarm the American population, *why not call for promoting in every city and town in America True Father's Absolute Sex education about saving sex for marriage and building strong marriages where fathers are present in the home?* The political party currently in power in D.C. opposes such education and could be impacted by hundreds of ministers taking to the halls of power to demand that transgender, "sexual rights" education be immediately replaced with education that values preparation for marriage and responsible fatherhood.

At a time when the rights of free speech and freedom of religion are under unprecedented attack one would wish the "Mother of Peace" would champion those rights and advocate their expansion to other countries around the world. Yet instead of doing so, she advocates the revocation of 2nd Amendment rights in America.

Since she advocates that hundreds if not thousands of Christian ministers around the nation mobilize to oppose civilian gun ownership isn't she replicating the co-opting of Christians by the Peace Movement during the 1970s and 1980s? **In those decades Protestant and Catholic clergy were manipulated by the New Left to oppose the "Peace Through Strength" policies under several presidents and especially Ronald Reagan. These same policies, strongly supported by her husband, Sun Myung Moon, led to the downfall of Communism. True Father understood that you don't achieve peace through disarmament.** And now 4 decades later, law-abiding residents of America's inner cities are paying the price as they lack the ability to defend their homes and businesses.

The larger issue is that she seems to advocate a top-down approach where a strong, centralized government maintains "peace" by keeping (disarmed) citizens in line by "making laws" and "changing all of these structures."

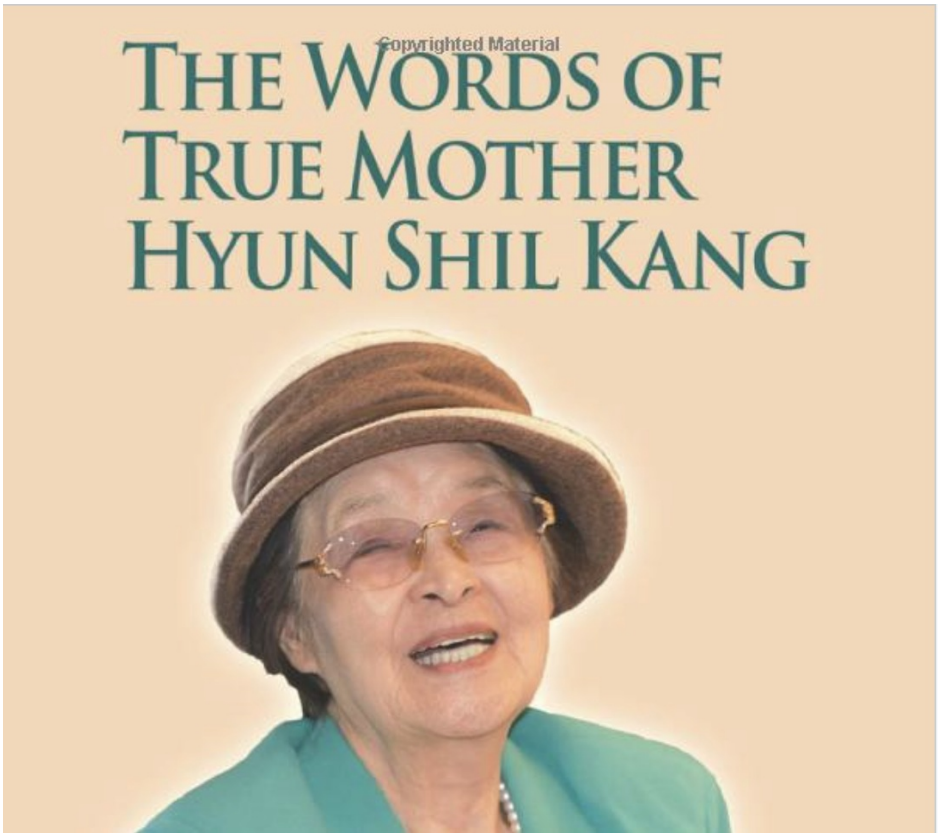
In contrast, the anointed youngest son, whom she fired after True Father's passing from 7 positions in Korea and in the U.S., advocates an approach where clear limits on federal power with guarantees of citizens' rights of speech, worship, self-defense and due process allow for the flourishing of God's Kingdom *from the bottom-up*. **I think I know which "Kingdom" the founders of our nation would pick.**

Family Fed brothers and sisters, is such a foray into a leftwing agenda really an example of "Headwing" ideology? It's obvious that I don't think so, but I look forward to hearing your thoughts.

****

Updated

Victory Over Communism
Presentations



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron
Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

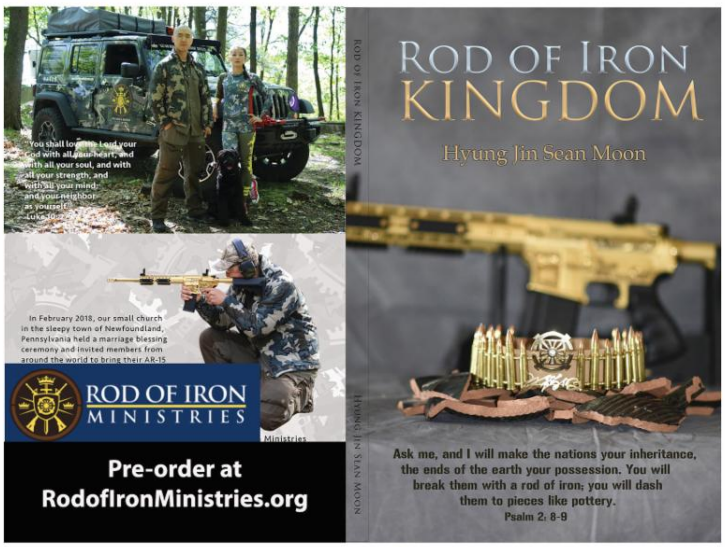
[Order on Amazon.com](#)

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility](#)



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!](#)

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

****

[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

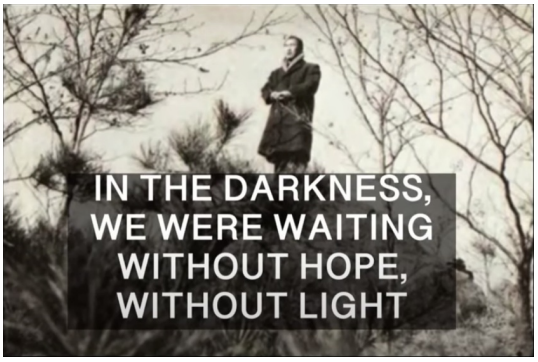
Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts**
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

Hyung Jin Nim: "How I Gained VICTORY over GHOSTS IN MY LIFE"



When Jesus had spoken these words, he lifted up his eyes to heaven, and said, "Father, the hour has come; glorify your Son that the Son may glorify you, since you have given him authority over all flesh, to give eternal life to all whom you have given him. And this is eternal life, that they know you, the only true God, and Jesus Christ whom you have sent. I glorified you on earth, having accomplished the work that you gave me to do. And now, Father, glorify me in your own presence with the glory that I had with you before the world existed. John 17:1-5

You should live your lives on earth thinking that you have to take on the mission to establish God's nation. In other words, become a loyal subject and patriot who can bring liberation to the homeland. Alternatively, you can imagine you were give the order as the secret envoy of heaven to come to this evil world to do this. You should know that without doing so, you would be unable to attain dignity and honor as a citizen of the heavenly nation that will come in the future. SMM, CSG 949

Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim started the service by reading and discussing the passage in John 17. As it states, there is a unity between the Father and the Son, even before the world. We are to become like Christ, but we need Christ who shares the same essence with God, but still different persons. He shared the analogy of a video game avatar of the creator of that video game. There is one avatar who is very special because it IS the game's creator acting in that game. Similarly, when Jesus prayed, "I was with You before the creation of the world" he is claiming a shared identity with the Creator of the universe.

All fall short of God's perfection. Sin in the Greek means to "miss the mark." An archer, or shooter, who misses, in battle has life and death consequences. Missing the mark could lead to the death of you and others. Since we commit sins in the mind before acting those out, it is not just a matter of our external actions.

It is through scripture that we get to know the person of God. 95% of our decision making is done in the sub conscious realm. A Harvard Professor says 95% of purchasing decisions are subconscious.

Sanctuary Service 6/20/2021

Trung Shinobi Nguyen, a Special forces Green Beret army veteran born in South Vietnam, who was interviewed on The King's Report, spent 23 years in constant warfare. As a child he saw his family members killed in front of him. After he retired from the army he was in a dark room for days and days taking pain killers. He picked out a book, The *Book of Five Rings* by Musashi, a samurai. He threw away all the pain pills. He had to face his "ghosts."

We often see people pursuing destructive partners. That comes from their subconscious, that was connected to a distant or abusive father, etc. A woman becomes attracted to "bad boys" who use and then abandon her. Such people are likely to become addicted to self-destructive habits and persons.

Parenting must be fundamentally based on love and ethics, not power. Hyung Jin Nim was seldom able to see his father, who was busy with worldwide ministry, fighting Communism. He had feelings of abandonment so he learned to cope by trying to stay busy.

When he was 20, his older brother Young Jin Nim died. Hyung Jin Nim thought as a young teen that if he took his own life, it would stop the fighting, but when his brother died, the church politics didn't change. He was looking at his brother's books on East Asian philosophy and practicing Buddhism, but eventually realized their limitations. Confucianism justified power of the state. Lao Tzu railed against centralized government, but advocated mystical separation from the world and pursuit of "the Way," a vague concept. But neither dealt with the problem of sin.

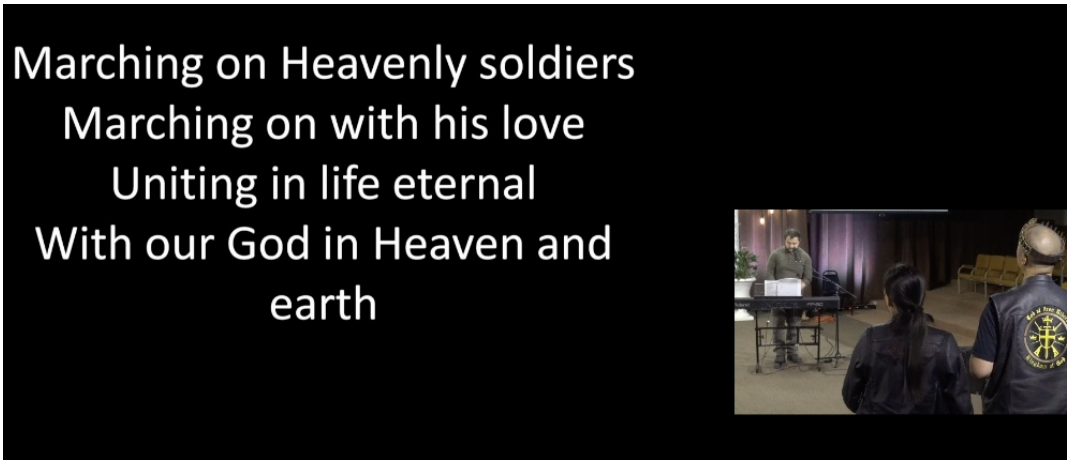
We compare ourselves to other people, but God compares us to His perfection. Don't get into pharisaic game of thinking you're better than others. Totalitarian organizations all use sexual

blackmail, destroy what is most holy, our sexual organs which have the power to create life and multiply.

The people of God have authority over the angels. Christianity is a relationship. The Blessing is not a typical marriage, but a promise for a man is to become a King and a Priest and for a woman to become a Queens and an Evangelist for God's Kingdom.

As sexual morals backslide, other morals also slide. Hyung Jin Nim knows a successful martial artist in his fifth marriage. Though successful in his career, he was failing in critical relationships.

Hyung Jin Nim started to realize how angry he was against God, his family and the church. We must reject the false self-centered belief that because I suffered I am great, which attaches your identity to a victim identity. It's important to not run way from painful memories. Face them so that you can say, "I am a free man, not a slave." And have compassion to see that others also suffer.



He led brothers in early morning spiritual practice, breathing in "I am alive." And breathing out "Thank you, God." For 3 years he couldn't say "thank you, God" with a whole heart. He was agnostic, just doing martial arts training, but this pain was eating away at his spirit. He forced himself to "sit and watch, don't run from ghosts." After 3 years of facing those painful memories he could begin to say "I see you. I'm not going to play with you." Finally these "ghosts" held no power over him. He could finally say "thank you God" and truly felt liberated.

This victory over painful emotions helped him when he became a parent. At a young age, one of his boys smashed his father's teapot. He was petrified about what his father's reaction would be, but Hyung Jin Nim was calm. If he had overreacted it would have given his son a spirit of fear. He and Yeonah Nim gave their children 3 warnings before enforcing a consequence.

It's important to use appropriate force. In families and in a nation, we need to follow the ethics of jurisprudence and of the proper use of force. It's important to share your testimony, about your heart, about how you came to love God.

Hak Ja Han Calls for DISARMING AMERICAN CITIZENS

Dear Brothers and Sisters of the Family Fed (aka HPHC),

It gives me NO PLEASURE to have to write this commentary, but the issues are SO IMPORTANT that I feel obligated to do so.

A Family Fed brother, "Bill," urged me to watch the online "Peace Starts With Me: Peace & Blessing" event on June 5, which externally seems to have achieved a certain level of success. I would urge others to also watch this since Hak Ja Han made extraordinary statements that all conscientious Unificationists should evaluate. Roughly half way through her speech she made the following comments:

How is it possible that teenagers in schools and communities—even elementary school students—are being killed in school shootings? America's politicians need to provide answers. In the Bible, it says "they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning hooks…but they shall all sit under their own vines." However, ***is it necessary for citizens of America, the world's superpower, to own and carry guns?*** *Should we simply observe a situation where innocent lives are being taken for no reason?* ***I believe the time has come for America, especially for the American Clergy Leadership Conference (ACLC)—America's Christian ministers—to take a stand for peace.***

Later in the day, she spoke to church leaders and made the following comments: *I don't know if the United States initially allowed the Pilgrim fathers to own guns because they had to defend themselves against predatory animals while pioneering the western part of the United States,* ***but why should people need to have guns at this time? The fact that anyone can own a gun is a problem.***

Why do you need a gun if you can make laws and govern the people well? We need to change all of these structures. (see reading of Hak Ja Han's speech to leaders at 6/7/21 Morning Devotion)

To summarize her key statements on these

issues:

• She asks "how is it possible that teenagers in schools and communities—even elementary school students—are being killed in school shootings?" This is an important question which I will try to address below.

• She asks, **"is it necessary for citizens of America…to own and carry guns?** Should we simply observe a situation where innocent lives are being taken for no reason? I believe **the time has come for America**, especially the American Clergy Leadership Conference (ACLC)—America's Christian ministers—**to take a stand** for peace."

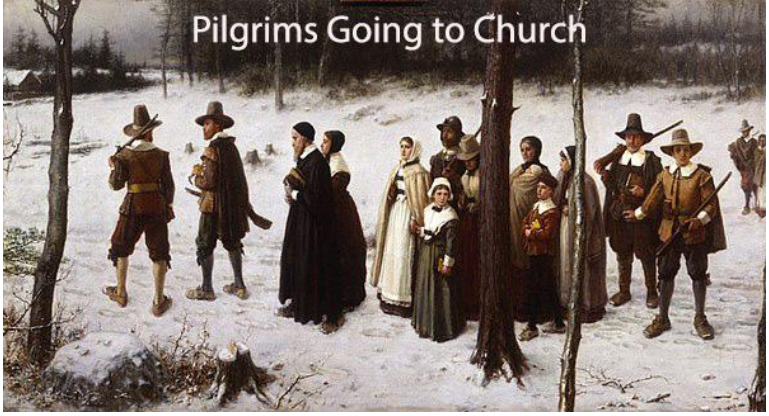
It is evident that she is calling on America's Christian ministers and ACLC to "take a stand for peace" and address the "situation where innocent lives are being taken for no reason" by addressing the alleged cause, "citizens of America (who) own and carry guns." It is apparent that **she is calling for an end to American citizens "own(ing) and carry(ing) guns."**

Her next statement demonstrates an appalling ignorance of American history and geography: ***"I don't know if the United States initially allowed the Pilgrim fathers to own guns because they had to defend themselves against predatory animals while pioneering the western part of the United States?"***

Can someone let her know that there was no "United States" at the time of the Pilgrim fathers? The USA would not come into being until 167 years after the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth Rock. The Pilgrim fathers did not "pioneer the western part of the United States." They needed firearms to defend themselves not only against "predatory animals" but also against predatory humans since not all of the Native American tribes were peaceful.

Since she is discussing the beliefs and practices of the Pilgrims, it is instructive to see how they began their church on Sunday: *"They assemble by beat of drum, each with his musket or firelock, in front of the captain's door; they have their cloaks on, and place themselves in order, three abreast, and are led by a sergeant without beat of drum. Behind comes the governor, in a long robe; beside him on the right hand, comes the preacher with his cloak on, and on the left hand, the captain with his side-arms and cloak on, and with a small cane in his hand; and so they march in good order, and each sets his arms down near him. Thus they are constantly on their guard night and day." During the early years of Plymouth, failing to bring your gun to church was an offense for which you could be fined 12 pence!* (www.mayflowerhistory.com)

• Her next statements call for disarming citizens: "***why should people need to have guns at this time? The fact that anyone can own a gun is a problem. Why do you need a gun if you can make laws and***



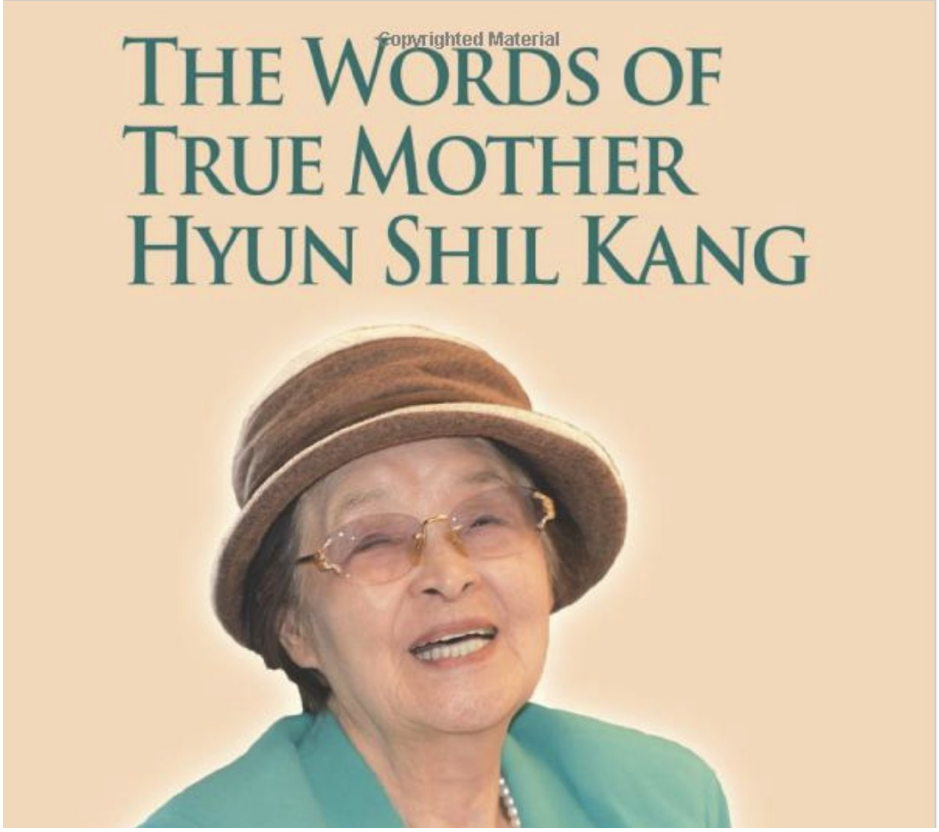
govern the people well? <u>We need to change all of these structures</u>."

It is one thing for a religious leader to call people to repent and embrace the love and peace of God. It is another to call for the disarming of law-abiding citizens. What is a man or woman "of peace"? Is it someone who is defenseless, waiting for a police officer who may or may not show up in time, or is it someone who has the ability to defend his/her family and community and chooses to use firearms **only to defend human life**?

A person can afford to live in gated communities or in a palace surrounded by bodyguards may not feel the need for firearms, but those who live in poorer neighborhoods where there is more crime may want to protect themselves. Don't they have a right to do so? Why does the "Mother of Peace" feel she has the right to call for depriving American citizens of their right to self-defense?

She seems to think that solving violence is a matter of "making laws." Is she aware that 94% of mass shootings take place in "gun-free" zones created by such virtue-signaling, but impotent, "laws?" Evil individuals choose to go to such "gun-free" places precisely BECAUSE they know that law-abiding citizens will NOT be carrying firearms.

(Read Rest of "Hak Ja Han Calls for DISARMING AMERICAN CITIZENS")



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the Rod of Iron Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

[Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports]

[Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

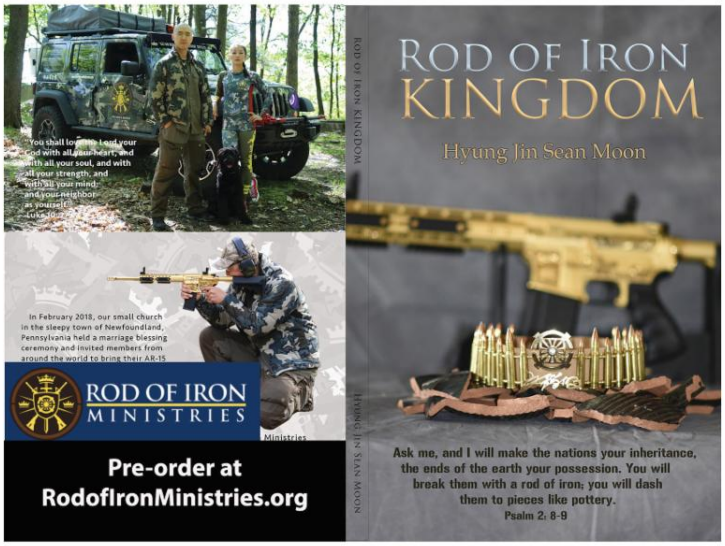
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

[View as Webpage]

RIGHT vs WRONG in America, not POWER

Now the Lord spoke to Moses, saying, "Speak to Aaron and say to him, When you set up the lamps, the seven lamps shall give light in front of the lampstand." And Aaron did so: he set up its lamps in front of the lampstand, as the Lord commanded Moses. And this was the workmanship of the lampstand, hammered work of gold. From its base to its flowers, it was hammered work; according to the pattern that the Lord had shown Moses, so he made the lampstand. And the Lord spoke to Moses, saying, "Take the Levites from among the people of Israel and cleanse them. Numbers 8:1-6

Even to those people who try to kill me, when I love them, when I pray for them, I am showing them the heart of God, the heart of True Parents. That's the love of any parents. Parents are like that; no matter how bad their sons and daughters are, they still pray for them. SMM, On Approaching God, 3-3-75

Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim started the service by playing the [video of the "We the People" rally] which was held on Friday in Honesdale. Next, he spoke about the passage in Numbers 8 where God instructed Moses to set the seven lamps in front of the lampstand. Afterwards He instructed Moses to separate the Levites from among the people of Israel and cleanse them as the priests of their nation.

He spoke about Hannukah, also known as the Festival of Lights or the Feast of Dedication, the holiday celebrates the rededication of the Holy Temple in Jerusalem following the Maccabean revolt against the Syrian-Greek army. The holiday takes place for eight nights and days, commemorating the rededication of the Holy Temple. Each night for 8 days, a candle on a lampstand is lit to remind believers of the miracle of the oil that lasted for 8 days.

The Maccabees who were the Jewish militia resisted the Hasmonean tyranny led by Antiochus Epiphanes, the King of Syria. In 167 BC he ordered that desecration of the temple in Jerusalem removing the holy things from the temple and sacrificing a pig on an altar of Zeus. In our time, we need to cleanse ourselves and resist the pagan culture that desecrates the things of God.

Lampstands are equivalent to churches which are to contain and shine with the light of Christ. Young men shouldn't just date for pleasure since they are called to be priests and kings in our families, who rule with justice, not tyranny.

Sanctuary Service 6/27/2021

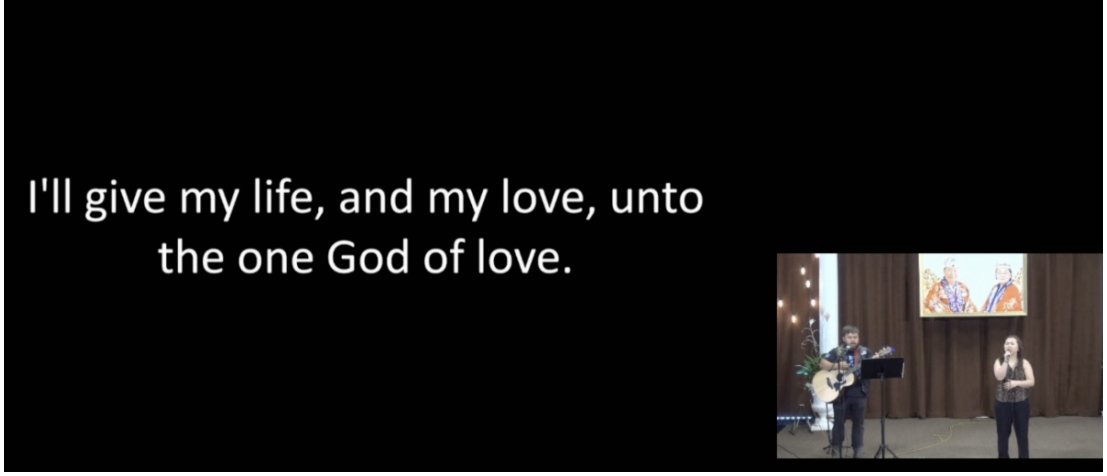
Last year we traveled to Honesdale when 3 buses of BLM/Antifa were on the way to cause havoc, but they turned around. We have to stand up and show our determination to defend our families and communities.

Martin Luther King and the Civil Rights activists didn't end segregation by just complaining about it. They had to show up in public and encounter the hatred and violence of the segregationists.

God didn't place Adam and Eve in a garden, not in the wilderness or in a populated city. The covenant of marriage is like a garden, a place of stability and unity with access to the power of nature.

Asian moms are Tiger Moms pushing their children to study. Their children excel in education and in obtaining high-paying careers, but have higher rates of depression and even attempting suicide. There needs to be a balance between discipline and time to explore the creation.

True Father would catch eels with his mouth as a child. It's important to develop a love for creation. Nature is the true magical kingdom. A garden keeps out the predators. It's important for fathers to do more than work. Get outside with your children!



The church is a type of a garden with protections against predators and allow flourishing. But many churches become too centralized. In the beginning, churches were decentralized. True Father said families should be the locus of priesthood and kingship. Before marriage we should be taught and preparing for our future roles. Marriage is a special place for intimacy.

It is a sad reality that American youth are exposed to pornography as young as age 7. Parents should not be silent to talk about this. They should be able to share about their powerful marriage of intimacy with their children, where we become fulfilled, more like the image of God, not worse.

As Jordan Peterson explained, it's important to guide our children to pursue a noble aim attached to a powerful transcendental purpose.

Human desire is endless. That is why there needs to be limits so that every relationship is not sexualized, ending with pedophilia. The American Psychological Association is trying to normalize adult-child sex as "minor attraction syndrome. " The Divine Principle teaches that the Fall involved the misuse of sexual intimacy. A husband should be the representative of Christ as a family's priest and king who rules with justice.

At 6 months old children can discern between good and evil. 80% of babies will choose the nice puppet instead of the bad one. It's important to parent a child with justice, not just through force or arbitrary rules. Or the opposite, with no rules or boundaries. Children who are ruled with arbitrary force learn that pursuing power is most important. So we must teach them right and wrong, not just to seek power.

****

Why is the process of holding THEM to account taking so long? A spiritual perspective

by Andy Lausberg

A friend: "Unfortunately Trump and the patriots are still fighting by the rules even though the deep state has released a bio weapon against society and have broken every rule imaginable and some rules that we can't even imagine.

Hopefully now that the kid gloves come off the patriots will stop following the rules as this is war and the rules are hindering affirmative action."

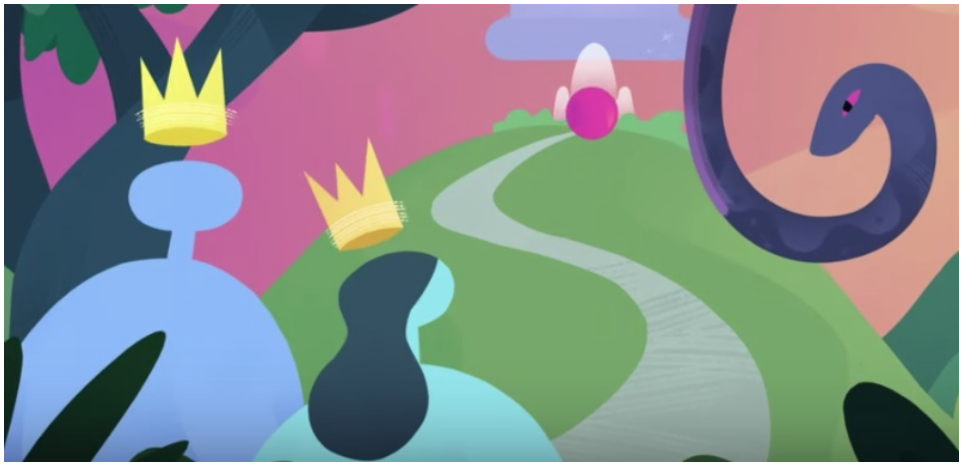
For me, the key to understanding this is the spiritual perspective:

They (the patriots, DJ Trump, who actually = God's side) are fighting by the rules, but this is the rule:

God's side cannot move until the Devil's side does what it does. That's because what God's side uses to destroy evil is the law, the order and God's own principles. It's like a rock. Evil attacks the rock, tries to destroy the rock. Evil has to have its go.

THIS is why good people have suffered throughout history. This is why it takes so much time.

Why? The evil side has a hold, a claim, a foundation.



In scriptural (religious terms) this is explained by the Garden of Eden story. Adam was supposed to be God's representative on Earth. He was the one who, as the ruler of the universe, was meant to return that rule (sovereignty) to God to complete the circle (starts from God, goes to Adam, then goes back to God).

Instead, Adam handed that rule (sovereignty) over to the fallen angel, the linchpin of evil who became Satan. From that point on, both God and the Devil have a claim: God's claim, because He is the creator and rightful ruler, and the devil, because Adam handed it over to him as a result of the devil's manipulation, deceit, lies and spiritual murder.

Thus, for God's side to work fully, that evil claim needs to be liquidated. Do you see? Isn't that where we are today? We (that is, humanity, including the US, including other nations) gradually handed over control to the Luciferian Cabal. They gained this control via deceit, via manipulation, via lies, and spiritual murder (killing our souls and the souls of our children, etc). But they have that claim because (we) handed it over to them. We are responsible, in that sense.

But once that claim, that spiritual foundation, is liquidated, by enough of us rejecting it and saying "*no, damn it, our rights come from God,*

***the truth comes from God, and it is our right, as God's children, to live free under HIM, not under you,*" then the battle ensues and the Luciferian claim is reduced until liquidated.**

[(Read rest of Andy Lausberg's essay, "Why is the process of holding THEM to account taking so long?")]

Divine Principle Class at Sanctuary Church

July 11th & every Sunday until August 22nd.
(7 weeks) from 9:30-10:30am
Register with Julia Nguyen at jrn21@protonmail.com

Hak Ja Han: "We need to Change All These Structures"

Dear Brothers and Sisters of the Family Fed (aka HPHC),

It gives me NO PLEASURE to have to write this commentary, but the issues are SO IMPORTANT that I feel obligated to do so.

A Family Fed brother, "Bill," urged me to watch the online "Peace Starts With Me: Peace & Blessing" event on June 5, which externally seems to have achieved a certain level of success. I would urge others to also watch this since Hak Ja Han made extraordinary statements that all conscientious Unificationists should evaluate. Roughly half way through her speech she made the following comments:

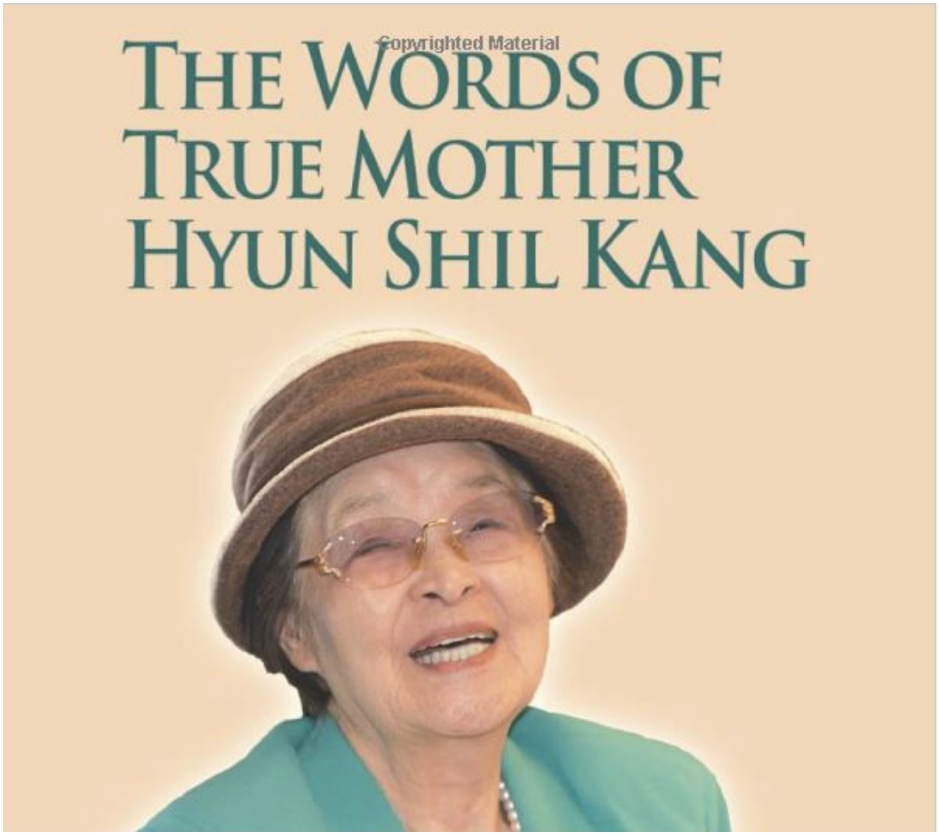
How is it possible that teenagers in schools and communities—even elementary school students—are being killed in school shootings? America's politicians need to provide answers. In the Bible, it says "they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning hooks…but they shall all sit under their own vines." However, ***is it necessary for citizens of America, the***

world's superpower, to own and carry guns? *Should we simply observe a situation where innocent lives are being taken for no reason?* ***I believe the time has come for America, especially for the American Clergy Leadership Conference (ACLC)—America's Christian ministers—to take a stand for peace.***

Later in the day, she spoke to church leaders and made the following comments: *I don't know if the United States initially allowed the Pilgrim fathers to own guns because they had to defend themselves against predatory animals while pioneering the western part of the United States,* ***but why should people need to have guns at this time? The fact that anyone can own a gun is a problem.***

Why do you need a gun if you can make laws and govern the people well? We need to change all of these structures. (see reading of Hak Ja Han's speech to leaders at 6/7/21 Morning Devotion)

(Read Rest of "Hak Ja Han Calls for DISARMING AMERICAN CITIZENS")



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the

Rod of Iron Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment*

of the God of the Old and New Testaments, is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

****

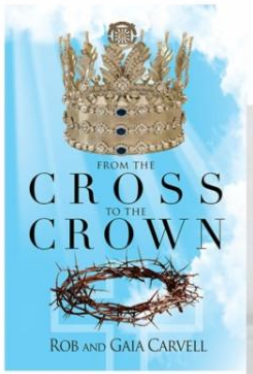
"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

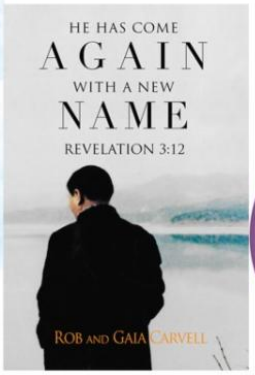
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

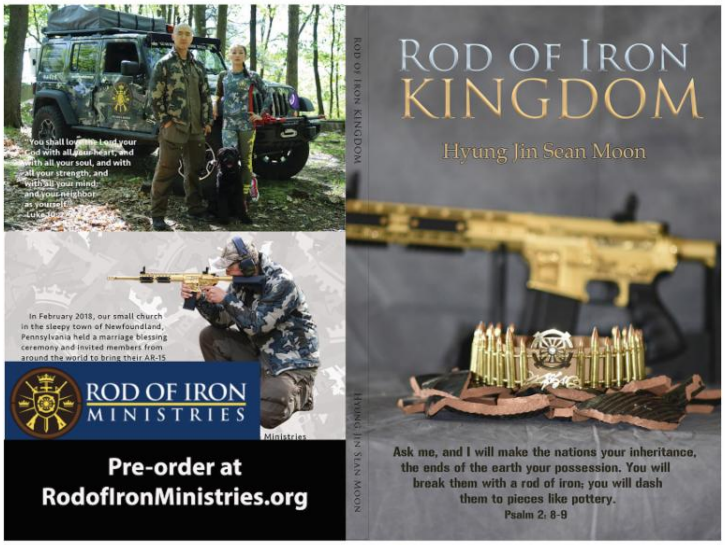
---

www.thekingsways.org





Available in the bookstore on Amazon
And on our website in English, Spanish & Italian



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries

Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 7 – Año 2.021

nº 07 – julio

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

JULIO	370	2021-07-05 Supreme Courts Ruling on Hyung Jin Moon vs FFWPU
	371	2021-07-21 Reflections on Hak Ja Hans Deposition-part 1
	372	2021-07-27 HALT the CURSED MACHINE

View as Webpage

Supreme Court's Ruling on Hyung Jin Moon vs FFWPU

For freedom Christ has set us free; stand firm therefore, and do not submit again to a yoke of slavery. Galatians 5:1

Many Christians memorize John 3:16 and repeat it over and over! It does not say that God so loved Christianity that He gave His only begotten son, that whosoever believes in him should have everlasting life. It says that God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten son. What is the mission of the Savior? It is to liberate God and punish Satan. Who will get rid of this bitter enemy who has sunk his teeth into human beings and is accusing them so viciously? God cannot get rid of him. Only the Messiah, the Savior, can do that! SMM, CSG 197

Honoring Our Veterans BBQ

Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim started the July 4 Service by explaining that in the Old Testament age God restricted the priesthood to one tribe, the Levites, but in Christianity you could be a religious leader even if you were not Jewish. God decentralized power. Romans 13 states that believers should respect the higher governmental powers, but in the United States of America the highest authority is the Constitution.

For society to be stable, you need to have stable families based on the union of man and woman. The fact that this is controversial in our times shows how far we are from a Godly standard and consequently our nation is suffering from that failure. For example, children living with a single mother who is living with another man have much higher rates of being abused than children living with both their biological parents.

Then, since we are observing the 245th anniversary of the events of July 4, 1776, he read out loud the entire Declaration of Independence.

Current efforts to portray our founders as only white males don't take into account how they were human beings resisting other human beings who were enforcing increasingly centralized power. We can see that they relied on God by the clear, strong statements in the Declaration about the "Supreme Judge" and "Creator." In contrast pagans worshipped gods like Baal which embodied immoral human desires and practices like free sex and child sacrifice.

[7/4/2021 Sanctuary Service part one]

Gov. Northam of Virginia endorsed “post birth” killings of babies born alive after failed abortions. In a way, this is similar to Baal worship where children were thrown into a furnace. In ancient Babylonian society, young girls were sent to be trained in temple prostitution, where they were forced to have sex with strangers. Such traumatic experiences destroy the fabric of a healthy society and promotion of free sex and sex slavery in our secular culture traumatizes many men and women today. Sinning against God leads to accumulation of pain and regret.

In Korea, which was a Confucianist country, Christian evangelism in the 1900s led to freeing of bond servants and slaves by members of the Youngban class. Christianity leads us out of tribal group identities to viewing each other as a child of God.

The merging of Christianity with the State in Rome led to a centralization of religion and state that could be called “Churchianity,” but centuries later the translation of Bible into native languages and the invention of the printing press allowed people to access God’s word directly, and to internalize its deep belief in free will. Many sects were insisting on their right to worship as they pleased.

In Europe, many upheavals simply replaced one tyrant with another. Even though Christianity had existed for 1700 years, America was the first to establish a nation based on protecting God-given freedoms.

7/4/21 Sanctuary Service part two

God was preparing believers for the coming of the Messiah. Many churches don't want to "get political," but there are clear signs that socialism aka "political satanism" is invading them! Democracy has been corrupted leading to mob rule and eroding the authority of the U.S. Constitution. Big Tech news spread lies to benefit the Leftist centralization of power.

One hundred and forty four years (12 x 12) after 1776, the Lord of the Second Advent Sun Myung Moon was born. He taught that Communism is the antithesis of God's Kingdom.

The Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk, was released by True Father's anointed heir, Hyung Jin Nim, in December 2015. It clarifies that God's Kingdom, on the foundation of the "growth stage" U.S. Constitution, also rejects centralized power. The Kingship line is dedicated to establishing more kings and priests, not another tyranny. All of us are called to be kings/queens and priests/evangelists in our families and communities as well as to protect our nation.

****

Book of Life Blessing of Juan Cordoba and Kristine Clark

Supreme Court's Ruling on Hyung Jin Moon vs FFWPU

As many Unificationists may know, on June 14, 2021 the U.S. Supreme Court declined to hear an appeal to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit's "Summary Order" on November 5, 2020 which ruled that in the case of Hyung Jin Moon v. HSAUWC, as a secular court, it does not have jurisdiction in internal church matters. In this Summary Order, the 2nd Circuit referred to earlier rulings which stated:

"Since at least the turn of the century, courts have declined to interfere with ecclesiastical hierarchies, church administration, and appointment of clergy;" and

"First Amendment values are plainly jeopardized when church property litigation is made to turn on the resolution by civil courts of controversies over religious doctrine and practice…[T]he Amendment therefore commands civil courts to decide church property disputes without resolving underlying controversies over religious doctrine."

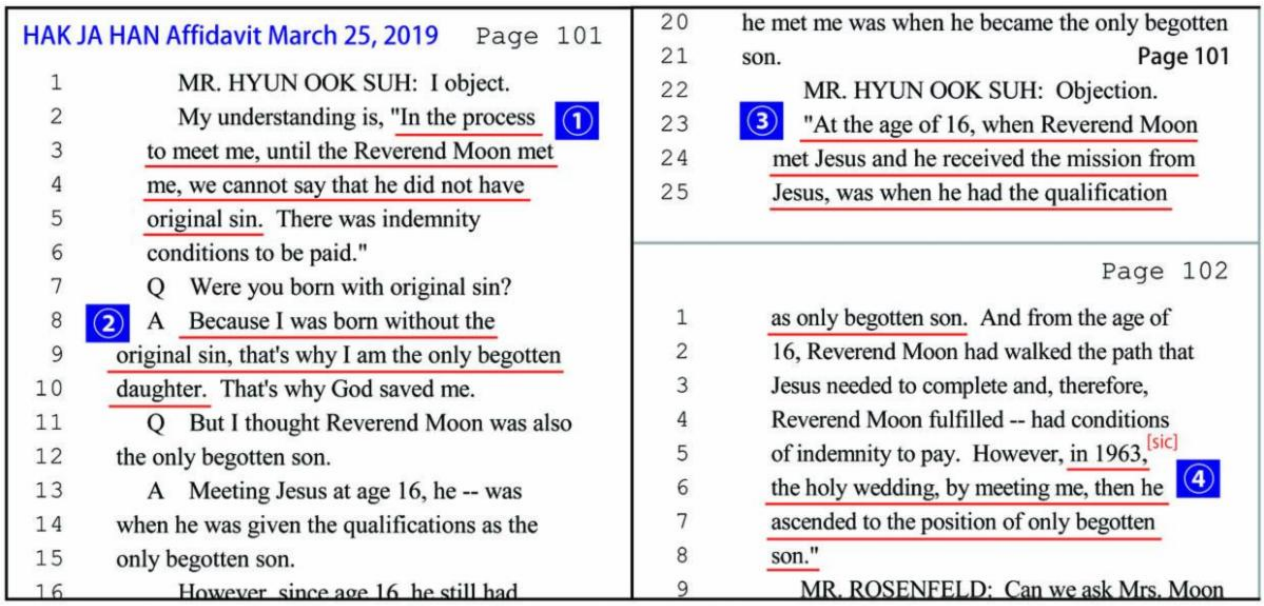
Neither the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit nor the Supreme Court ruled that the Family Fed was right or wrong in this dispute, they simply declined to get involved in what they viewed as a church matter involving religious doctrine and practice.

Beyond the pros and cons of this legal case, it is worth noting that the Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk issued by Hyung Jin Nim in December 2015 clearly affirms such strong limits on governmental powers and affirms citizens' freedoms of speech and religion, as well as rights to self-defense and due process, while the FFWPU's constitution does not bother to mention such protections of human rights.

In 1983 True Father explained that *"After that registration is done, True Father will appoint his successor. That successor must be known to all the Unification Church, all the blessed couples and the True Parents' family. They must all*

unanimously accept him. Once that successor is determined, the law or constitution of the Heavenly Kingdom shall be laid down to guide all activities." SMM, "Parents, Children and the World Centered Upon Oneself," June 5, 1983.

While we're discussing legal matters and religious doctrine within the Unification community, Hak Ja Han's testimony in the case is even more enlightening. **In her affidavit recorded on March 25, 2019, Hak Ja Han stated her belief that she, unlike Rev. Sun Myung Moon, was born without original sin, and that it was only through marrying her that his original sin was removed.**



HAK JA HAN Affidavit March 25, 2019 Page 101

MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.
My understanding is, "In the process ① to meet me, until the Reverend Moon met me, we cannot say that he did not have original sin. There was indemnity conditions to be paid."
Q Were you born with original sin?
② A Because I was born without the original sin, that's why I am the only begotten daughter. That's why God saved me.
Q But I thought Reverend Moon was also the only begotten son.
A Meeting Jesus at age 16, he -- was when he was given the qualifications as the only begotten son.
However, since age 16, he still had

he met me was when he became the only begotten son.

Page 101

MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection.
③ "At the age of 16, when Reverend Moon met Jesus and he received the mission from Jesus, was when he had the qualification

Page 102

as only begotten son. And from the age of 16, Reverend Moon had walked the path that Jesus needed to complete and, therefore, Reverend Moon fulfilled -- had conditions of indemnity to pay. However, in 1963,[sic] the holy wedding, by meeting me, then he ④ ascended to the position of only begotten son."
MR. ROSENFELD: Can we ask Mrs. Moon

It had been clearly confirmed that HAK JA HAN, as the Immaculate Messiah, believed that she took the original sin away from Rev. Moon.

Her new theological claims must be a shock to hundreds of thousands of Unificationists who studied and believed the teachings contained in the Divine Principle. Family Fed theologians must be furiously at work creating a new "Sinless Only Begotten Daughter Forgave the Sinful Rev. Moon" version at this very moment.

Another innovation on Hak Ja Han's part occurred a month ago, at the *Peace and Blessing* event on June 5, when she questioned the 2nd Amendment rights of Americans, asking, "why should people need to have guns at this time? The fact that anyone can own a gun is a problem…We need to change all of these structures." Her husband, Rev. Sun Myung Moon, was a strong advocate of the right and moral duty of self-defense for all citizens and started a successful firearms company in the 1960s.

It appears that the U.S. courts will be of little assistance to Unificationists seeking whether to follow True Father Sun Myung Moon's teachings or to embrace Hak Ja Han's new "Only Begotten Daughter" leftwing religion.

****

Why is the process of holding THEM to account taking so long? A spiritual perspective

by Andy Lausberg

A friend: “Unfortunately Trump and the patriots are still fighting by the rules even though the deep state has released a bio weapon against society and have broken every rule imaginable and some rules that we can't even imagine. Hopefully now that the kid gloves come off the patriots will stop following the rules as this is war and the rules are hindering affirmative action.”

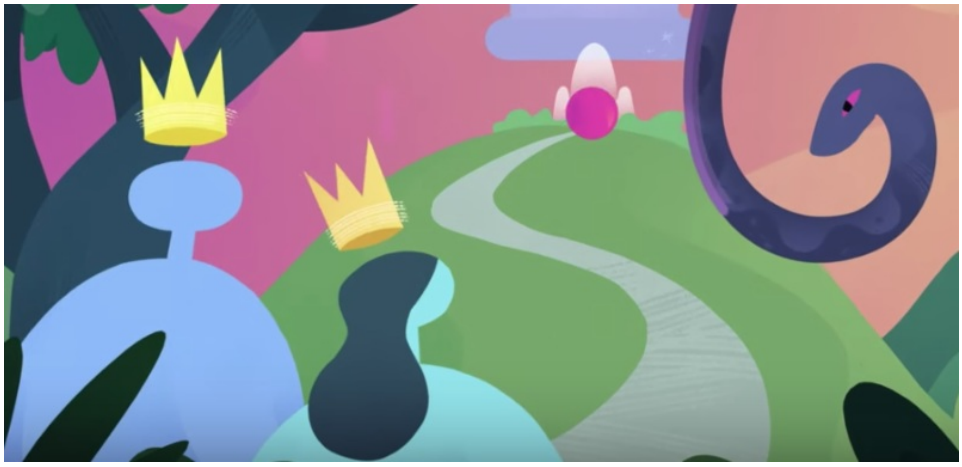
For me, the key to understanding this is the spiritual perspective:

They (the patriots, DJ Trump, who actually = God's side) are fighting by the rules, but this is the rule:

God's side cannot move until the Devil's side does what it does. That's because what God's side uses to destroy evil is the law, the order and God's own principles. It's like a rock. Evil attacks the rock, tries to destroy the rock. Evil has to have its go.

THIS is why good people have suffered throughout history. This is why it takes so much time.

Why? The evil side has a hold, a claim, a foundation.



In scriptural (religious terms) this is explained by the Garden of Eden story. Adam was supposed to be God's representative on Earth. He was the one who, as the ruler of the universe, was meant to return that rule (sovereignty) to God to complete the circle (starts from God, goes to Adam, then goes back to God).

Instead, Adam handed that rule (sovereignty) over to the fallen angel, the linchpin of evil who became Satan. From that point on, both God and the Devil have a claim: God's claim, because He is the creator and rightful ruler, and the devil, because Adam handed it over to him as a result of the devil's manipulation, deceit, lies and spiritual murder.

Thus, for God's side to work fully, that evil claim needs to be liquidated. Do you see? Isn't that where we are today? We (that is, humanity, including the US, including other nations) gradually handed over control to the Luciferian Cabal. They gained this control via deceit, via manipulation, via lies, and spiritual

murder (killing our souls and the souls of our children, etc). But they have that claim because (we) handed it over to them. We are responsible, in that sense.

But once that claim, that spiritual foundation, is liquidated, by enough of us rejecting it and saying "*no, damn it, our rights come from God, the truth comes from God, and it is our right, as God's children, to live free under HIM, not under you,*" then the battle ensues and the Luciferian claim is reduced until liquidated.

(Read rest of Andy Lausberg's essay, "Why is the process of holding THEM to account taking so long?")

Divine Principle Class at Sanctuary Church

July 11th & every Sunday until August 22nd.
(7 weeks) from 9:30-10:30am
Register with Julia Nguyen at jrn21@protonmail.com

Hak Ja Han: "We need to Change All These Structures"

Dear Brothers and Sisters of the Family Fed (aka HPHC),

It gives me NO PLEASURE to have to write this commentary, but the issues are SO IMPORTANT that I feel obligated to do so.

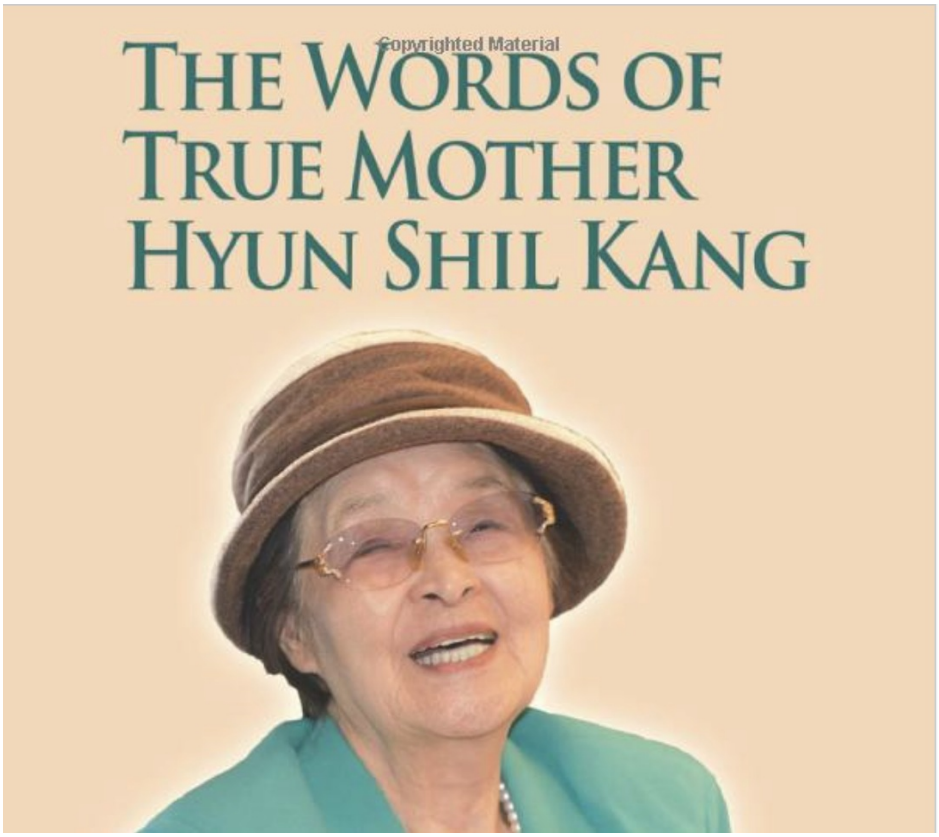
A Family Fed brother, "Bill," urged me to watch the online "Peace Starts With Me: Peace & Blessing" event on June 5, which externally seems to have achieved a certain level of success. I would urge others to also watch this since Hak Ja Han made extraordinary statements that all conscientious Unificationists should evaluate. Roughly half way through her speech she made the following comments:

How is it possible that teenagers in schools and communities—even elementary school students—are being killed in school shootings? America's politicians need to provide answers. In the Bible, it says "they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning hooks…but they shall all sit under their own vines." However, ***is it necessary for citizens of America, the world's superpower, to own and carry guns?*** *Should we simply observe a situation where innocent lives are being taken for no reason?* ***I believe the time has come for America, especially for the American Clergy Leadership Conference (ACLC)—America's Christian ministers—to take a stand for peace.***

Later in the day, she spoke to church leaders and made the following comments: *I don't know if the United States initially allowed the Pilgrim fathers to own guns because they had to defend themselves against predatory animals while pioneering the western part of the United States,* ***but why should people need to have guns at this time? The fact that anyone can own a gun is a problem.***

Why do you need a gun if you can make laws and govern the people well? We need to change all of these structures. (see reading of Hak Ja Han's speech to leaders at 6/7/21 Morning Devotion)

(Read Rest of "Hak Ja Han Calls for DISARMING AMERICAN CITIZENS")



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the **Rod of Iron Patriot Class!**

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment*

of the God of the Old and New Testaments, is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

****

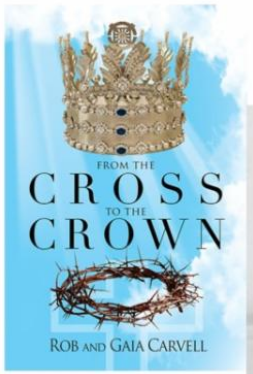
"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

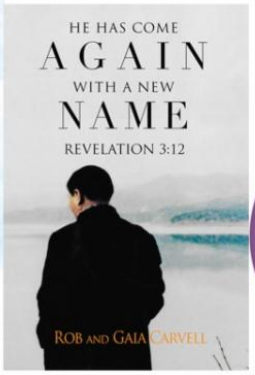
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

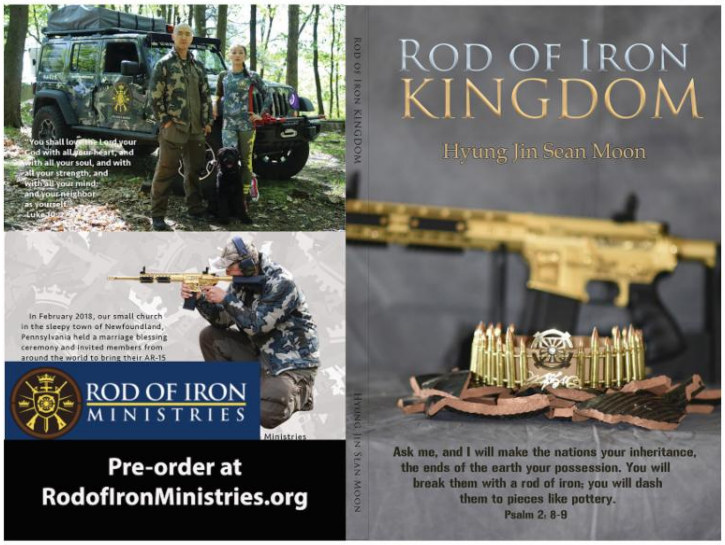
---

www.thekingsways.org





Available in the bookstore on Amazon
And on our website in English, Spanish & Italian



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries

Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

View as Webpage

Analysis of Hak Ja Han's Legal Deposition- part 1

Then I turned my face to the Lord God, seeking him by prayer and pleas for mercy with fasting and sackcloth and ashes. I prayed to the Lord my God and made confession, saying, [i]"O Lord, the great and awesome God, who keeps covenant and steadfast love with those who love him and keep his commandments, we have sinned and done wrong and acted wickedly and rebelled, turning aside from your commandments and rules. We have not listened to your servants the prophets, who spoke in your name to our kings, our princes, and our fathers, and to all the people of the land. To you, O Lord, belongs righteousness, but to us open shame, as at this day, to the men of Judah, to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and to all Israel, those who are near and those who are far away, in all the lands to which you have driven them, because of the treachery that they have committed against you. Daniel 9:3-10

The Unification Church differs from established churches in that it states that the oneness of God and humankind takes place through love. Other theologies define God as holy and humankind as low and sinful. If this were the case, how could the love of God and of humankind become one? The problem lies in the belief that the absolute God can do anything. As a result, wherever Christianity went, much blood was shed. Christianity invaded, plundered and created dictators, dragging God's name into it. The world should not be like that. From the viewpoint of God's original nature, that is not how things should be. SMM, CSG 1741

Greetings!

Hyung Jin Nim started the service by discussing the prayer of repentance in Daniel 9. When the people of Israel turned away from God's principles they were taken away into captivity. Similarly, in modern times the adoption of anti-God ideologies that claim to be "scientific" have caused immense suffering.

The Nazis used the guise of "science" to justify their genocidal policies. Today's Leftists are doing the same with "offices of Equity and Diversity" in each school. Ideologies have real consequences. In ancient times, worship of immoral gods led to child sacrifice, etc. Communism is not just another academic theory. In Soviet Union, they promoted hatred by "non-landowners" against " landowners." In the 20th century totalitarian ideologies led to 220 million murdered by their own governments.

He praised those who testified at the Delaware Valley School Board (see video below). Kerry showed the textbook illustration portraying patriots as evil and dark figures shooting at the British troops at Lexington and Concord. The British were confiscating guns and ammunition in preparation for total subjugation of the colonists.

Our nation is in a dangerous time. The U.S. flag is portrayed as a hate symbol. Young people are impressionable. Many believe and internalize slanderous lies in schools about our nation from their teachers.

7/18/2021 Sanctuary Service

Research conducted by Dr. Gregory H. Stanton shows that there are ten documented stages of how it is possible for genocide to occur. The “Ten Stages of Genocide” are: **Classification, Symbolization, Discrimination, Dehumanization, Organization, Polarization, Preparation, Persecution, Extermination, and Denial.** These were the steps that took place in Turkey, Nazi Germany, the Soviet Union, Communist China, Cambodia, Rwanda, Guatemala, Uganda, and other nations.

In Canada, there are hate speech laws so the police arrested people because of the "crime" of posting a non-approved opinion on Facebook. And they arrested pastors for the “crime” of holding a worship service. Now we have mandatory indoctrination sessions at work. They encourage neighbors to report on each other if too many people gather for dinner. They are pushing the world towards CCP’s model of repression and political satanism.

Hyung Jin Nim Testifies at School Board Meeting

Biden stated that “terrorism from white supremacy is the most lethal threat” to homeland security and worse than ISIS. What they really mean is that Christian conservatives are to be targeted as enemies. It’s similar to the public humiliation of Jesus.

In many classrooms white children are forced to take a step back and and black children to take a step forward. The white children are compelled to make a “self-critique.” They are told to ruminate on “sins of your ancestors.” But EVERY race is guilty of slavery. All have sinned. Repentance could lead to a new beginning in Christ.

Americans are waking up. We need to get back to our founding principles. If we lose, it will be extremely hard to get our freedoms back. We need a united Christian coalition.

****

Reflections on Hak Ja Han’s 3/25/2019 Deposition- part 1

"For those who exalt **themselves will** be **humbled**, and those who **humble themselves will** be exalted," Matthew 23:12

by Joseph M. Gaval

Pg. 17: She states that the founders of the UC, i.e. True Parents, control the UC, thereby inferring that she was a founder. She was 11 years old and in pigtails when True Father founded HSAUWC.

Pg. 19: She states that True Father became a True Parent only after he met the “Only Begotten Daughter,” when in fact True Father was “born as the King of the World on the Heavenly side” (DP, 1973, pg. 482).

Pg. 23: When asked, “So it’s your belief that the Reverend Moon did not start the Unification Church first. It wasn’t started until he married you;” she responds, “Yes, that is the providence.”

She states [the UC] as having been founded in 1960 centered on the True Parents when True Father himself was fully qualified as containing the authority of True Parents when he founded it in 1954, nine years after he began his ministry in 1945.

Pg. 35-36: She admits that her meeting with Rev. Moon at age 17 was "for [her] selection to become a True Parent," which contradicts her claim that she was already in that position and thereby able to forgive Father's "sin."

Pg. 39: She violates God's (and Father's) shimjung by giving no credence to His involvement in True Father's course prior to 1960.

Pg. 40: She states that Father "was not able to complete the work by himself. Only after meeting me was it completed." God's providence is to separate mankind from Satan and to establish God's originally intended ideal in heaven and on earth by transforming His lost children into true sons and daughters who would establish His Heavenly Kingdom. It was by no means completed by Father having what proved to be the mixed fortune of meeting Hak Ja Han.

Pg. 43, 45: She refers to herself as "True Parent" when God never assigned her that title.

Pg. 49: She claims that Father could not have been the "heavenly father" [meaning "True Father"] if he had married anyone else other than her. Although the term "True Father" was not applied until the 1970s, Father qualified for that title long before he met HJH. **Then she states that without her, the Blessing ceremony would not exist. This is not true because Father has stated on numerous occasions that if the Choi mother had fulfilled her portion of responsibility, she would have been the True Mother and their marriage would have been considered the first Holy Blessing, leading to future growth-stage and completion-stage Blessings.**

Pg. 64: **She claims that "if there were one [successor], it would be [HJH]" and that Hyung Jin Nim "can be a leader; however, there has to be an agreement between [HJH] and True Father. True Father alone cannot decide." This suggests that she did not agree with Father's appointing Hyung Jin Nim in 2009 even though she participated in the anointing ceremony. She was not internally united with Father, while pretending externally that she was!**

Pg. 65: She slanders and willfully misrepresents the Second King, stating that he "was acting in his greed" when his actions after True Father's ascension and his relationship with her exemplified the highest standard of faith, trust, and filial piety towards True Father. Had he gone along with his mother's agenda he could have inherited control of billions of dollars of assets. Instead, he honestly expressed his opposition to her changing Father's words and her claiming to have forgiven Father's "sin," showing his unselfish willingness to receive her disapproval and later her firing him from all of his appointed positions as World President of the church, President of HSAUWC in Korea, etc.

Pg. 67: She states that the Second King should "not persist in walking along what is not the path" when she herself veered away and causes others to veer away from

God and the path of absolute obedience, absolute faith, and absolute love for God and for God's True Son. This demonstrates that she has no understanding for what walking the heavenly path means**. She then cites the Biblical verse stating that "he who speaks against the Holy Spirit cannot be forgiven," as if she is the Holy Spirit, when it is she who continues to violate the Holy Spirit by rejecting and attempting to reverse Heavenly Father's providential directives.**

Pg. 88: She states, "[he] ran away to the United States. I didn't send him away. He voluntarily went." In fact, Hak Ja Han had him fired from five different church positions in Korea and then directed him to go to America to serve as the President of the American church, and soon firing him from that. Her unwillingness to honestly describe her own actions speaks volumes.

Pg. 89: She states: "A Creation cannot occur with just father alone. There has to be mother. It's imperative." But the creation described in the Bible is through the Word (logos) of God (implementing God's plan as described in Unification Thought), not through sexual intercourse of male and female as taught in pagan religions that the God of the Bible rejected and judged.

(Read rest of Joseph Gaval's "Reflections on Hak Ja Han's 3/25/2019 Deposition- part 1 and download Deposition Transcript)

****

Supreme Court's Ruling on Hyung Jin Moon vs FFWPU

As many Unificationists may know, on June 14, 2021 the U.S. Supreme Court declined to hear an appeal to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit's "Summary Order" on November 5, 2020 which ruled that in the case of Hyung Jin Moon v. HSAUWC, as a secular court, it does not have jurisdiction in internal church matters. In this Summary Order, the 2nd Circuit referred to earlier rulings which stated:

"Since at least the turn of the century, courts have declined to interfere with ecclesiastical hierarchies, church administration, and appointment of clergy;" and

"First Amendment values are plainly jeopardized when church property litigation is made to turn on the resolution by civil courts of controversies over religious doctrine and practice…[T]he Amendment therefore commands civil courts to decide church property disputes without resolving underlying controversies over religious doctrine."

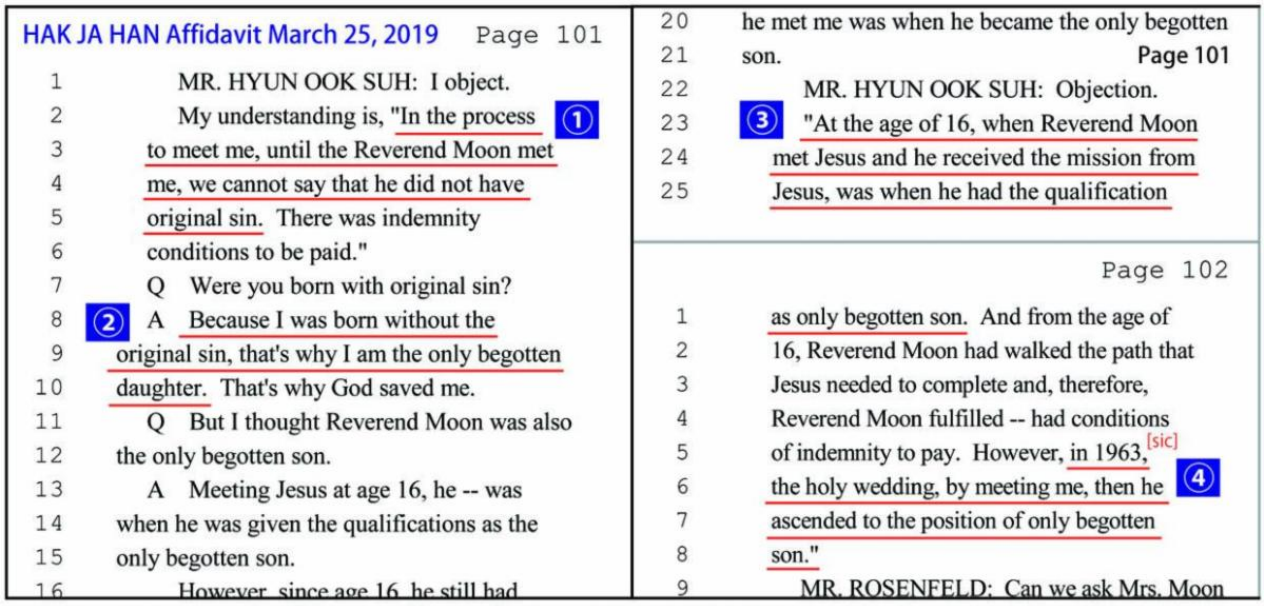
Neither the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit nor the Supreme Court ruled that the Family Fed was right or wrong in this dispute, they simply declined to get involved in what they viewed as a church matter involving religious doctrine and practice.

Beyond the pros and cons of this legal case, it is worth noting that the Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk issued by Hyung Jin Nim in December 2015 clearly affirms such strong limits on governmental powers and affirms citizens'

freedoms of speech and religion, as well as rights to self-defense and due process, while the FFWPU's constitution does not bother to mention such protections of human rights.

In 1983 True Father explained that *"After that registration is done, True Father will appoint his successor. That successor must be known to all the Unification Church, all the blessed couples and the True Parents' family. They must all unanimously accept him. Once that successor is determined, the law or constitution of the Heavenly Kingdom shall be laid down to guide all activities."* SMM, "Parents, Children and the World Centered Upon Oneself," June 5, 1983.

While we're discussing legal matters and religious doctrine within the Unification community, Hak Ja Han's testimony in the case is even more enlightening. **In her affidavit recorded on March 25, 2019, Hak Ja Han stated her belief that she, unlike Rev. Sun Myung Moon, was born without original sin, and that it was only through marrying her that his original sin was removed.**



HAK JA HAN Affidavit March 25, 2019 Page 101

MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.
My understanding is, "In the process ① to meet me, until the Reverend Moon met me, we cannot say that he did not have original sin. There was indemnity conditions to be paid."
Q Were you born with original sin?
② A Because I was born without the original sin, that's why I am the only begotten daughter. That's why God saved me.
Q But I thought Reverend Moon was also the only begotten son.
A Meeting Jesus at age 16, he -- was when he was given the qualifications as the only begotten son.
However, since age 16, he still had
he met me was when he became the only begotten son.

Page 101

MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection.
③ "At the age of 16, when Reverend Moon met Jesus and he received the mission from Jesus, was when he had the qualification

Page 102

as only begotten son. And from the age of 16, Reverend Moon had walked the path that Jesus needed to complete and, therefore, Reverend Moon fulfilled -- had conditions of indemnity to pay. However, in 1963, [sic] ④ the holy wedding, by meeting me, then he ascended to the position of only begotten son."
MR. ROSENFELD: Can we ask Mrs. Moon

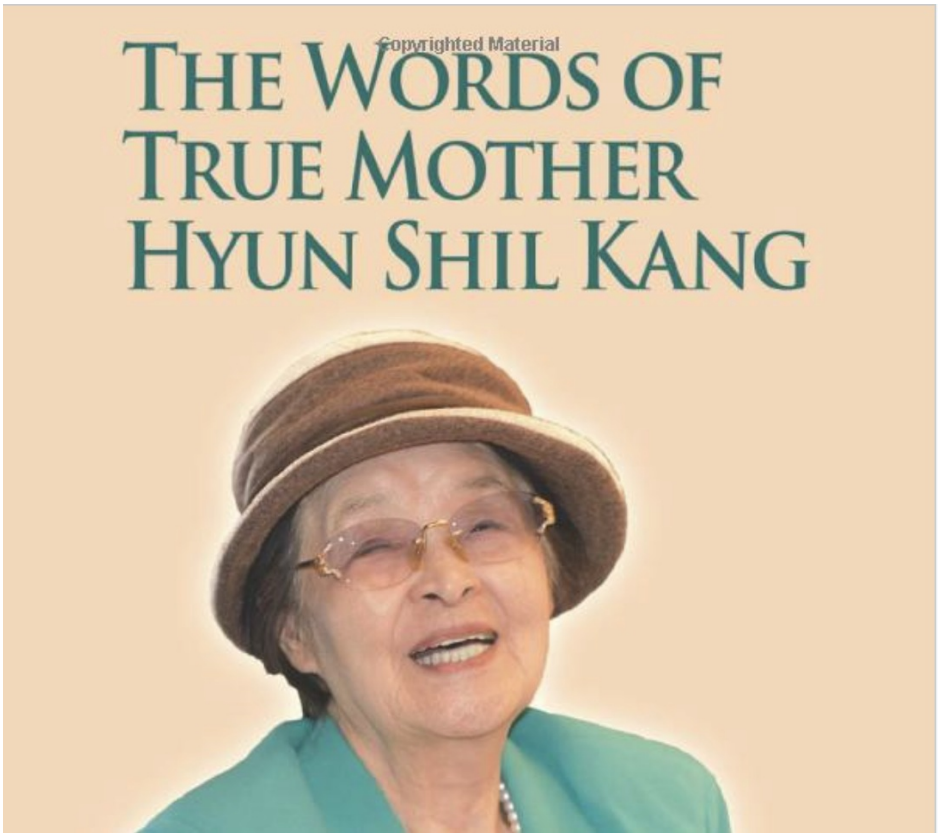
It had been clearly confirmed that HAK JA HAN, as the Immaculate Messiah, believed that she took the original sin away from Rev. Moon.

Her new theological claims must be a shock to hundreds of thousands of Unificationists who studied and believed the teachings contained in the Divine Principle. Family Fed theologians must be furiously at work creating a new "Sinless Only Begotten Daughter Forgave the Sinful Rev. Moon" version at this very moment.

Another innovation on Hak Ja Han's part occurred a month ago, at the *Peace and Blessing* event on June 5, when she questioned the 2nd Amendment rights of Americans, asking, "why should people need to have guns at this time? The fact that anyone can own a gun is a problem…We need to change all of these structures." Her husband, Rev. Sun Myung Moon, was a strong advocate of the right and moral duty of self-defense for all citizens and started a successful firearms company in the 1960s.

It appears that the U.S. courts will be of little assistance to Unificationists seeking whether to follow True Father Sun Myung Moon's teachings or to embrace Hak Ja Han's new "Only Begotten Daughter" leftwing religion.

****



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

[Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports]

[Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

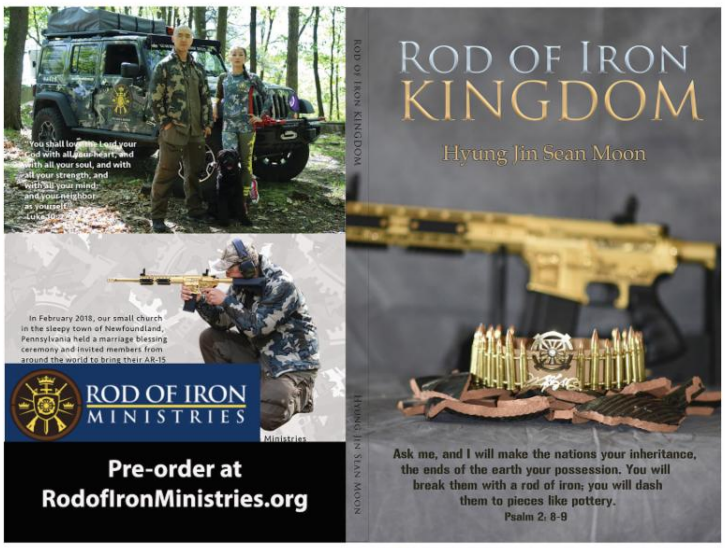
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

Company Name | Website

View as Webpage

HALT the CURSED MACHINE!

And do not fear those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. Rather fear him who can destroy both soul and body in hell. Matthew 10:28

Those who are ardently in love with God can easily overcome unhappiness, because the way of unhappiness will lead them to happiness. When I was in prison in North Korea, I went through severe torture; the more severe the torture was, the stronger I would become. Every cell of mine was mobilized to fight against the pain. I would fancy that with every blow God's blessing would be multiplied. Because of this, I was not afraid of the torture, and I could easily endure it. If we have this attitude, we can make the crooked way straight and the bumpy road smooth. Even though our path of life may be an uneasy, insecure, ephemeral one, full of misery which is more than death, we know that through God's love for us and our love of God, we can go through the path without difficulty. When we are ready to live and die in the love of God, we deserve God's protection. This is the way every human being has to go. SMM, May God Protect Us on Our Way of Destiny, 6/3/73

Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim started the service by praising Pres. Trump's speech on Saturday night in Arizona in which he described the Democrat takeover as a "Communist Revolution."

The Supreme Court's Roe v Wade ruling in 1973 enforced the legalization of abortion in all 50 states. It was preceded by the Sexual Revolution, which promoted the idea that having sex outside of marriage was "liberated." But this was not new or liberated. The ancient world was rampant with sex with children, animals, etc. Leftists say that marriage is slavery, but single mothers have hard lives with no reliable male support.

Thousands of years ago, God worked through the Jews to de-sexualize relationships outside of marriage. If parents create a high-level "black belt" marriage, children will want to follow the same way. As the Bible says, man and woman are not meant to live alone.

Women are encouraged to pursue education and careers as their top priority, but 10-20 years later those who did so are more unhappy. Research has shown that unmarried, childless career women in their 40s are lonely and the least happy.

Our civilization focuses on materialism and the pursuit of money. The teaching of Darwinian evolution promotes the idea that since human beings are just highly evolved matter, you don't have a noble purpose, which leads to nihilism and despair. Demoralized people will not have the fortitude to fight against tyranny. Did you know that there are textbooks for elementary school children teaching about anal sex?

7/25/2021 Sanctuary Service

He spoke about Yeonmi Park, who defected from North Korea and now lives in NYC. In her Columbia U music history class, the professor asked the students, "how many of you are triggered by studying western music?" All the students raised their hands, except for her.

North Korean schools have posters depicting the killing of Americans as a righteous act. But Yeonmi thinks American schools are worse than North Korea in its propaganda against European civilization and against white, heterosexual males.

Forced vaccination mandates are now beginning in Germany and France. In the USA, people are being fired from businesses, hospitals or the military if not vaccinated. Why does the Department of Agriculture have SWAT teams? We see the pushing of Critical Race Theory indoctrination into the U.S. military.

There are real threats against the United States around the world. How do such indoctrination strengthen our readiness to face those threats? They don't. This is all the process of indoctrination and demoralization of our nation's young adults and institutions. Biden, the Usurper in Chief, said "the most lethal terrorist threat to our nation is white supremacy."

Even in local schools here in northeast PA there are efforts to bring Critical Race Theory into the curriculum. The best solution would be to ban the U.S. Department of Education. It would be better to have competition in education and school choice.

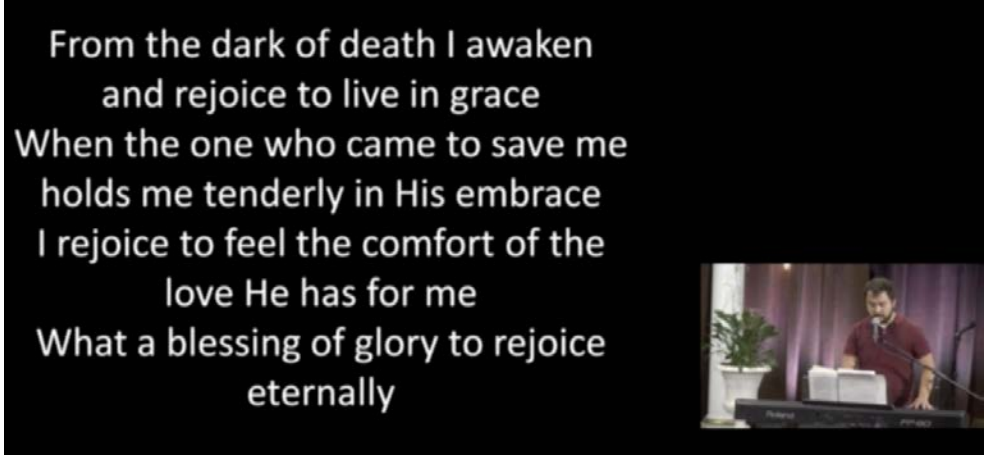
Hyung Jin Nim Testifies at School Board Meeting

Most Western nations have absorbed Christian values about human rights, but they are not impermeable to social pressure. Covid panic led the majority of the population to acceptance of lockdown restrictions and taking untested vaccines. The former EU health commissioner spoke out against it. A temporary 2 week lockdown became a 2 year lockdown. 39% of American universities do not have even one Republican professor. Universities have become indoctrination camps and sex clubs.

In the 1950s only 20% of young people said they didn't believe in God, but now 43% say they do not believe. Early feminist advocates were funded by the Rockefeller and Carnegie foundations. Children are now taught they can choose their gender. It is a rebellion against God who created men and women in His own image. Lucifer taught that "you are the author of your own identity."

Veterans who are ready to die for the nation have a similar heart to Jesus who voluntarily laid down his life for mankind. In Roman times if soldiers fell asleep during watch duty, they were executed. Jesus' disciples fell asleep, even though he was and is the King of Kings. Later they repented and God used them in a powerful way.

The entering of protesters on January 6 at the U.S. Capitol was called an "insurrection," but how do you have an insurrection with no guns? Many of those who entered were taking selfies with their smart phones. It was foolish, but not an insurrection. 591 Americans have been charged, many in solitary confinement.



The founders of the USA faced the trained, expert military forces of Great Britain, which had the biggest empire in the world. Even at this dark time, there are patriots rising up in USA and in other countries. Even some Leftists are waking up to vaccine tyranny.

In a forced labor camp in Siberia the author Solzhenitsyn spoke about the need to resist evil. He asked:

"And how we burned in the camps later, thinking: What would things have been like if every Security operative, when he went out at night to make an arrest, had been uncertain whether he would return alive and had to say good-bye to his family? Or if, during periods of mass arrests, as for example in Leningrad, when they arrested a quarter of the entire city, people had not simply sat there in their lairs, paling with terror at every bang of the downstairs door and at every step on the staircase, but had understood they had nothing left to lose and had boldly set up in the downstairs hall an ambush of half a dozen people with axes, hammers, pokers, or whatever else was at hand?...
The Organs would very quickly have suffered a shortage of officers and transport and, notwithstanding all of Stalin's thirst, <u>the cursed machine would have ground to a halt</u>! If...if...We didn't love freedom enough. And even more – we had no awareness of the real situation.... We purely and simply deserved everything that happened afterward." **Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn,** ***The Gulag Archipelago 1918–1956***

The power of those who live in Christ is that we know that our physical body is not the end. We have a spirit and soul that survive death. St. Paul – fear not the one who can kill the body, fear the one who can send you to hell.

That power of faith cannot be defeated. Even executioners could not continue to kill Christian martyrs without becoming sickened and convicted of their sin. The citizen soldiers who fought in the Revolutionary War were not professionals, but they had the power of committed faith.

We can have the same attitude they had: "I am happy that this conflict is happening in my generation, not my grandchildren's. Even if we lose our lives, His Kingdom will come."

****

Reflections on Hak Ja Han's 3/25/2019 Deposition- part 1

"For those who exalt **themselves will** be **humbled**,
and those who **humble themselves will** be exalted,"

Matthew 23:12

by Joseph M. Gaval

Pg. 17: She states that the founders of the UC, i.e. True Parents, control the UC, thereby inferring that she was a founder. She was 11 years old and in pigtails when True Father founded HSAUWC.

Pg. 19: She states that True Father became a True Parent only after he met the "Only Begotten Daughter," when in fact True Father was "born as the King of the World on the Heavenly side" (DP, 1973, pg. 482).

Pg. 23: When asked, "So it's your belief that the Reverend Moon did not start the Unification Church first. It wasn't started until he married you;" she responds, "Yes, that is the providence."

She states [the UC] as having been founded in 1960 centered on the True Parents when True Father himself was fully qualified as containing the authority of True Parents when he founded it in 1954, nine years after he began his ministry in 1945.

Pg. 35-36: She admits that her meeting with Rev. Moon at age 17 was "for [her] selection to become a True Parent," which contradicts her claim that she was already in that position and thereby able to forgive Father's "sin."

Pg. 39: She violates God's (and Father's) shimjung by giving no credence to His involvement in True Father's course prior to 1960.

Pg. 40: She states that Father "was not able to complete the work by himself. Only after meeting me was it completed." God's providence is to separate mankind from Satan and to establish God's originally intended ideal in heaven and on earth by transforming His lost children into true sons and daughters who would establish His Heavenly Kingdom. It was by no means completed by Father having what proved to be the mixed fortune of meeting Hak Ja Han.

Pg. 43, 45: She refers to herself as "True Parent" when God never assigned her that title.

Pg. 49: She claims that Father could not have been the "heavenly father" [meaning "True Father"] if he had married anyone else other than her. Although the term "True Father" was not applied until the 1970s, Father qualified for that title long before he met HJH. **Then she states that without her, the Blessing ceremony would not exist. This is not true because Father has stated on numerous occasions that if the Choi mother had fulfilled her portion of responsibility, she would have been the True Mother and their marriage would have been considered the first Holy Blessing, leading to future growth-stage and completion-stage Blessings.**

Pg. 64: **She claims that "if there were one [successor], it would be [HJH]" and that Hyung Jin Nim "can be a leader; however, there has to be an agreement between [HJH] and True Father. True Father alone cannot decide." This suggests that she did not agree with Father's appointing Hyung Jin Nim in 2009 even though she**

participated in the anointing ceremony. She was not internally united with Father, while pretending externally that she was!

Pg. 65: She slanders and willfully misrepresents the Second King, stating that he "was acting in his greed" when his actions after True Father's ascension and his relationship with her exemplified the highest standard of faith, trust, and filial piety towards True Father. Had he gone along with his mother's agenda he could have inherited control of billions of dollars of assets. Instead, he honestly expressed his opposition to her changing Father's words and her claiming to have forgiven Father's "sin," showing his unselfish willingness to receive her disapproval and later her firing him from all of his appointed positions as World President of the church, President of HSAUWC in Korea, etc.

Pg. 67: She states that the Second King should "not persist in walking along what is not the path" when she herself veered away and causes others to veer away from God and the path of absolute obedience, absolute faith, and absolute love for God and for God's True Son. This demonstrates that she has no understanding for what walking the heavenly path means**. She then cites the Biblical verse stating that "he who speaks against the Holy Spirit cannot be forgiven," as if she is the Holy Spirit, when it is she who continues to violate the Holy Spirit by rejecting and attempting to reverse Heavenly Father's providential directives.**

Pg. 88: She states, "[he] ran away to the United States. I didn't send him away. He voluntarily went." In fact, Hak Ja Han had him fired from five different church positions in Korea and then directed him to go to America to serve as the President of the American church, and soon firing him from that. Her unwillingness to honestly describe her own actions speaks volumes.

Pg. 89: She states: "A Creation cannot occur with just father alone. There has to be mother. It's imperative." But the creation described in the Bible is through the Word (logos) of God (implementing God's plan as described in Unification Thought), not through sexual intercourse of male and female as taught in pagan religions that the God of the Bible rejected and judged.

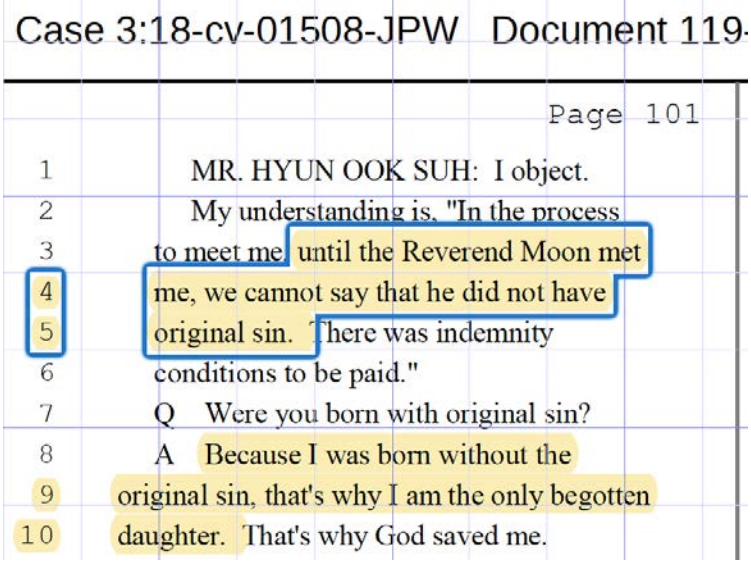
Pg. 94: In response to the attorney's inquiry as to whether True Father ever discussed with her the need for a successor, she said, "There was no mention of a successor**." This is simply not true and it is shameful that she would mislead those listening.** First, in the 1980s True Father clearly explained that he would appoint a successor. In the early 1990s, Father initially cited her to lead the movement if something should happen to him. At the time, Hyung Jin Nim was in his early teens, perhaps 13 years old. But later, **after the Second King had grown, matured, and established himself before God, True Father publicly declared Hyung Jin Nim to be his successor and heir with Hak Ja Han standing right next to him!** This occurred when the Second King received the Eight Great Textbooks from God and True Father.

Pg. 100: She states, **"And before he met me, I cannot say that he (True Father) was without the**

original sin."

Pg. 101: She states, "**Because I was born without the original sin, that's why I am the only begotten daughter.**"

Both statements have no relationship to Divine Principle teachings, which is why Family Fed theologians are re-writing the Divine Principle at this very moment.



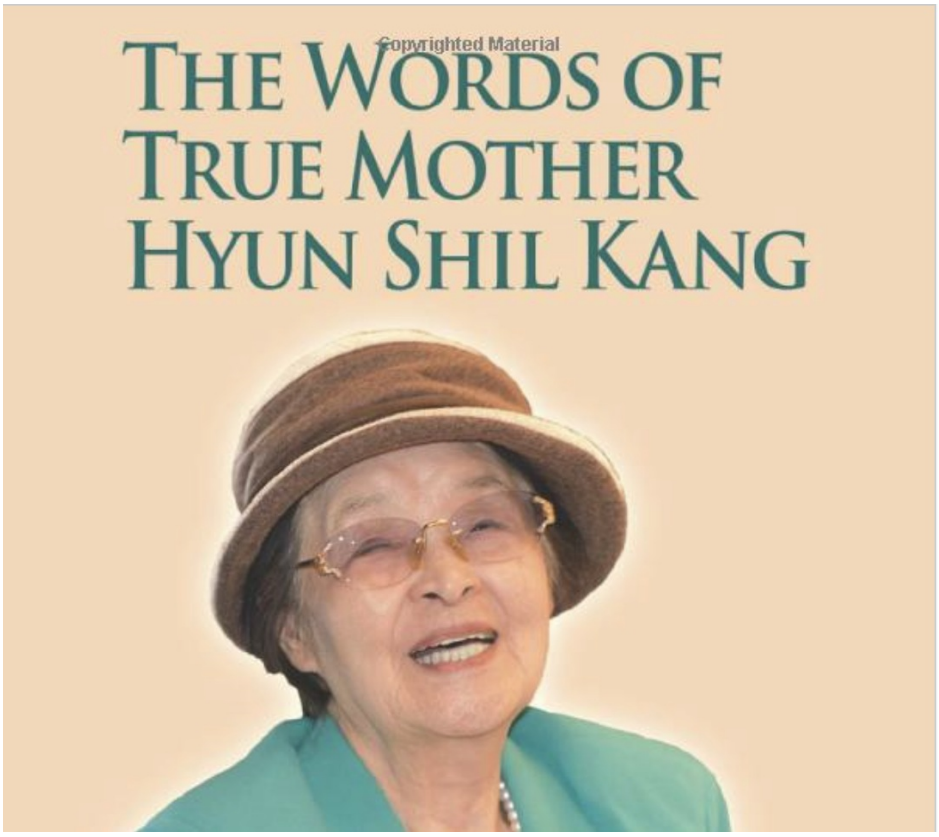
Case 3:18-cv-01508-JPW Document 119

Page 101

MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.
My understanding is, "In the process to meet me until the Reverend Moon met me, we cannot say that he did not have original sin. There was indemnity conditions to be paid."
Q Were you born with original sin?
A Because I was born without the original sin, that's why I am the only begotten daughter. That's why God saved me.

(Read rest of Joseph Gaval's "Reflections on Hak Ja Han's 3/25/2019 Deposition- part 1 and download Deposition Transcript)

****



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the **Rod of Iron Patriot Class!**

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment*

of the God of the Old and New Testaments, is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

****

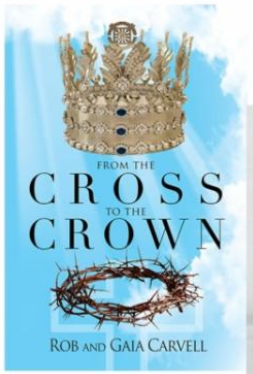
"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

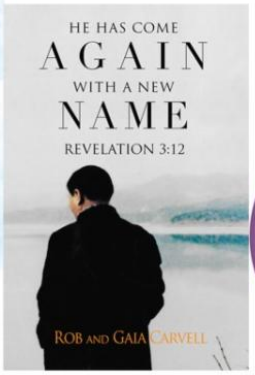
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

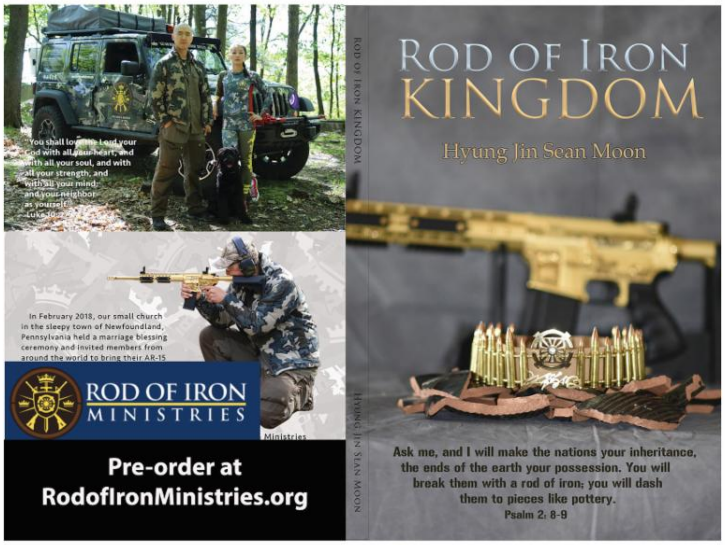
---

www.thekingsways.org





Available in the bookstore on Amazon
And on our website in English, Spanish & Italian



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
TheKing'sReport, Rod of Iron Ministries

Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, **FreedomFaithAndFamily.org**
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 7 – Año 2.021

nº 08 – agosto

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

AGOSTO	373	2021-08-03 On the Road to 8 Stages of Genocide
	374	2021-08-09 Hak Ja Han Deposition Pt 2- LIVE NARRATIVE
	375	2021-08-16 New Cheongpyeong Established in USA
	376	2021-08-23 New Cheongpyeong Established in USA – pt 2
	377	2021-08-31 Gaining Victory in New Zealand Tennessee Update

On the Road - 8 Stages of Genocide?

And you will hear of wars and rumors of wars; see that you are not alarmed; for this must take place, but the end is not yet. For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom, and there will be famines and earthquakes in various places: all this is but the beginning of the birth pangs. Matthew 24: 6-8

There is no other way I can explain why we must do home church and what the result will be. Now it is up to you to digest and carry out. Your success will be America's success and God's success. If the Unification Church fails, you can imagine the future of America in a few years. Maybe you can say that America will fade away just as it was suddenly born 200 years ago, but the world will die also if America fails. At least be responsible for the world. Where will God go, where will Christians and religious people go in the face of communism? SMM, Eternal Happiness, 2.25.79

Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim started the service by discussing the Jesus' Parable of the Dishonest Manager passage in Luke 16. Tax collectors in Jesus' time would add additional tax to benefit themselves so he was cutting his commission on the debts owed to his master. In the battle with Satan's world, believers need to be wise even as worldly people are. President Trump is known as the king of the deal. Jesus was saying that it's important to be shrewd in affairs of the world and in affairs of heaven. Don't let Satan (and the Left) steal all away.

The Scofield Commentary Bible taught the pre-tribulation doctrine that all saints would be raptured before the tribulation spoken about in the Book of Revelation. The Scofield Bible was promoted in the late 1800s, funded by Rockefeller Foundation socialists. Such a view leads to passive Christianity because it takes away all of our responsibility.

Preparing is important in this tumultuous time. We see the riots in South Africa, killing of protesters in Cuba, military-enforced lockdowns in Australia, etc. Covid 19 decrees are training the population to believe and act in ways we couldn't imagine even a few years ago. Recently the CDC reported that even the vaccinated can spread the virus.

The news investigator Jon Rappoport, who was blaming Trump before, now feels deceived by the CDC about Covid vaccines. In Cuba, Fidel Castro denied he was spreading Communism and insisted that he wanted to preserve "representative democracy."

Communism killed 200 million civilians. We fought wars against National Socialists and Communists, but one in five college professors teaching in the Social Sciences say they are Marxists. The enemy doctrine is being taught to our youth. It's important to know the modus operandi of that ideology and how it undermines pillars of our civilization: freedom, faith, family, and private property. As we know, True Father spent decades to warn the western world that Communism was "political satanism."

8/1/2021 Sanctuary Service

Hyung Jin Nim then spoke about Dr. Gregory Stanton's research about the 8 stages of genocide in countries where it has been implemented. There are indications that our nation is going down this road as well.

Classification – of people into "us and them." Classification by family, race, religion, etc. is a natural self-defense mechanism, but in this case there is manipulation of such mechanisms to increase feelings of suspicion and division. Bipolar societies that lack mixed categories, such as Rwanda and Burundi, are the most likely to have genocide of the target group.
In Mao's China, there was decades of propaganda to divide society between landowners vs peasants. If the military becomes politicized, then it can become like the Nazi SS or Communist Stasi in East Germany.

There have been reports that FBI informants were involved in organizing the Jan. 6 entry into the U.S. Capitol. Tucker Carlson has been calling out the FBI for incitement on Jan. 6. It was a "false flag" event with innocent, though perhaps foolish, people participating, but it is part of a story being told over and over again that "white supremacists" (Trump supporters) are the most serious threat to our nation. The media is a critical tool for such slander.

Our military and police are supposed to protect the Constitution. They must not be political. Many soldiers are leaving the military because they are tired of hearing about "white privilege" and "systemic racism," which is creating more division and tension.

Discrimination- a dominant group uses law, custom, and political power to deny the rights of other groups and prevent employment, leading to food scarcity. For example, persecution in Germany started with the Nuremberg laws of 1935 which stripped Jews of their German citizenship.
In our time, leftists use schools to indoctrinate and sexualize our children. Macron declared that all French government workers must be vaccinated. In China you can't use mass transportation or leave the country if you are not vaccinated.

He then showed a chart of membership in the American Communist party. After the stock market crash, it grew rapidly. Economic chaos of the U.S. dollar crashing as a result of uncontrolled federal spending will increase support for socialist/communist policies.

[We the People Rally in Milford PA]

Dehumanization- calling the non-vaccinated "super-spreaders" and making statements like "you are the virus, you are a domestic terrorist" are intended to dehumanize those who refuse vaccination or voted for Donald Trump.

Organization- Genocide is always organized, usually by the state, often using militias to provide deniability of state responsibility.

Polarization- Extremists drive the groups apart and broadcast polarizing propaganda using mass media. Moderates are driven out, or incentivized/bullied to support radical policies. The dominant group uses emergency laws and disarming of the population.

Preparation- plans are made for "ethnic cleansing," "purification," or "counter-terrorism." The populace must be indoctrinated to increase fear of the victim group. Statements like "If we don't kill them, they will kill us," disguise genocide as self-defense or counter-insurgency.

Persecution- victims are identified and separated out. Death lists are drawn up. Members of "dangerous" groups are forced to wear identifying symbols. Their property is often expropriated. They may even be segregated into ghettoes and deprived of resources such as food and water.

Blessing of Shingoong Nim and Hong Jic Nim

Extermination- armed forces often work with militias to do the killing of all men of fighting age, with mass rape of women and girls as another tool of war. Cultural and religious property is destroyed to annihilate the group's existence from history. Such destruction is already happening in the U.S. One example is the destruction of Jesus statues in front of churches by Black Lives Matter and Antifa.

Denial- in final stage, dig up mass graves, burn the bodies, cover up the evidence and intimidate the witnesses. Deny that any crimes were committed and blame the victims. Block investigation of the crimes.

ONLY by the power of God can this be avoided. Don't be consumed by fear. When we feel powerless, we are tempted to give up. Satan comes to kill and destroy. There are so many heads of anti-Christ systems internationally. They are openly stating that they are coming for our children and grandchildren.

But scripture tells us to resist the devil and he will flee. With God all things are possible. If you are going through a hell, keep going!

****

Reflections on Hak Ja Han's 3/25/2019 Deposition- part 1

"For those who exalt **themselves will** be **humbled**, and those who **humble themselves will** be exalted," Matthew 23:12

by Joseph M. Gaval

Pg. 17: She states that the founders of the UC, i.e. True Parents, control the UC, thereby inferring that she was a founder. She was 11 years old and in pigtails when True Father founded HSAUWC.

Pg. 19: She states that True Father became a True Parent only after he met the "Only Begotten Daughter," when in fact True Father was "born as the King of the World on the Heavenly side" (DP, 1973, pg. 482).

Pg. 23: When asked, "So it's your belief that the Reverend Moon did not start the Unification Church first. It wasn't started until he married you;" she responds, "Yes, that is the providence."

She states [the UC] as having been founded in 1960 centered on the True Parents when True Father himself was fully qualified as containing the authority of True Parents when he founded it in 1954, nine years after he began his ministry in 1945.

Pg. 35-36: She admits that her meeting with Rev. Moon at age 17 was "for [her] selection to become a True Parent," which contradicts her claim that she was already in that position and thereby able to forgive Father's "sin."

Pg. 39: She violates God's (and Father's) shimjung by giving no credence to His involvement in True Father's course prior to 1960.

Pg. 40: **She states that Father "was not able to complete the work by himself. Only after meeting me was it completed."** God's providence is to separate mankind from Satan and to establish God's originally intended ideal in heaven and on earth by transforming His lost children into true sons and daughters who would establish His Heavenly Kingdom. It was by no means completed by Father having what proved to be the mixed fortune of meeting Hak Ja Han.

Pg. 43, 45: She refers to herself as "True Parent" when God never assigned her that title.

Pg. 49: She claims that Father could not have been the "heavenly father" [meaning "True Father"] if he had married anyone else other than her. Although the term "True Father" was not applied until the 1970s, Father qualified for that title long before he met HJH. **Then she states that without her, the Blessing ceremony would not exist. This is not true because Father has stated on numerous occasions that if the Choi mother had fulfilled her portion of responsibility, she would have been the True Mother and their marriage would have been considered the first Holy Blessing, leading to future growth-stage and completion-stage Blessings.**

Pg. 64: **She claims that "if there were one [successor], it would be [HJH]" and that Hyung Jin Nim "can be a leader; however, there has to be an agreement between [HJH] and True Father. True Father alone cannot decide." This suggests that she did not agree with Father's appointing Hyung Jin Nim in 2009 even though she participated in the anointing ceremony. She was not internally united**

with Father, while pretending externally that she was!

Pg. 65: She slanders and willfully misrepresents the Second King, stating that he "was acting in his greed" when his actions after True Father's ascension and his relationship with her exemplified the highest standard of faith, trust, and filial piety towards True Father. Had he gone along with his mother's agenda he could have inherited control of billions of dollars of assets. Instead, he honestly expressed his opposition to her changing Father's words and her claiming to have forgiven Father's "sin," showing his unselfish willingness to receive her disapproval and later her firing him from all of his appointed positions as World President of the church, President of HSAUWC in Korea, etc.

Pg. 67: She states that the Second King should "not persist in walking along what is not the path" when she herself veered away and causes others to veer away from God and the path of absolute obedience, absolute faith, and absolute love for God and for God's True Son. This demonstrates that she has no understanding for what walking the heavenly path means**. She then cites the Biblical verse stating that "he who speaks against the Holy Spirit cannot be forgiven," as if she is the Holy Spirit, when it is she who continues to violate the Holy Spirit by rejecting and attempting to reverse Heavenly Father's providential directives.**

Pg. 88: She states, "[he] ran away to the United States. I didn't send him away. He voluntarily went." In fact, Hak Ja Han had him fired from five different church positions in Korea and then directed him to go to America to serve as the President of the American church, and soon firing him from that. Her unwillingness to honestly describe her own actions speaks volumes.

Pg. 89: She states: "A Creation cannot occur with just father alone. There has to be mother. It's imperative." But the creation described in the Bible is through the Word (logos) of God (implementing God's plan as described in Unification Thought), not through sexual intercourse of male and female as taught in pagan religions that the God of the Bible rejected and judged.

Pg. 94: In response to the attorney's inquiry as to whether True Father ever discussed with her the need for a successor, she said, "There was no mention of a successor**." This is simply not true and it is shameful that she would mislead those listening.** First, in the 1980s True Father clearly explained that he would appoint a successor. In the early 1990s, Father initially cited her to lead the movement if something should happen to him. At the time, Hyung Jin Nim was in his early teens, perhaps 13 years old. But later, **after the Second King had grown, matured, and established himself before God, True Father publicly declared Hyung Jin Nim to be his successor and heir with Hak Ja Han standing right next to him!** This occurred when the Second King received the Eight Great Textbooks from God and True Father.

Pg. 100: She states, **"And before he met me, I cannot say that he (True Father) was without the original sin."**

Pg. 101: She states,
"**Because I was born without the original sin, that's why I am the only begotten daughter.**"

Both statements have no relationship to Divine Principle teachings, which is why Family Fed theologians are re-writing the Divine Principle at this very moment.

Case 3:18-cv-01508-JPW Document 119

Page 101

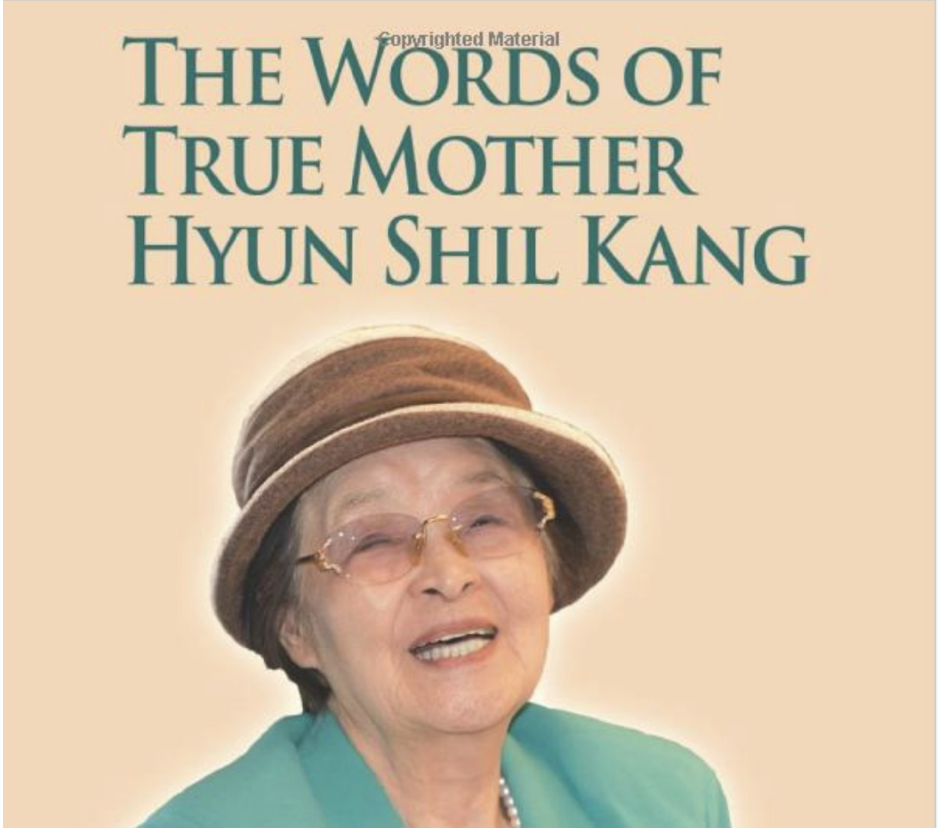
MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.
My understanding is, "In the process to meet me until the Reverend Moon met me, we cannot say that he did not have original sin. There was indemnity conditions to be paid."
Q Were you born with original sin?
A Because I was born without the original sin, that's why I am the only begotten daughter. That's why God saved me.

****

(Read rest of Joseph Gaval's "Reflections on Hak Ja Han's 3/25/2019 Deposition- part 1)

ROD OF IRON FREEDOM FESTIVAL

Laura Han Jin 16



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron
Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

[Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports]

[Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

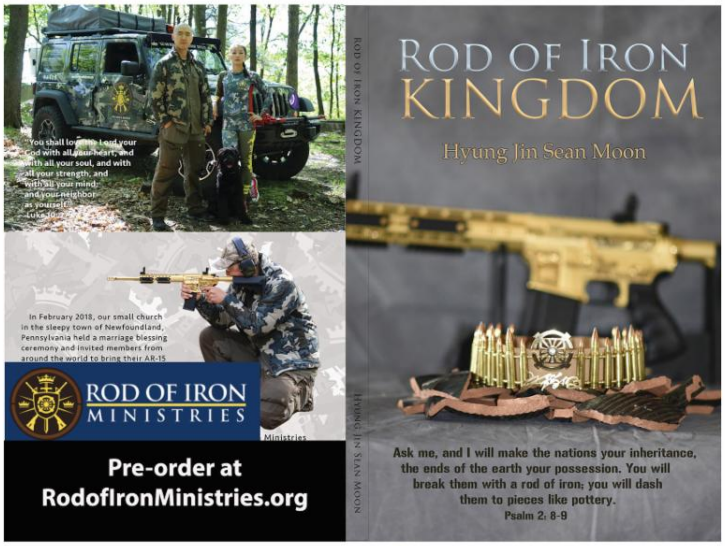
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts***
RodofIronKingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

Company Name | Website

View as Webpage

Hak Ja Han Deposition Pt 2- LIVE NARRATIVE

For those who exalt themselves will be humbled, and those who humble themselves will be exalted. Matthew 23:12

Today, at this time, there must only be one line of authority. The center, centered on Korea or on the world, over the entire Unification Church will stretch out and become larger. From now, I can leave someone in charge of my work on my behalf. Currently, there is no one among our church members who surpasses Hyung Jin in his standard of faith or in any other way. Do you understand? I am appointing him. SMM, April 16, 2008; Korea

Greetings!
The 2nd King was traveling in Tennessee where property has been purchased to establish a new "Cheongpyeong" retreat for the North American continent so we started the service by playing a 7 minute video of Hyung Jin Nim speaking at the new property in Tennessee.

I (Richard Panzer) was asked to report on the shocking information in Hak Ja Han's deposition of March 25-26, 2019 from the ongoing court case in Family Fed's lawsuit against the Unification Sanctuary regarding the use of the "12 gate" Tongil symbol. **Watch the video to watch this overview of HEART-BREAKING content and Hyung Jin Nim's message from Tennessee.**

8/8/2021 Sanctuary Service

Analysis of Hak Ja Han's 3/25/2019 Deposition- part 2

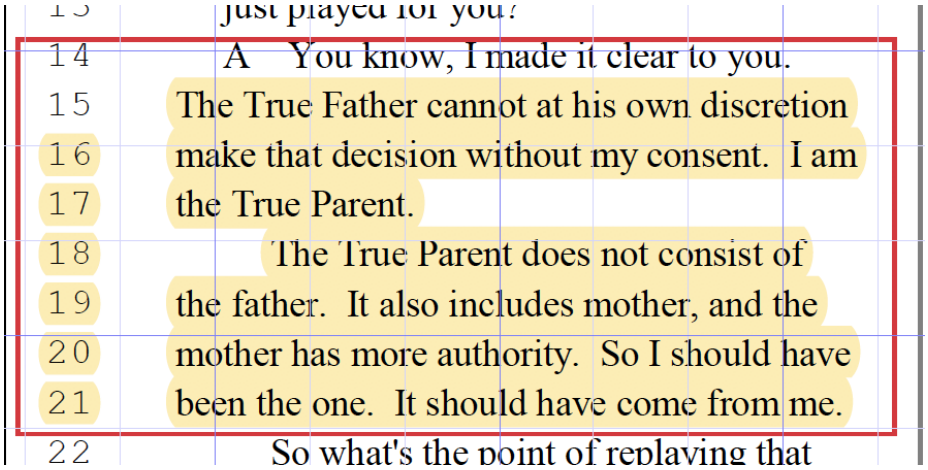
Pg. 115: The questioning attorney asks, “Did you ever hear Reverend Moon identify Sean Moon as his successor and heir?” Hak Ja Han states, **“I never heard him say that.”** Her statement is contradicted by her own statements later in the deposition. (see below)

She states, “**I know that you are preparing [a] video clip to show me; however, that doesn’t – that clip is not an indication that Reverend Moon was appointing or naming Sean as his heir. It was just a warning to other sons.”**

Here are two statements in the videos that Hak Ja Han thinks are just a “warning to other sons”:
"Today, at this time, there must only be one line of authority. The center, centered on Korea or on the world, over the entire Unification Church will stretch out and become larger. ***From now, I can leave someone in charge of my work on my behalf. Currently, there is no one among our church members who surpasses Hyung Jin in his standard of faith or in any other way. Do you understand? I am appointing him.****"* April 16, 2008; Korea

"God is the one King of Kings. There is only one set of True Parents. All families are the people who share a single lineage, and are the children of one heavenly kingdom. Moreover, ***the command center of cosmic peace and unity is the absolute and unique command center. Its representative and heir is Hyung Jin Moon. Anybody else [who claims such a position] would be a heretic and one who brings things to destruction. The above content is True Parents' proclamation.****"* June 5, 2010; Korea, Declaration and Will (Written by his own hand)

"The representative and inheritor is Hyung Jin Moon, anybody else is a heretic and destroyer." "You just follow everything. It contains everything." June 5, 2010; Korea. Spoken words when explaining the “Declaration and Will” to Han Hak Ja


13 just played for you?
14 A You know, I made it clear to you.
15 The True Father cannot at his own discretion
16 make that decision without my consent. I am
17 the True Parent.
18 The True Parent does not consist of
19 the father. It also includes mother, and the
20 mother has more authority. So I should have
21 been the one. It should have come from me.
22 So what's the point of replaying that

Hak Ja Han states, “**And in order to become the heir, in the proclamation there needed to be my signature as well, but in that proclamation my signature is not there.”** On pages 116-117, she states, **“Without two parents’ signature (sic), this proclamation cannot be considered as valid.”**

Comment: When Father signed this proclamation, which he wrote with Hak Ja Han's help, he must have assumed that she was in full agreement with him, but now she states that she was not in agreement. Since the Lord of the Second

Advent began his mission in 1945, the only agreement, approval, imprimatur, or signature he has required was God's. Once God gave a command and communicated it to Father, that was all that Father ever needed because this is a Heavenly Kingdom in which a loving Heavenly Father – not Hak Ja Han – is the King of Kings. In this quote, Hak Ja Han places herself not only above True Father but above God Himself. There is only one spiritual entity that does that and causes others to do that – Satan.

So True Father declares the appointment of Hyung Jin Nim to be "True Parents' proclamation," but in this deposition Hak Ja Han states that this appointment proclamation, which she stated on page 115 never happened, "cannot be considered valid" because it does not have her signature. Does this mean that all written proclamations that Father ever made were "not valid" because they lacked her signature? This is again clear evidence that she did not agree with True Father's appointment. She pretended to be in agreement with True Father while he was alive on earth, but now when he is gone makes statements in direct opposition to his.

She clearly thinks that most church members won't find out what she really believes. Retired leaders and missionaries, who receive a modest pension from FFWPU, can be silenced with the threat of canceling their pensions. Church leaders, like those in America, will hide such statements so that brothers and sisters in the USA never find out what she really believes.

This deposition reveals just how disunited she was with True Father in the last decade of his life, but could she be right that most church members won't care even when the truth is staring them in the face?

Pg. 118: Hak Ja Han states, "…**True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.**"

She may say so, but that is precisely what God and True Father did.

Pg. 121: The attorney asks: "But having sat there and watched those 54 seconds of video clip, would you agree with me that the Reverend Moon is saying in that clip that he needs to appoint a successor to carry on his work after he dies?"

Hak Ja Han states, "That wasn't my view."

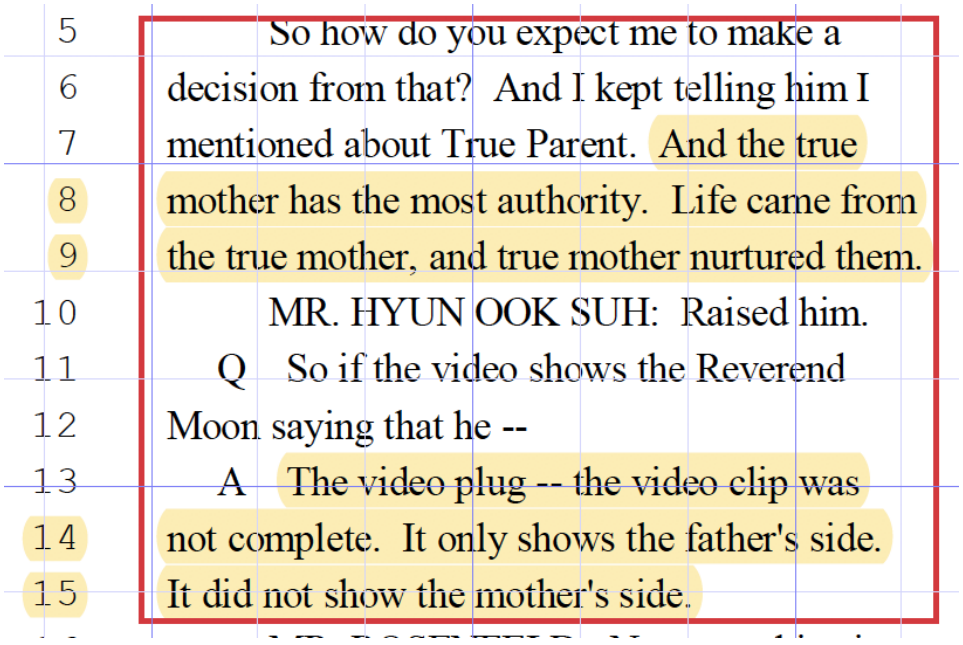
Again she makes it clear that True Father's view was not her view and that she was NOT united with him about this very important providential issue.

Pg. 126: The questioning attorney asks, "So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you, do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you?"

HJH responds, "The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent."

Comment – see above. It is God who has been leading His providence of restoration, and it was God's decision – never hers – as to who would be True Father's successor and heir. A decision and an announcement of this magnitude could have been initiated only by God.

HJH states, "I am the True Parent. The True Parent doesn't consist of the father. It also includes mother, and the mother has more authority. So I should have been the one. It should have come from me."



So how do you expect me to make a decision from that? And I kept telling him I mentioned about True Parent. And the true mother has the most authority. Life came from the true mother, and true mother nurtured them.

MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raised him.

Q So if the video shows the Reverend Moon saying that he --

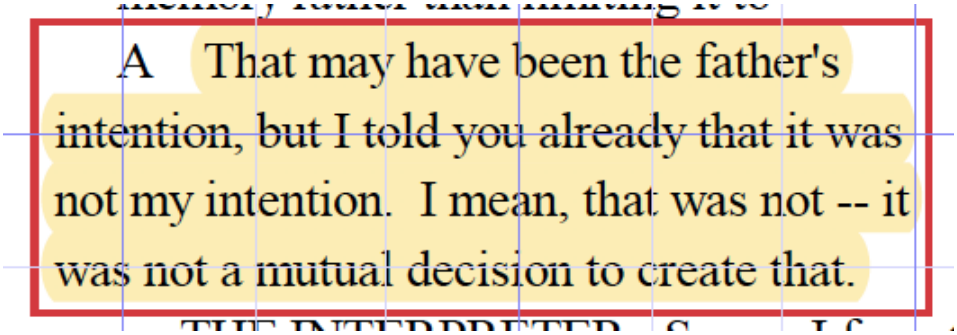
A The video plug -- the video clip was not complete. It only shows the father's side. It did not show the mother's side.

Pg. 127 She states: **"And the true mother has the most authority. Life comes from the true mother, and true mother nurtured them... The video clip was not complete. It only shows the father's side. It did not show the mother's side."**

Here she reveals her real belief, which is not that she and True Father are "one," or even that they are "equal." There is not one shared view, there is Father's side, which is opposed by the Mother's side. She states she has MORE AUTHORITY than Father. As she says, the "True Mother has the MOST AUTHORITY." Now that Father has passed she is taking her chance to reverse Father's declarations, which no one seems to care about except for the anointed youngest son, which is why he had to be fired and driven out.

We again see her obsessive concern with claiming ultimate status and power. There is nothing about understanding the heart of her husband and his desperate wish to complete God's will. This is not about heart-centered unity with True Father, it is about exercising her power and authority to undo and reverse what he declared since he is no longer alive on earth to stop her. She is not seeking equality, she is seeking to OVERRIDE what her husband said and did.

What motivates her to do so is a great mystery. Why would the woman who already had the love and respect of all Unificationists turn her back on her husband in order to create a new religion? Did she have unresolved resentment against True Father, who, as we all know, pushed himself and others around him to the maximum?


A That may have been the father's intention, but I told you already that it was not my intention. I mean, that was not -- it was not a mutual decision to create that.

(Download or read rest of Joseph Gaval's "Reflections on Hak Ja Han's 3/25-26/2019 Deposition- part 2)

****

Reflections on Hak Ja Han's 3/25/2019 Deposition- Pt 1

by Joseph M. Gaval

Pg. 64: **She claims that "if there were one [successor], it would be [HJH]" and that Hyung Jin Nim "can be a leader; however, there has to be an agreement between [HJH] and True Father. True Father alone cannot decide."** This suggests that she did not agree with Father's appointing Hyung Jin Nim in 2009 even though she participated in the anointing ceremony. She was not internally united with Father, while pretending externally that she was!

Pg. 65: She slanders and willfully misrepresents the Second King, stating that he "was acting in his greed" when his actions after True Father's ascension and his relationship with her exemplified the highest standard of faith, trust, and filial piety towards True Father. Had he gone along with his mother's agenda he could have inherited control of billions of dollars of assets. Instead, he honestly expressed his opposition to her changing Father's words and her claiming to

have forgiven Father's "sin," showing his unselfish willingness to receive her disapproval and later her firing him from all of his appointed positions as World President of the church, President of HSAUWC in Korea, etc.

Pg. 67: She states that the Second King should "not persist in walking along what is not the path" when she herself veered away and causes others to veer away from God and the path of absolute obedience, absolute faith, and absolute love for God and for God's True Son. This demonstrates that she has no understanding for what walking the heavenly path means**. She then cites the Biblical verse stating that "he who speaks against the Holy Spirit cannot be forgiven," as if she is the Holy Spirit, when it is she who continues to violate the Holy Spirit by rejecting and attempting to reverse Heavenly Father's providential directives.**

Pg. 88: She states, "[he] ran away to the United States. I didn't send him away. He voluntarily went." Hak Ja Han neglects to mention that she had him fired from five different church positions in Korea and then directed him to go to America to serve as the President of the American church, and soon firing him from that. Her unwillingness to honestly describe her own actions speaks volumes.

Pg. 89: She states: "A Creation cannot occur with just father alone. There has to be mother. It's imperative." But the creation described in the Bible is through the Word (logos) of God (implementing God's plan as described in Unification Thought), not through sexual intercourse of male and female as taught in pagan religions that the God of the Bible rejected and judged.

Pg. 94: In response to the attorney's inquiry as to whether True Father ever discussed with her the need for a successor, **she said, "There was no mention of a successor." This is simply not true and it is shameful that she would mislead those listening.** First, in the 1980s True Father clearly explained that he would appoint a successor. In the early 1990s, Father initially cited her to lead the movement if something should happen to him. At the time, Hyung Jin Nim was in his early teens, perhaps 13 years old. But later, **after the Second King had grown, matured, and established himself before God, True Father publicly declared Hyung Jin Nim to be his successor and heir with Hak Ja Han standing right next to him!** This occurred when the Second King received the Eight Great Textbooks from God and True Father.

Pg. 100: She states, **"And before he met me, I cannot say that he (True Father) was without the original sin."**

Pg. 101: She states, "**Because I was born without the original sin, that's why I am the only begotten daughter.**"

Both statements have no relationship to

Divine Principle teachings, which is why Family Fed theologians are re-writing the Divine Principle at this very moment.

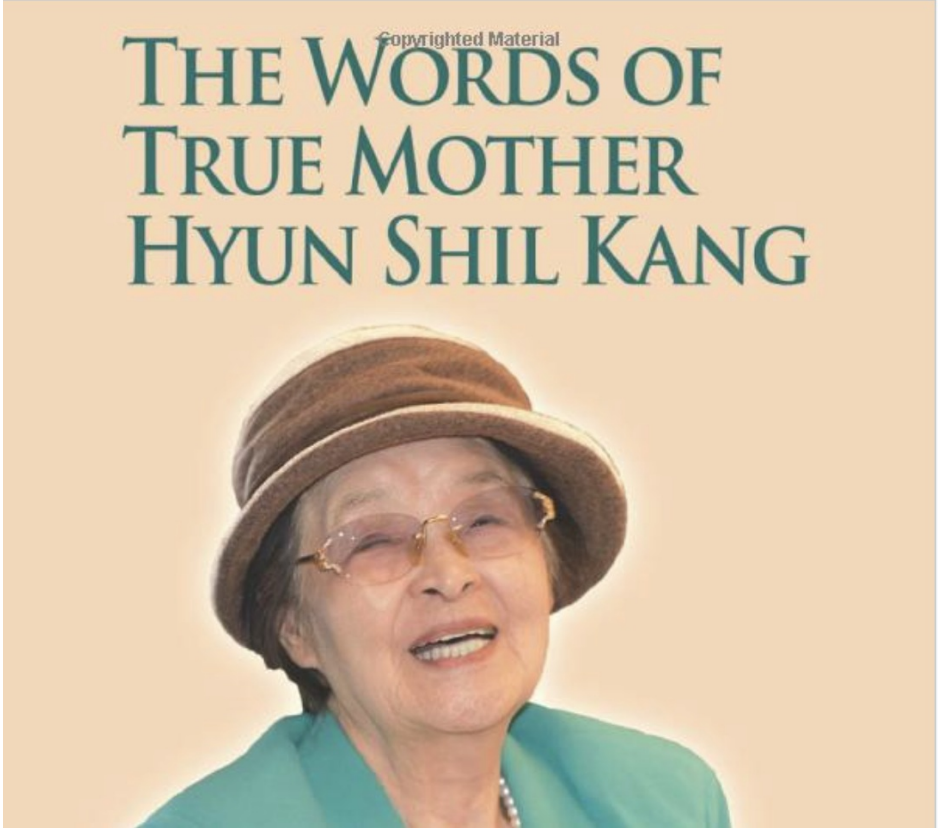
Case 3:18-cv-01508-JPW Document 119

Page 101

MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.
My understanding is, "In the process to meet me until the Reverend Moon met me, we cannot say that he did not have original sin. There was indemnity conditions to be paid."
Q Were you born with original sin?
A Because I was born without the original sin, that's why I am the only begotten daughter. That's why God saved me.

****

(Download and Read Rest of Joseph Gaval's "Reflections on Hak Ja Han's 3/25/2019 Deposition- part 1)



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron
Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

[Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports]

[Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

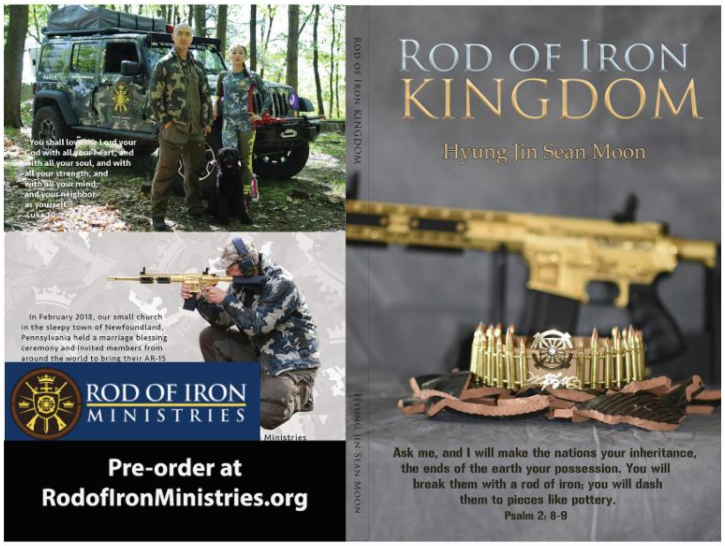
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts***
RodofIronKingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

Company Name | Website

New Cheongpyeong Established in USA!

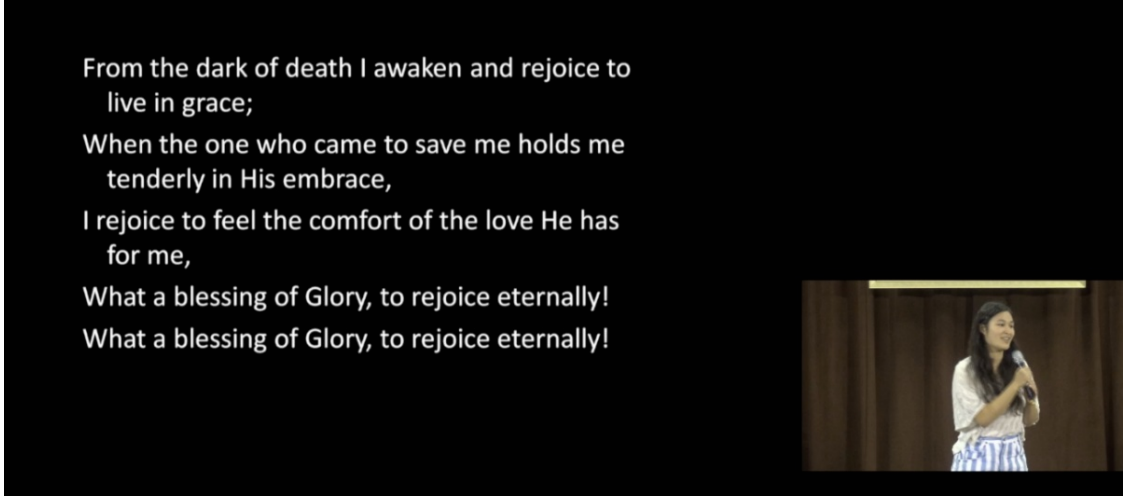
Thus says the *L*ORD: "Go down to the house of the king of Judah and speak there this word, a nd say, [w]"Hear the word of the LORD, O king of Judah, who sits on the throne of David, you, a nd your servants, and your people who enter these gates. Thus says the LORD: Do justice and r ighteousness, and deliver from the hand of the oppressor him who has been robbed. And do n o wrong or violence to the resident alien, the fatherless, and the widow, nor shed innocent blo od in this place. For if you will indeed obey this word, then there shall enter the gates of this h ouse kings who sit on the throne of David, riding in chariots and on horses, they and their serv ants and their people. But if you will not obey these words, I swear by myself, declares the LO RD, that this house shall become a desolation. Jeremiah 22:1-5

What is the most fearful thing? When we really like something, if that includes God, even God cannot escape. SMM, The Way to True Happiness, 3-5-75

Greetings!
As Hyung Jin Nim had another event to attend, we started the service with a testimony by Annastasia Theodoropolous about insights gained through attending the Sunday morning Divine Principle class. She said she gained a deeper understanding about earlier events in her life. One time she visited Greece and spoke with a respected nun, who explained to her that the devil wants to take as his wife the girls who love God the most. Later, her husband had a dream where the devil came and said to him, "she is MY wife, not yours!" Hearing the Chapter 2 lecture explanation about the Fall as a misuse of love with Lucifer taking Eve as his "wife" made things clear.

We then watched two videos about the new "Liberty Rock" property in Limestone County, TX.

Lourdes Swarts then introduced speakers who will appear at the Rod of Iron Freedom Festival including American radio and TV host, Dana Loesch, Sheriff Richard Mack, founder of Constitutional Sheriffs and Peace Officers Association and Olympian shooter Gabi Franco. She also introduced speakers at the *Save the Nation* conference including Pastor Dan Fisher, author of *Bringing Back the Black Robed Regiment,* Dr. Rick Saccone, who is running for Lt. Gov of PA. AWR Hawkings, 2nd Amendment writer for Breitbart News, Mark Waters of Armed American Radio, Cheryl Chumley, online opinion editor of The Washington Times, and Dr. John Lott, author of *More Guns, Less Crime.*



8/15/2021 Sanctuary Service

Gregg Noll spoke about the rolling hills in the Blue Hill mountain range in Tennessee that look like Cheongpyeong. The new property is 150 acres. It includes a war memorial on a hilltop view of Cherokee Lake, which is 59 miles long. Developing the Tennessee property represents the growth stage for the Rod of Iron Patriots. As a consequence of Hak Ja Han's failure, True Father was willing to give up the Unification Church in order to gain patriots and strong believers who have been joining all over the country .

We then listened to a mini sermon that Hyung Jin Nim recorded before leaving for Tennessee. The last time he was there, he spoke with a local about Rod of Iron teachings. After 15 mintues the man asked, "how do I join your movement?" Is it just a coincidence that the owner of most popular restaurant in the area is from Honesdale, PA and a "card carrying member of Tommy Gun shooting range?" The previous owner of the property donated a 4 wheel vehicle for them to use.

He spoke about Divine Principle Road trip, which is a training to become better defenders of God's Kingdom. And congratulated new blessed couples Patrick and Peg as well as Seth and Tamara as new Kings/Priests and Queens/Evangelists.

We will create 3 trails, the Trail of Tears, for those who shed their blood to fulfill God's purpose, the Trail of Victory to honor the victories of Jesus and True Father, and the Trail of Ascension to the top of the mountain.

Jeremiah 22 was a warning to Kings. It was a time when Nebuchadnezzar's forces were attacking. We must not act based on vengeance or self-interest or bias. Righteous judgment and justice are critical. Stand up for the voiceless.

It's important to run for political office so as to have input when important decisions are to be made. Otherwise, we will become slaves to a tyrannical state. The we can protect God's culture and ethics against centralized government, which "lives by the sword" by taking resources usually benefiting elites.

Jesus understands the downtrodden, those who are abandoned. Government targets the single moms and orphans. It then uses the welfare state to increase fatherlessness by subsidizing families as long as no father was present. The youth are radicalized to justify violence against dissidents. Marxists always target the poor to increase resentment towards the wealthy and justify taking their property, using them as cannon fodder and mob violence to divide the nation in order to bring about the revolution. The reason Trump was hated was because he went after the corrupted system.

America's founders understood that an armed citizenry is the best way to defend families, communities and the nation. By training in the use of force and overcoming our fears, we are becoming better potential protectors. Even when Christ's Kingdom appears on earth, there are still satanic kingdoms attacking.

In God's Kingdom, we still have free will, but we have also gained wisdom and lost interest in doing self-destructive things, like an adult who has lost interest in touching a hot stove. We have natural rights but also collective responsibility. As Father directed, Cheongpyeong will be established in all continents. Despite the challenges God's Kingdom of freedom and responsibility will grow!

****

Hak Ja Han Confesses True Parents are NOT One. No Response Yet from the FFWPU.

Pg. 115: The questioning attorney asks, "Did you ever hear Reverend Moon identify Sean Moon as his successor and heir?" Hak Ja Han states, **"I never heard him say that."** Her statement is contradicted by her own statements later in the deposition. (see below)

She states, "**I know that you are preparing [a] video clip to show me; however, that doesn't – that clip is not an indication that Reverend Moon was appointing or naming Sean as his heir. It was just a warning to other sons."**

Hak Ja Han states, "**And in order to become the heir, in the proclamation there needed to be my signature as well, but in that proclamation my signature is not there."** On pages 116-117, she states, **"Without two parents' signature (sic), this proclamation cannot be considered as valid."**

Comment: When Father signed this proclamation, which he wrote with Hak Ja Han's help, he must have assumed that she was in full agreement with him, but now she states that she was not in agreement.

So True Father declares the appointment of Hyung Jin Nim to be "True Parents' proclamation," but in this deposition Hak Ja Han states that this appointment proclamation, which she stated on page 115 never happened, "cannot be considered valid" because it does not have her signature. Does this mean that all written proclamations that Father ever made were "not valid" because they lacked her signature? This is again clear evidence that she did not agree with True Father's appointment. She pretended to be in agreement with True Father while he was alive on earth, but now when he is gone makes statements in direct opposition to his.

She clearly thinks that most church members won't find out what she really believes. Retired leaders and missionaries, who receive a modest pension from FFWPU, can be silenced with the threat of canceling their pensions. Church leaders, like those in America, will hide such statements so that brothers and sisters in the USA never find out what she really believes.

This deposition reveals just how disunited she was with True Father in the last decade of his life, but could she be right that most church members won't care

even when the truth is staring them in the face?

So how do you expect me to make a decision from that? And I kept telling him I mentioned about True Parent. And the true mother has the most authority. Life came from the true mother, and true mother nurtured them.
MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raised him.
Q So if the video shows the Reverend Moon saying that he --
A The video plug -- the video clip was not complete. It only shows the father's side. It did not show the mother's side.

Pg. 118: Hak Ja Han states, "…**True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.**"

She may say so, but that is precisely what God and True Father did.

Pg. 121: The attorney asks: "But having sat there and watched those 54 seconds of video clip, would you agree with me that the Reverend Moon is saying in that clip that he needs to appoint a successor to carry on his work after he dies?"

Hak Ja Han states, "That wasn't my view."

Again she makes it clear that True Father's view was not her view and that she was NOT united with him about this very important providential issue.

Pg. 126: The questioning attorney asks, "So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you, do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you?"

HJH responds, "The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent."

Comment – see above. It is God who has been leading His providence of restoration, and it was God's decision – never hers – as to who would be True Father's successor and heir. A decision and an announcement of this magnitude could have been initiated only by God.

HJH states, "I am the True Parent. The True Parent doesn't consist of the father. It also includes mother, and the mother has more authority. So I should have been the one. It should have come from me."

Pg. 127 She states: **"And the true mother has the most authority. Life comes from the true mother, and true mother nurtured them… The video clip was not complete. It only shows the father's side. It did not show the mother's side."**

She makes it clear then, there is not one united "True Parents' " view. There is Father's view and then there is the Mother's view. And, she will not allow anyone to stand in her way to push that, not even an anointed son, which is why she had to get rid of him.

A That may have been the father's intention, but I told you already that it was not my intention. I mean, that was not -- it was not a mutual decision to create that.

(Download or read rest of Joseph Gaval's "Reflections on Hak Ja Han's 3/25-26/2019 Deposition- part 2)

****

Reflections on Hak Ja Han's 3/25/2019 Deposition- Pt 1

by Joseph M. Gaval

Pg. 64: **She claims that "if there were one [successor], it would be [HJH]" and that Hyung Jin Nim "can be a leader; however, there has to be an agreement between [HJH] and True Father. True Father alone cannot decide."** This suggests that she did not agree with Father's appointing Hyung Jin Nim in 2009 even though she participated in the anointing ceremony. She was not internally united with Father, while pretending externally that she was!

Pg. 65: She slanders and willfully misrepresents the Second King, stating that he "was acting in his greed" when his actions after True Father's ascension and his relationship with her exemplified the highest standard of faith, trust, and filial piety towards True Father. Had he gone along with his mother's agenda he could have inherited control of billions of dollars of assets. Instead, he honestly expressed his opposition to her changing Father's words and her claiming to have forgiven Father's "sin," showing his unselfish willingness to receive her disapproval and later her firing him from all of his appointed positions as World President of the church, President of HSAUWC in Korea, etc.

Pg. 67: She states that the Second King should "not persist in walking along what is not the path" when she herself veered away and causes others to veer away from God and the path of absolute obedience, absolute faith, and absolute love for God and for God's True Son. This demonstrates that she has no understanding for what walking the heavenly path means**. She then cites the Biblical verse stating that "he who speaks against the Holy Spirit cannot be forgiven," as if she is the Holy Spirit, when it is she who continues to violate the Holy Spirit by rejecting and attempting to reverse Heavenly Father's providential directives.**

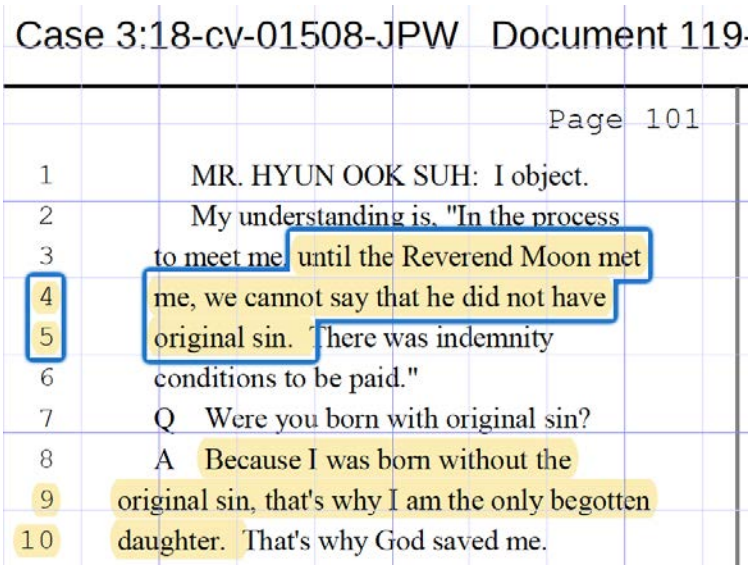
Pg. 88: She states, "[he] ran away to the United States. I didn't send him away. He voluntarily went." Hak Ja Han neglects to mention that she had him fired from five different church positions in Korea and then directed him to go to America to serve as the President of the American church, and soon firing him from that. Her unwillingness to honestly describe her own actions speaks volumes.

Pg. 89: She states: "A Creation cannot occur with just father alone. There has to be mother. It's imperative." But the creation described in the Bible is through the Word (logos) of God (implementing God's plan as described in Unification Thought), not through sexual intercourse of male and female as taught in pagan religions that the God of the Bible rejected and judged.

Pg. 94: In response to the attorney's inquiry as to whether True Father ever discussed with her the need for a successor, **she said, "There was no mention of a successor." This is simply not true and it is shameful that she would mislead those listening.** First, in the 1980s True Father clearly explained that he would appoint a successor. In the early 1990s, Father initially cited her to lead the movement if something should happen to him. At the time, Hyung Jin Nim was in his early teens, perhaps 13 years old. But later, **after the Second King had grown, matured, and established himself before God, True Father publicly declared Hyung Jin Nim to be his successor and heir with Hak Ja Han standing right next to him!** This occurred when the Second King received the Eight Great Textbooks from God and True Father.

Pg. 100: She states, **"And before he met me, I cannot say that he (True Father) was without the original sin."**

Pg. 101: She states, "**Because I was born without the original sin, that's why I am the only begotten daughter.**"



Case 3:18-cv-01508-JPW Document 119

Page 101

MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.
My understanding is, "In the process to meet me until the Reverend Moon met me, we cannot say that he did not have original sin. There was indemnity conditions to be paid."
Q Were you born with original sin?
A Because I was born without the original sin, that's why I am the only begotten daughter. That's why God saved me.

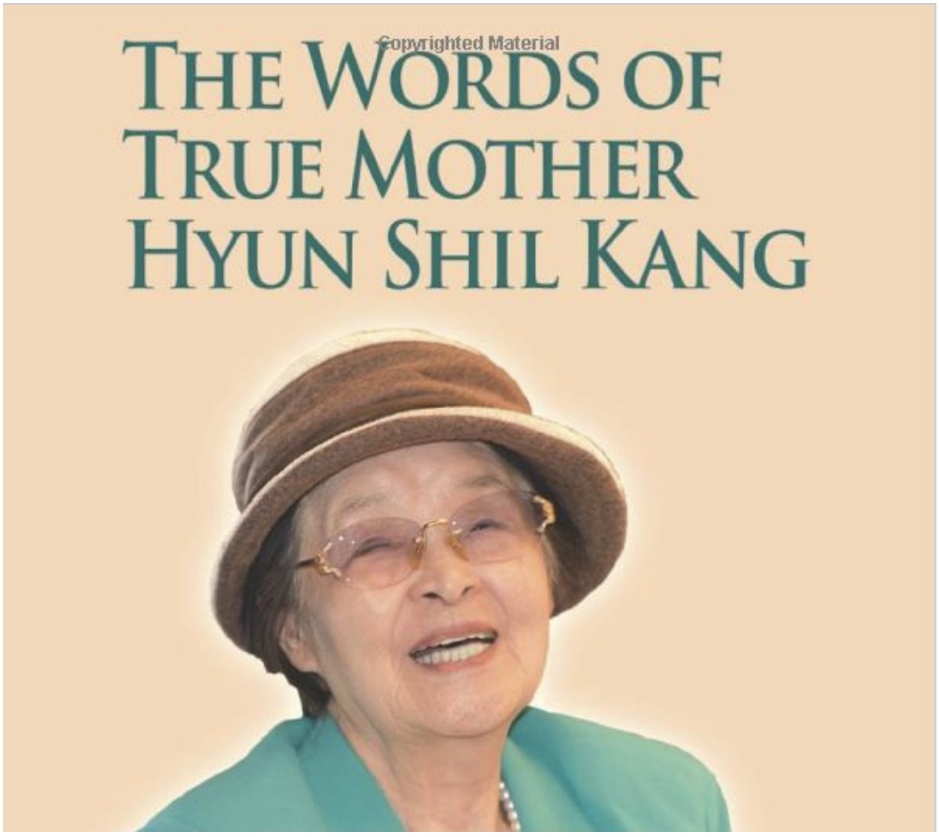
Both statements have no relationship to Divine Principle teachings, which is why Family Fed theologians are re-writing the Divine Principle at this very moment.

****

(Download and Read Rest of Joseph Gaval's "Reflections on Hak Ja Han's 3/25/2019 Deposition- part 1)

ROD OF IRON FREEDOM FESTIVAL

Laura Han Jin 16



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron

Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment*

of the God of the Old and New Testaments, is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

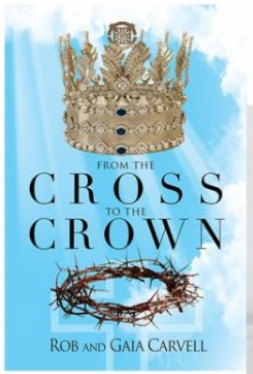
****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

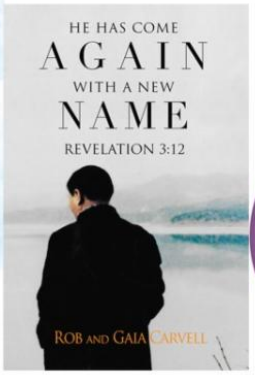
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

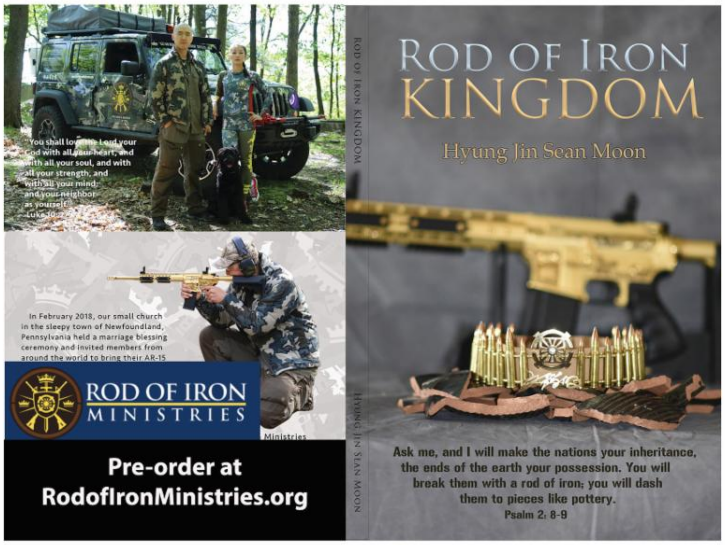
---



www.thekingsways.org



Available in the bookstore on Amazon
And on our website in English, Spanish & Italian



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
RodofIronKingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries

Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

View as Webpage

New Cheongpyeong Established in USA - pt 2

Deposition Pt.3 - HJH Abolishes the Growth Period!

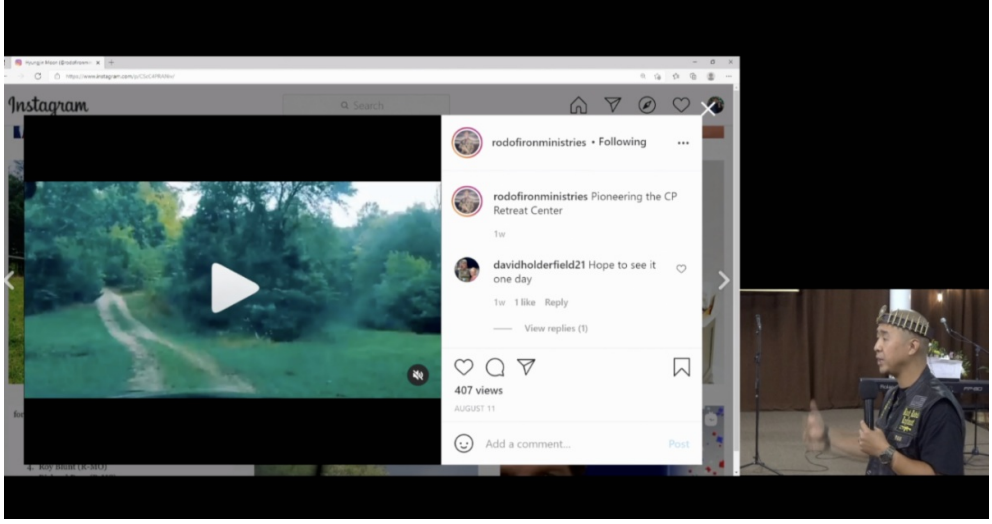
Then Esther spoke again to the king. She fell at his feet and wept and pleaded with him to avert the evil plan of Haman the Agagite and the plot that he had devised against the Jews. When the king held out the golden scepter to Esther, Esther rose and stood before the king. And she said, "If it please the king, and if I have found favor in his sight, and if the thing seems right before the king, and I am pleasing in his eyes, let an order be written to revoke the letters devised by Haman the Agagite, the son of Hammedatha, which he wrote to destroy the Jews who are in all the provinces of the king. Book of Esther 8:3-5

"*I had to pray three weeks as a result of uttering one careless word.*" SMM, The Way of God's Will, p. 214

Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim started the Sunday Service by commenting on Trump's speech in Alabama on Saturday. President Trump must realize this is a battle against political satanism which has taken control of America and see himself as a commander. During his speech he played a clip about General Patton. He realizes that he has to have the same fighting spirit as Patton. We all must realize the time we are living in, facing the catastrophic failure of our nation, most recently in Afghanistan. Please pray for him to be victorious.

The FBI reported that there was no advance planning of an "insurrection." So characterizing January 6 in this way has a political agenda to isolate and stigmatize Trump supporters.

Hyung Jin Nim congratulated those who attended the Delaware Valley School Board meeting to confront mandatory mask/vaccination mandates and Critical Race Theory being infiltrated in our schools. Christians are being told not to get involved in politics, but our values should not die at the end of church service. If we stay quiet, our children will be indoctrinated with the opposite of those values.



[Sanctuary Service 8/22/2021 Part 1]

Then Theo Theodoropoulos shared his testimony about coming to Sanctuary. He was very sick due to severe oxygen insufficiency. He had to breathe in oxygen from a tank 24/7. He now realizes that the devil uses fear to control us. True Father knew that God will provide even in difficult circumstances.

He had a dream where he heard a devilish voice said, “they are mine now.” He woke up and prayed and fasted for 3 days. On the 4th day he started to feel better. We must relinquish fear which the devil feeds on. Our children are future kings and queens. It’s the lie of the devil that we have lost the garden of Eden. Get back to basics: God, family and nature. He concluded by thanking his wife and promised to protect her as her “sheep dog!”

Hyung Jin Nim spoke about the miracles that are happening in the new Cheongpyeong retreat center in Tennessee. He and others discussed the need for an ATV and then the former owner offered a strong ATV. They’ve cleared the brush so the stream is now accessible. They were praying for an excavator and it was provided. There is a Civil War cemetery with graves of both Union and Confederates. We will also honor those Korean War veterans who liberated True Father.

We were then shown a video of a stunning panoramic view from 2,043 foot high hill at the Tennessee property, higher than those in Korea. The previous owner had put in drainage systems and roads, saving us two years of work. Visitors will also learn about True Father’s life course and the fighters who defended freedom against the Communist invasion in Korea. 19 and 20 year-old Americans who were the same age as the young people studying Jui Jitsu at our dojo gave their lives to free people of other nations.

When you praise God and pray for others, thanking others including fallen soldiers, God will bless you.

Sanctuary Service 8/22/2021 Part 2

Then he spoke about chapter 8 in the Book of Esther. Haman, who became a trusted advisor of King Xerxes and given the authority to issue decrees in the name of the King, hated the Jews. He accused the Jews of being evil actors in the nation, who were subverting the Empire. This was the beginning of process of stigmatization and polarization in preparation for genocide.

Haman ordered a 50 foot pole to be built on which to impale Esther's uncle Mordecai who refused to bow to him. This Biblical account is just one more example of centralized government using immoral laws to eradicate the opposition.

The Taliban men in Afghanistan are "marrying" 12 year old girls, ie. raping them. They are disarming the population. Even the leftist actress Angelina Jolie is ashamed about Biden's 'sickening Afghanistan withdrawal.'

We can see the decline of America starting with Roe v. Wade decision in 1973. The lives of 73 million children destroyed in the womb. Communists use free sex as a tool to demoralize the people. Carnegie and Rockefeller Foundations sponsored Sexual Rights education which is linked to their depopulation agenda. Children are traumatized by divorce of parents. Satan uses the free sex culture to undermine the power of strong families.

God is calling a generation of women to become "Queen Esthers" to stand for righteousness. Haman ended up impaled on the pole he had erected. It means that there will be justice and punishment of the schemers. If you go along with a bully, in the end you will suffer.

King gave Esther the authority to create a new law. She effectively wrote into law the 2nd Amendment, giving the Jews the power to defend themselves. She was a Rod of Iron Queen! In contrast, Eve used her freedom for self-centered purposes to get in bed with Lucifer. In response God put a flaming sword to bar the way for the fallen Eve culture coming into the garden. God will raise up a generation of dynamic Queen Esthers. We have to represent and defend God's Kingdom in a powerful way.

****

8/14/2021 Blessing of Patrick & Peg Lennon, Seth & Tamara Melindez

---

Hak Ja Han Abolishes the Growth Period

On page 106 of the March 25, 2019 deposition of Hak Ja Han it is recorded that she states, **"before Reverend Moon taught his theology, I already knew it**." True Father started to share the Divine Principle teachings by age 25, when Hak Ja Han was 2 years old. While Sun Myung Moon had to pray, fast and study the Bible for years in order to understand its mysteries, she already knew all of that while her mother was still breastfeeding her.

Here we can see clearly how Hak Ja Han was superior to both Jesus and True Father. They both had to go through a challenging growth period to achieve a mature understanding of God's truth before starting to preach. She understood the truth completely at the age of 2.

In fact, Hak Ja Han has proved herself to have the authority to overrule God, who created a growth period for all living things. Since she has revoked the growth period, at least for herself, she has overruled God.

Reading of Hak Ja Han's Deposition 3/25-26/2019

This is an amazing accomplishment. Followers of Hak Ja Han should celebrate her accomplishments in overruling God and outdoing both Jesus and True Father who had to shed blood, sweat and tears to accomplish God's Will.

In *The Way of God's Will* (p.214), Father shared, "*I had to pray three weeks as a result of uttering one careless word*." Compare his humble confession to Hak Ja Han's absurd claims of perfection from birth. You can choose to believe her new theology if you wish, but it really has nothing to do with the Divine Principle and the Bible.

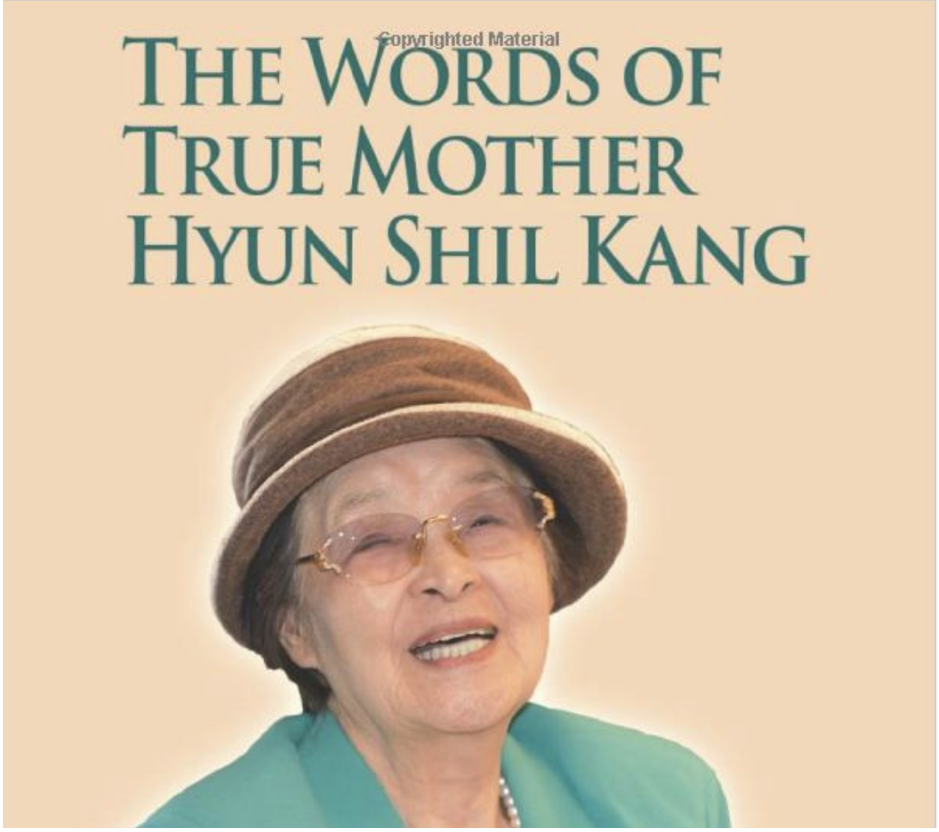
The woman who already had the love and respect of all Unificationists threw it all away to crown herself on her own throne. The more she seeks to raise herself up above Jesus, True Father and Heavenly Father, the deeper the pit she is falling into. It's all incredibly sad, and those who support her pretensions to prenatal perfection are doing her no favors. They are pushing her, and themselves, down even faster.

****

A That may have been the father's intention, but I told you already that it was not my intention. I mean, that was not -- it was not a mutual decision to create that.

(Download or read rest of Joseph Gaval's "Reflections on Hak Ja Han's 3/25-26/2019 Deposition- part 2)

****



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the Rod of Iron Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

[Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports]

[Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

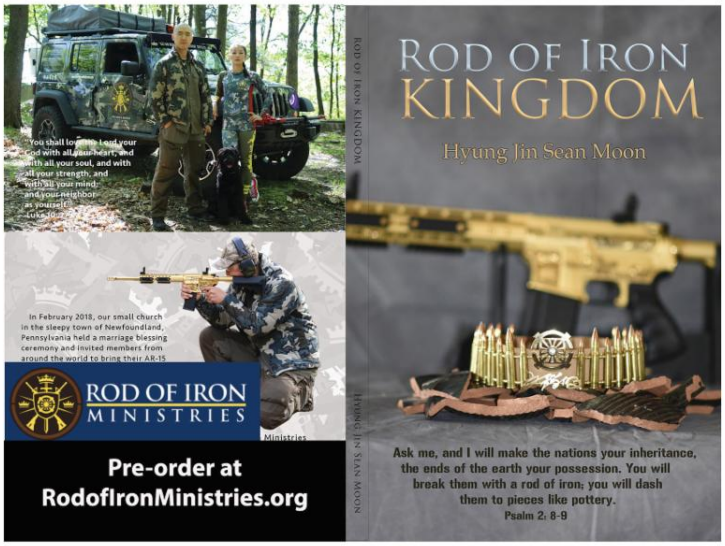
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts***
RodofIronKingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

[View as Webpage]

GAINING VICTORY in New Zealand, Tennessee Update

Deposition Pt.3 - HJH Abolishes the Growth Period!

When one of you has a grievance against another, does he dare go to law before the unrighteous instead of the saints? Or do you not know that the saints will judge the world? And if the world is to be judged by you, are you incompetent to try trivial cases? Do you not know that we are to judge angels? How much more, then, matters pertaining to this life! So if you have such cases, why do you lay them before those who have no standing in the church? 1 Corinthians 6:1-4

"Undergoing many trials in your life of faith, lay the foundation of victory and create a solid rock which Heaven can trust." SMM, The Way of God's Will, p. 348

Greetings!
At the beginning of the service, Harumi Tanemura, a 2nd Gen from New Zealand, shared a moving testimony about her love for True Father's words and the Divine Principle as well as her challenges in becoming a pharmacist. After starting in her new role, she was surprised to learn how leftist New Zealand was and how birth control and emergency contraception were being provided to college students to facilitate a free sex lifestyle.

Given this environment she wanted to resign, but her parents encouraged her to persevere. She ended up becoming the most valued young pharmacist. It was a course of Jacob overcoming persecution and winning the heart of Laban.

In the last year, the government strongly pushed the Covid 19 vaccine and she struggled to explain that she could not violate her conscience by taking the vaccine. Her employer threatened that she would be fired if she was not vaccinated, so Harumi told her she would be resigning. She felt very sad, but the next morning she saw a rainbow in the sky and felt God telling her everything would be okay.

When she went to work the head pharmacist who had threatened her told her that she was one of the best, most hardworking young pharmacists, giving her a hug, and that she would not be fired.

She realized that she had won voluntary submission of her "Cain." Two months later she felt led by God to leave her job to come to New Foundland to learn more directly from the 2nd King.

Sanctuary Service 8/29/2021

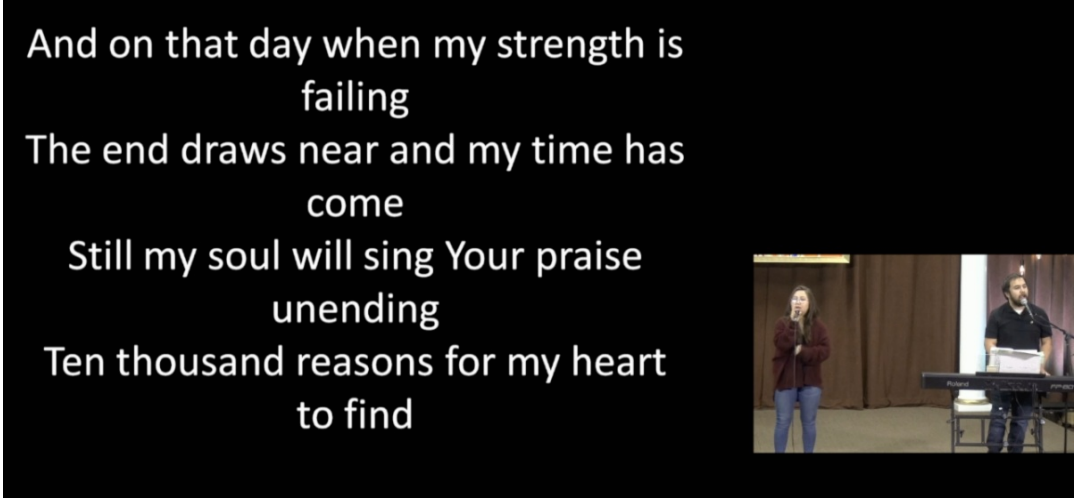
We were then shown a video of Hyung Jin Nim speaking from his location in Tennessee. He explained that the mountain at the new property in Tennessee is somewhat higher than the mountain at the previous Cheongpyeong in Korea. Exodus 22 speaks of the protection of private property and the proper punishments for those found guilty of theft. God promises the people of God the inheritances of the world. God is teaching the ethics of a community that owns private property.

There are proper degrees of self-defense. You can't just execute people for stealing a handkerchief. Private ownership is important in God's plan.

The devil is always trying to over-spiritualize so that he can control the things of the world. He is happy about Christians who have disdain for getting involved in "politics."

John Locke wrote about the effort needed to plant and grow potatoes. The potatoes should belong to the man who grew through the sweat of his brow. Thieves should pay double to punish them for their evil intent and to discourage them from doing so in the future.

The land is where future generations will be raised and where the morals will be instilled. The importance of marriage and good parenting must be passed on. The interaction of God's children and cultivation of God's family empower future generations to give God joy. That is why Satanists hate private ownership.



The socialist experiment of the first English settlers in the colonies ended after it ended in starvation. The governor gave one acre to each family so they had a strong motivation to work hard. That is how they created prosperity with more than enough to share. Thanksgiving was a celebration and an affirmation of the benefits of keeping the fruits of one's labor.

As stated in 1 Corinthians 6, Christ's followers have the authority and power to judge the world. The family becomes the king and the priest, becomes the church. That is why Satan wants to weaken and undermine families.

Centralization of power produces cultures of corruption. It is the opposite of the Kingdom of God. Government becomes a false god. God's impact starts with the individual, who then can join with others for mutual encouragement and benefit.

Churches today are acquiescing to the transgender agenda of the State, etc., betraying the words of God. We are co-heirs of Christ, being transformed into Kings and Priests. Leftists don't want Blacks, Hispanics, or all of us to think this way, but rather to see our ourselves and each other as divided racial tribes. We must not be taken in by their anti-biblical ideas. We the People have the right and the responsibility to defend against evil.

****

[ROI Freedom Festival Art Show Video]

Hak Ja Han Abolishes the Growth Period

On page 106 of the March 25, 2019 deposition of Hak Ja Han it is recorded that she states, **"before Reverend Moon taught his theology, I already knew it**." True Father started to share the Divine Principle teachings by age 25, when Hak Ja Han was 2 years old. While Sun Myung Moon had to pray, fast and study the Bible for years in order to understand its mysteries, she already knew all of that while her mother was still breastfeeding her.

Here we can see clearly how Hak Ja Han was superior to both Jesus and True Father. They both had to go through a challenging growth period to achieve a mature understanding of God's truth before starting to preach. She understood the truth completely at the age of 2.

In fact, Hak Ja Han has proved herself to have the authority to overrule God, who created a growth period for all living things. Since she has revoked the growth period, at least for herself, she has overruled God.

Reading of Hak Ja Han's Deposition 3/25-26/2019

This is an amazing accomplishment. Followers of Hak Ja Han should celebrate her accomplishments in overruling God and outdoing both Jesus and True Father who had to shed blood, sweat and tears to accomplish God's Will.

In *The Way of God's Will* (p.214), Father shared, "*I had to pray three weeks as a result of uttering one careless word*." Compare his humble confession to Hak Ja Han's absurd claims of perfection from birth. You can choose to believe her new theology if you wish, but it really has nothing to do with the Divine Principle and the Bible.

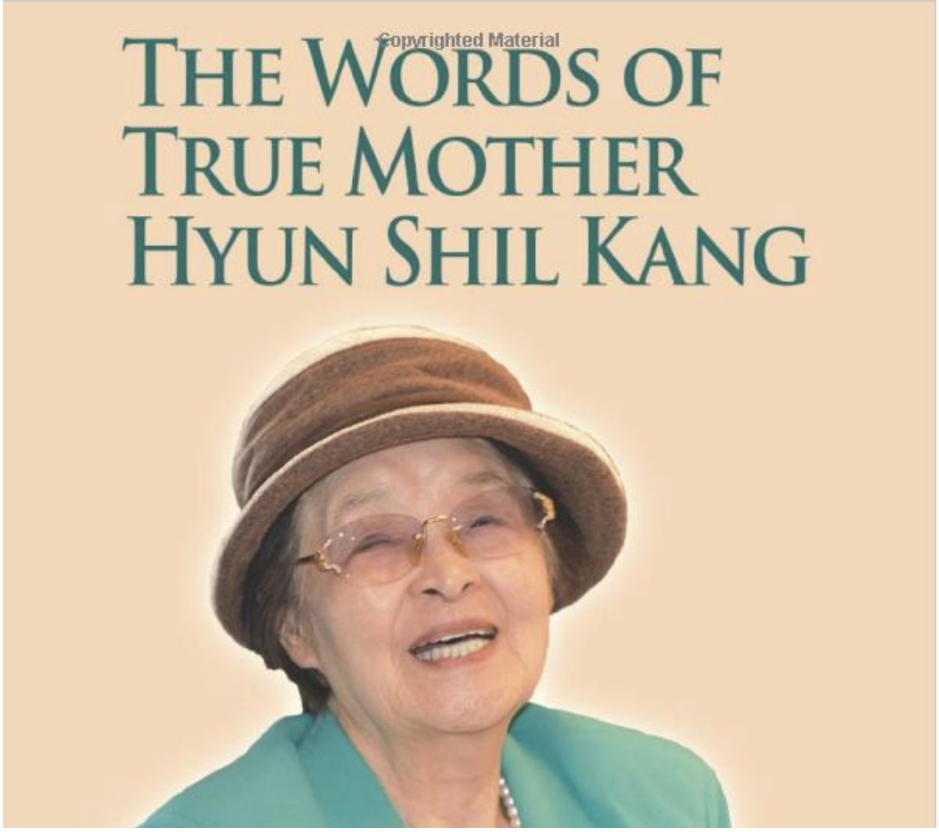
The woman who already had the love and respect of all Unificationists threw it all away to crown herself on her own throne. The more she seeks to raise herself up above Jesus, True Father and Heavenly Father, the deeper the pit she is falling into. It's all incredibly sad, and those who support her pretensions to prenatal perfection are doing her no favors. They are pushing her, and themselves, down even faster.

****

A That may have been the father's intention, but I told you already that it was not my intention. I mean, that was not -- it was not a mutual decision to create that.

(Download or read rest of Joseph Gaval's "Reflections on Hak Ja Han's 3/25-26/2019 Deposition- part 2)

****



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron
Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

[Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports]

[Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

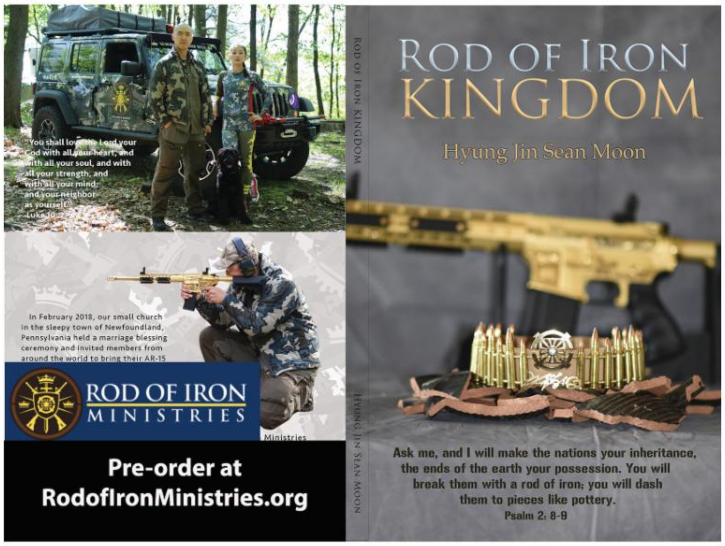
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
RodofIronKingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 7 – Año 2.021

nº 09 – septiembre

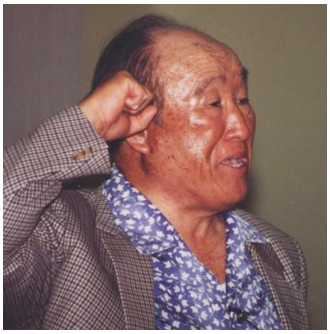
CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

SEPTIEMBRE	378	2021-09-07 Which god are you fighting for?
	379	2021-09-13 LAWFUL Violence vs IMMORAL Violence
	380	2021-09-21 Message to FFWPUUPF re Pres. Trumps Speech
	381	2021-09-25 Lost in Translation
	382	2021-09-29 Passing on the Mantle of God

Which god are you fighting for?

She discovered God's suffering heart!



For his anger is but for a moment, and his favor is for a lifetime. Weeping may tarry for the night, but joy comes with the morning. Psalm 30:5

Blessing comes after you have trod the whole path and finished the battle. SMM, The Way of God's Will, p. 114

Greetings!
The service started with a moving testimony from Karen Drum about the Divine Principle lecture series. She was raised as a Catholic, but never felt a personal relationship with God. After her son was born, she joined a Protestant church. After 4 churches she vowed never to go again. In 2013 she got involved in the Patriot movement. She began to realize that her relationship with God needed work.

When she heard about the Sanctuary Church on the news she said to herself “that’s my kind of church!” Later she went to a hearing in Harrisburg. Sunmee Montanaro was sitting next to her and handed her a flier about the Rod of Iron Freedom Festival. She attended and heard Pastor Sean and was moved. She then decided she had to investigate and started to attend Sunday Services in Newfoundland. Kerry Williams offered to teach her Divine Principle.

Through the DP lectures she realized that God has been suffering for thousands of years because His children have been living under Satan’s dominion and destined for hell. She accepted Sun Myung Moon as the 2nd coming of Christ. She is grateful to True Father for the unselfish, sacrificial life he lived for all of us.

We then watched a video recorded by Hyung Jin Nim from the new Cheongpyeong property being built in Tennessee. In the video Hyung Jin Nim read a passage from Genesis 14 about Abram's daring rescue of his nephew. Upon learning that his nephew Lot had been taken prisoner. Abram mobilized 318 of his trained men to deliver his nephew and the others taken prisoner from a life of slavery. Abram’s servants and kinsmen were men trained in the arts of war.

Sanctuary Service 9/5/2021

Extortion is taking assets from someone using a threat of force. This is similar to what the Biden administration is doing with threats against U.S. soldiers to force them to be vaccinated with untested vaccines. Biden has given over the entire nation of Afghanistan to the Taliban and China.

We must be prepared to fight against enemies of liberty like the 318 kinsmen of Abram (later given the name of Abraham). We see increasing signs of tyranny. Many states are already under a form of martial law, with vaccine passports to fly, enter a restaurant or even purchase groceries. A SWAT team in Canada raided a home because the family had more than 6 people gathering.

During the American Revolution only the 3% who did fighting were able to defeat the British Empire. On the local level we need to build bonds of friendship and trust for one another. Become extended families ready to help and fight for one another. The elites want us to be separated into fantasy realities, watching porn, playing video games, or watching dramas.

Look at Gideon's army of 300 which beat a larger Midianite army of tens of thousands (Judges 7). If there is a committed group of citizens who love one another, they cannot be defeated.

The political Satanists are fighting for money and power. Satan fights harder when he knows he's going to lose. Which god are you fighting for? One person with God is a majority.

Then Hyung Jin Nim discussed [the interview with Clay Clark on The King's Report](). Mr. Clark spoke about a Jewish woman who survived the Holocaust in Nazi Germany. She explained that the Nazi authorities said the Jews have a disease so they must go to camps to get better. Thousands of Jews lined up, controlled by just one German soldier. We must not passively acquiesce like the Jews who were rounded up in this way.

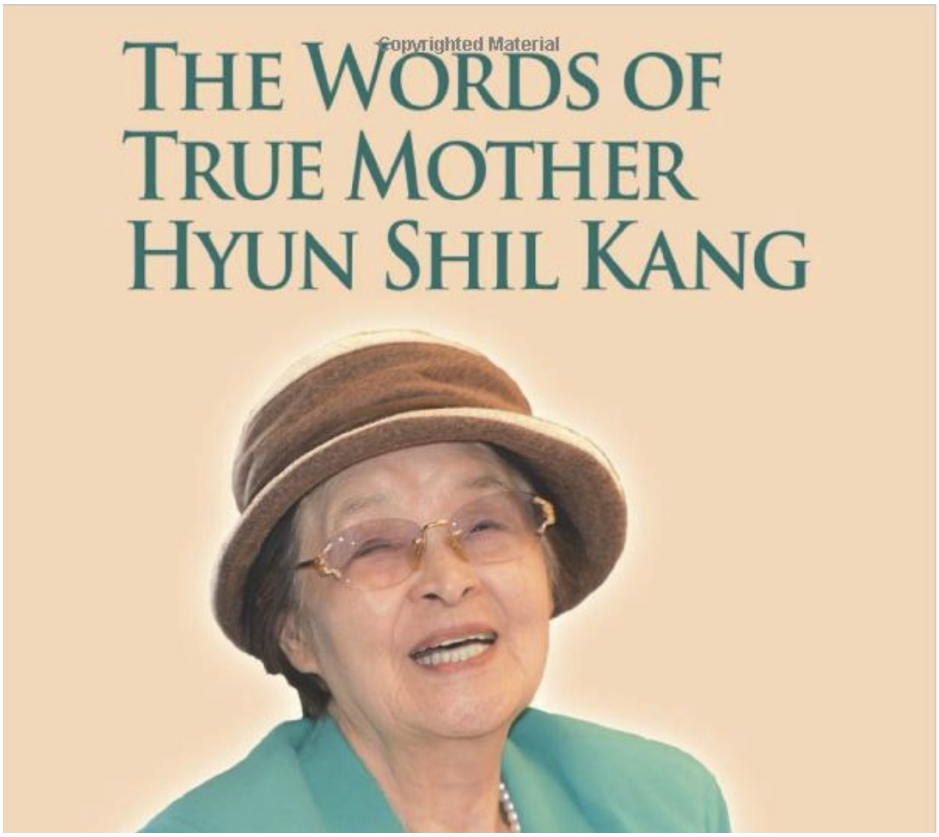
Critical Race Theory is a projection of the self-hatred of elites who have sold out to Satan. Evil is not an issue of skin color, but our choice to follow God or Satan. Do not be afraid, follow the love of Christ. As the Scriptures say, weeping may endure in the night, but joy comes in the morning. Reach out and love your neighbor!

****

---

5 weeks Rod of Iron Blessing Education on Zoom!
Contact Dorit Smith at doritsmith7@gmail.com.

ROI Freedom Festival Art Show Video



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron
Patriot Class!

[Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts]

[UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS]
[2015] [2016] [2017] [2018] [2019] [2020] [2021]

****

[Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports]

[Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment*

of the God of the Old and New Testaments, is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

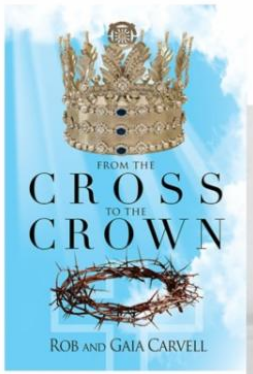
****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

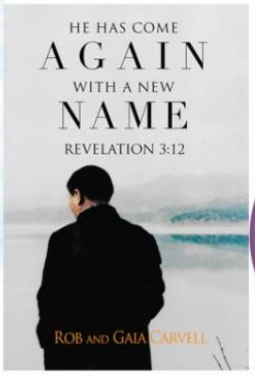
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

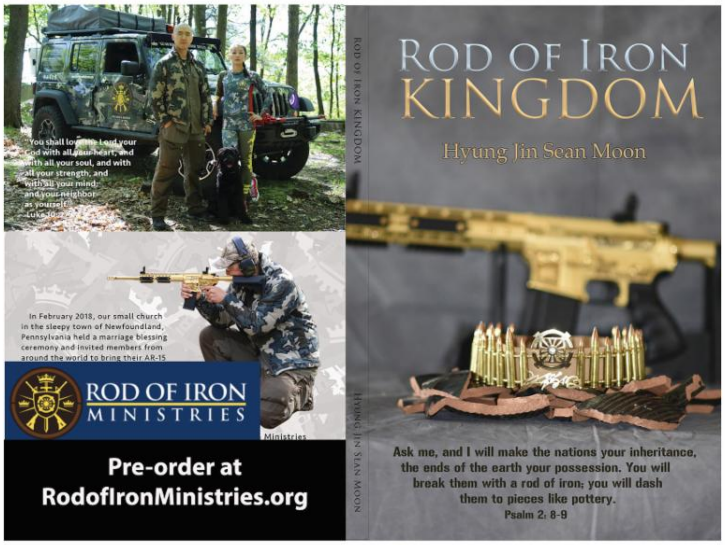
---



www.thekingsways.org



Available in the bookstore on Amazon
And on our website in English, Spanish & Italian



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
ROI Kingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries

Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

View as Webpage

LAWFUL Violence vs IMMORAL Violence

Cheon Il Guk State of the Union Address 2021

The Lord said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the Lord, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen." Exodus 14:15-18

Freedom has been retreating for the past decade. In 1975, freedom retreated from Southeast Asia. Millions of people perished. Nation after nation in Africa and Latin America has been communized. One-and-a-half billion people have fallen under communist tyranny. Now Central America, the backyard of the United States, is the front line of battle. I know that the enemies of freedom will not stop until they achieve their final goal: the conquest of this very nation, the United States of America. Testimony of Rev. Sun Myung Moon at the Hearing on Religious Freedom, June 26, 1984, Senate Hearing Room, Dirksen Senate Office Building, U.S. Congress, Washington DC

Greetings!
After a moving reporting prayer by Kerry Williams, Hyung Jin Nim explained that Rev. Dan Fisher, author of *Bringing Back the Black Robed Regiment*, will speak at the *Save the Nation* conference. The tradition of the pastors before and during the Revolutionary times. They were willing to risk their lives and lead the charge into battle. They were mocked and ridiculed. They were not fighting for stolen goods or assets, they were fighting for freedom.

John Locke wrote about the effort needed to transform a natural forest into a field that can be planted to raise crops. The person who puts in his labor and time into such a venture is creating an extension of himself. He has the right to the fruits of his labor since it would not have existed otherwise.

The Castle doctrine that we have the right to defend our lives with lethal force when an uninvited intruder comes into our home is linked to Biblical passages that say we are kings and priests. This has been incorporated into USA jurisprudence.

Abraham, a wealthy landowner, trained up more than 300 armed men. He led these fighters into battle to rescue his nephew, Lot, and the royalty of Sodom who had been taken captive. Righteous people do not rejoice in violence, but are prepared to do so if needed.

Sanctuary Service 9/12/2021

Some environmentalists worship nature and believe human beings are a “virus” to be destroyed or sharply reduced. But the Biblical view is the opposite of beliefs that nature is always peaceful and pure. The truth is that nature can be chaotic and vicious. Proper stewarding is needed to bring nature to a level beyond chaos. Take the example of a garden, which is midway between a jungle and a city.

In centralized nations, you need harsh punishments to keep lawless people in check. But people who are owners take care of their homes and property naturally. They feel personally invested in that land.

In a communist country you can’t own anything. In the capitol city of North Korea, Pyungyang, it looks clean but if you drive even one block over from the “officially-approved” area, you’ll see a group of poor and ragged people just digging in a park that has no grass.

Creation of fear through propaganda about Covid 19 is leading to centralized tyranny. Many small businesses have been destroyed in South Korea due to the lockdowns. Anti-American rhetoric about South Korea being an occupied nation is heard more and more often.

[4th Anniversary True Parents' Cosmic Blessing
6th Anniversary Foundation day]

40,000 allies of America, their families and Christians are stranded in Afghanistan. Violation of standard military procedure has left $80 billion in military weapons there. China now has a route to Iran. China controls infrastructure in much of Africa. Corrupt, centralized government in many African countries suppress those wishing to start new businesses with countless regulations and permits that are often required along with several bribes.

Three days from now all US military will be enforced to take the mRNA vaccine. When Trump left office, his supporters labeled as “domestic terrorists.” Trump was and is the legitimate President.

For God’s will to be done, we have our 5% responsibility. Political Satanists have taken over key elements of government, media, etc.

American soldiers are being threatened with court martial if they don’t take the vaccine. If we all stand up, the autocrats couldn’t control or intimidate us. At a certain point, the tyrants must clearly be identified and a consensus formed to oppose them, if necessary with arms. But if a few people decide on their own to attack government officials, that gives a pretext for repression of patriots. That is why the FBI tries to infiltrate patriot groups to provoke aggressive actions, thereby creating “false flags” to justify more repression.

FBI collaborators instigating violence at U.S. Capitol on January 6 were freed because their purpose fit the government agenda to vilify the “insurrectionists.” Don’t let someone come to you saying “let’s commit violence.” Righteous people engage only in LAWFUL violence. We must stay righteous in His eyes for God to work.

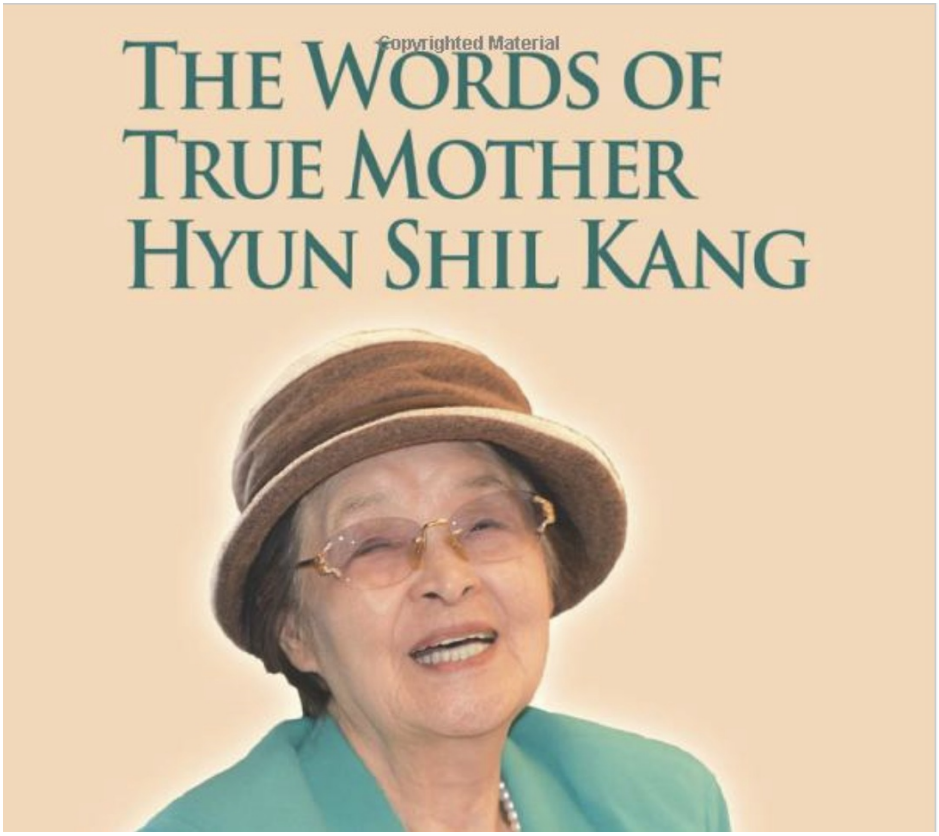
****

[Cheon Il Guk State of the Union Address 2021
Rev. Hyung Jin Sean Moon, September 10, 2021]

---

5 weeks Rod of Iron Blessing Education on Zoom!
Contact Dorit Smith at doritsmith7@gmail.com.

[ROI Freedom Festival Art Show Video]



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron
Patriot Class!

[Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts]

[UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS]
[2015] [2016] [2017] [2018] [2019] [2020] [2021]

****

[Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports]

[Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment*

of the God of the Old and New Testaments, is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

****

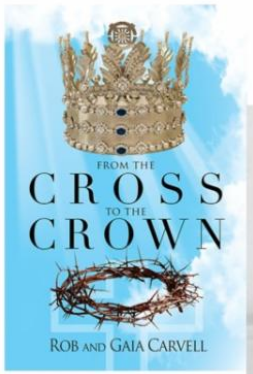
"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

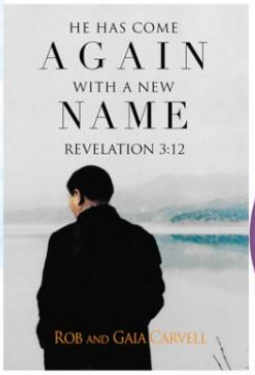
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

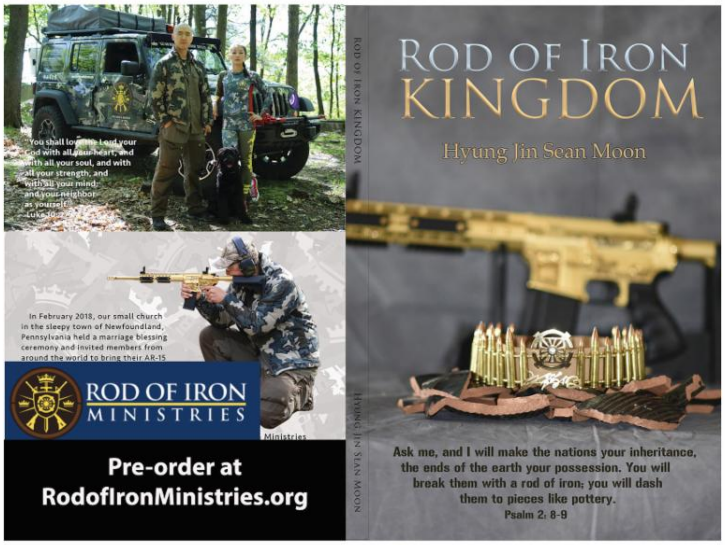
---

www.thekingsways.org





Available in the bookstore on Amazon
And on our website in English, Spanish & Italian



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts**
ROI Kingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries

Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

View as Webpage

Message to FFWPU/UPF re Pres. Trump's Speech

The Ongoing Communist Takeover of the USA

The Spirit of the Lord God is upon me, because the Lord has anointed me to bring good news to the poor; he has sent me to bind up the broken-hearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to those who are bound. Isaiah 61:1

Without religious freedom, however, God cannot fulfill His ideal. The Pilgrim Fathers understood that if you do not have religious freedom, you have no freedom at all. They risked their very lives to secure freedom of worship.

Now, that freedom of worship is in danger. A dark spirit of atheism and religious intolerance is found in America today, and this time there is not another "New World" to receive us as refugees. We have no choice but to restore America as the land of religious freedom. If not, this nation will perish and the world will perish. SMM, Hearing on Religious Freedom, June 26, 1984, Dirksen Senate Office Building, U.S. Congress

Greetings!

At the beginning of the service, we watched a 15 minute message recorded by the 2nd King in Tennessee where he is building a new Cheongpyeong. Hyung Jin Nim spoke about how True Father devoted his entire ministry to wake up America and people around the world to the threat of Communism and how it cannot be defeated without sticking to our God-given roots. Hyung Jin Nim then read Psalm 22 about David running for his life, pursued by the “swat teams” of King Saul. He realized he could only rely on God.

True Father spoke many times about the satanic Cain UN. There is a world government. There is a small coterie of people who can order all the people of the world to wear masks, be forced to “lockdown” and to take “emergency” vaccines. Bill Gates, George Soros and others have the power to overrule the constitution of our nation and others. They have the power to censor and control how and what information is disseminated to the general public.

In certain parts of Australia you can’t go more than 3 miles from your home because of Covid 19 fear and state-mandated lockdowns.

Hyung Jin Nim's Message from TN 9/19/2021

No one can deny the reality of totalitarianism anymore. There is no more room for a “gray zone.” The reality of totalitarianism is apparent for all to see. Many Biden voters now regret their vote. We should be ready to forgive them. Just as David had to rely on God when being hunted, we in America must rely on Him in our time of tribulation as well.

True Father poured billions to awaken and educate people about Communism. Now we can see his love for America and for freedom. It is not too late to stand up. Even those who were asleep are realizing the dire situation our nation and the world are facing.

We need to get back into the word of God and train. God is pushing us to develop our fortitude. We will be victorious if we believe and align ourselves with divine providence.

Message to UPF/FFWPU re President Trump's Speech

Then Richard Panzer, President of the Unification Sanctuary USA, gave a

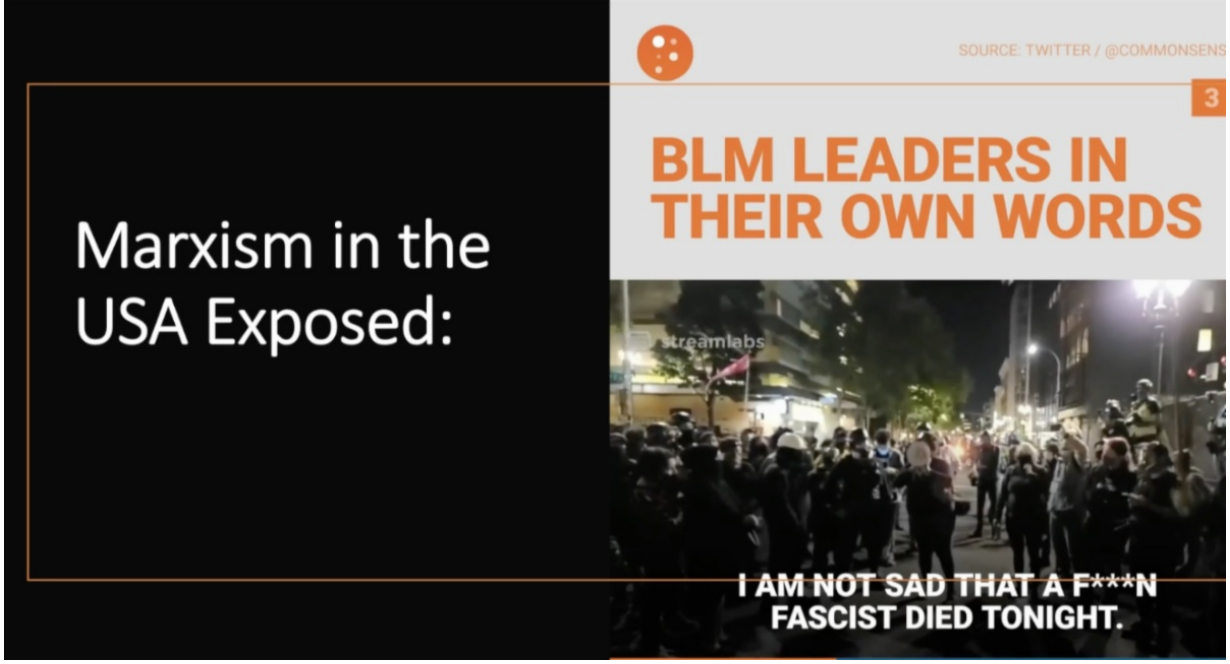
statement regarding President Trump's video message at the Universal Peace Federation Think Tank 2021, where he spoke about his efforts to promote peace in the Korean peninsula and congratulated UPF and The Washington Times and their founders, Rev. Sun Myung Moon and his wife, in their decades of efforts to bring peace to the world centered on God-given freedoms.

Richard congratulated UPF for inviting President Trump to speak, but warned against continuing past Unification Movement practices of "photo op" events. Those who supported and voted for President Trump did so because he stood for "peace through strength" and freedoms of speech, of religion, and self-defense. More than being proud of inviting this important world leader, UPF should LEARN FROM President Trump and his courageous defense of American ideals and liberties.

Hak Ja Han, the current leader of the FFWPU has given speeches in America questioning the right of law-abiding Americans to own firearms and affirming the view that the Fail was caused by human "greed," which has more in common with Liberation Theology than with the Divine Principle. If FFWPU wants to bring about unification of the Korean peninsula and world peace it must do so based on the ideal of God-given freedoms, not pandering to a leftist agenda that undermines sacred liberties.

Then he gave the first of a series of presentations on Victory Over Communism, explaining that dedicated Marxists have successfully taken over major institutions of American government and society, including mainstream media, the U.S. House of Representatives, the U.S. Military, etc. This presentation included the showing of a documentary, "Congress Infiltrated?, narrated by journalist Trevor Louden, explaining the Communist ties of the Democrat Representatives serving on the House Judiciary committee.

****



[VOC Part One: WHY Study about Communism?]

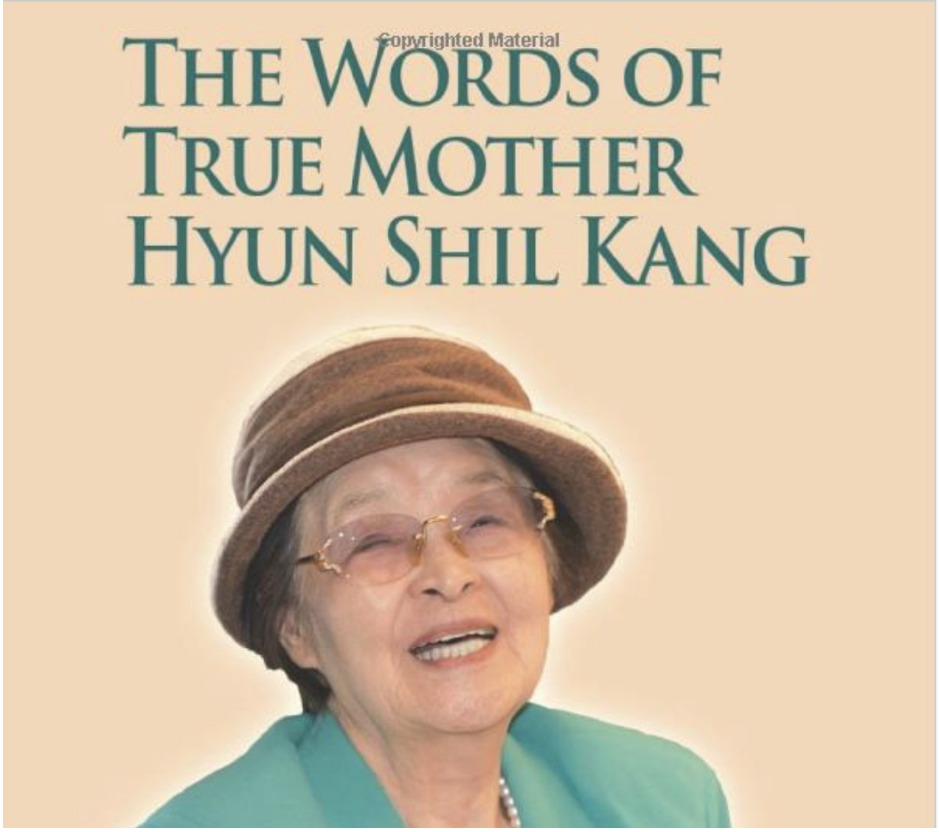
[Cheon Il Guk State of the Union Address 2021]
[Rev. Hyung Jin Sean Moon, September 10, 2021]

[Schedule & Registration for SAVE the NATION Conference]

---

5 weeks Rod of Iron Blessing Education on Zoom!
Contact Dorit Smith at doritsmith7@gmail.com.

[ROI Freedom Festival Art Show Video]



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron
Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

[Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports]

[Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

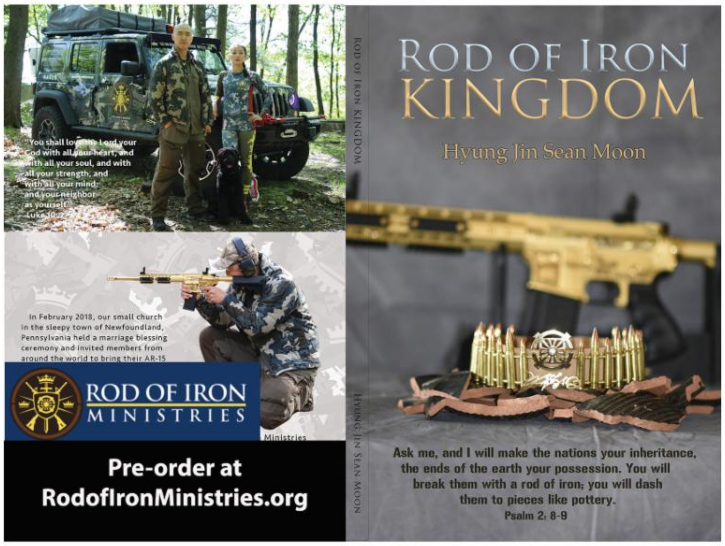
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
ROI Kingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

[View as Webpage]

LOST in Translation!

---

2 weeks until *Save Nation* Conference, ROI Freedom Festival!

The Spirit of the Lord God is upon me, because the Lord has anointed me to bring good news to the poor; he has sent me to bind up the broken-hearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to those who are bound.
Isaiah 61:1

Without religious freedom, however, God cannot fulfill His ideal. The Pilgrim Fathers understood that if you do not have religious freedom, you have no freedom at all. They risked their very lives to secure freedom of worship.

Now, that freedom of worship is in danger. A dark spirit of atheism and religious intolerance is found in America today, and this time there is not another "New World" to receive us as refugees. We have no choice but to restore America as the land of religious freedom. If not, this nation will perish and the world will perish.
SMM, Hearing on Religious Freedom, June 26, 1984, Dirksen Senate Office Building, U.S. Congress

Greetings!
In the following video Hyung Jin Nim gives a powerful message about the importance of learning Korean, as the original "love language" of the returning Christ who lived during our time!

[Hyung Jin Nim on "LOST in Translation"]

Just 2 Weeks until the *Save Nation* Conference
& *Rod of Iron Freedom Festival!*

Schedule & Registration for SAVE the NATION Conference

Schedule & (Free) Registration for the *Rod of Iron Freedom Festival*

Message to UPF/FFWPU re President Trump's Speech

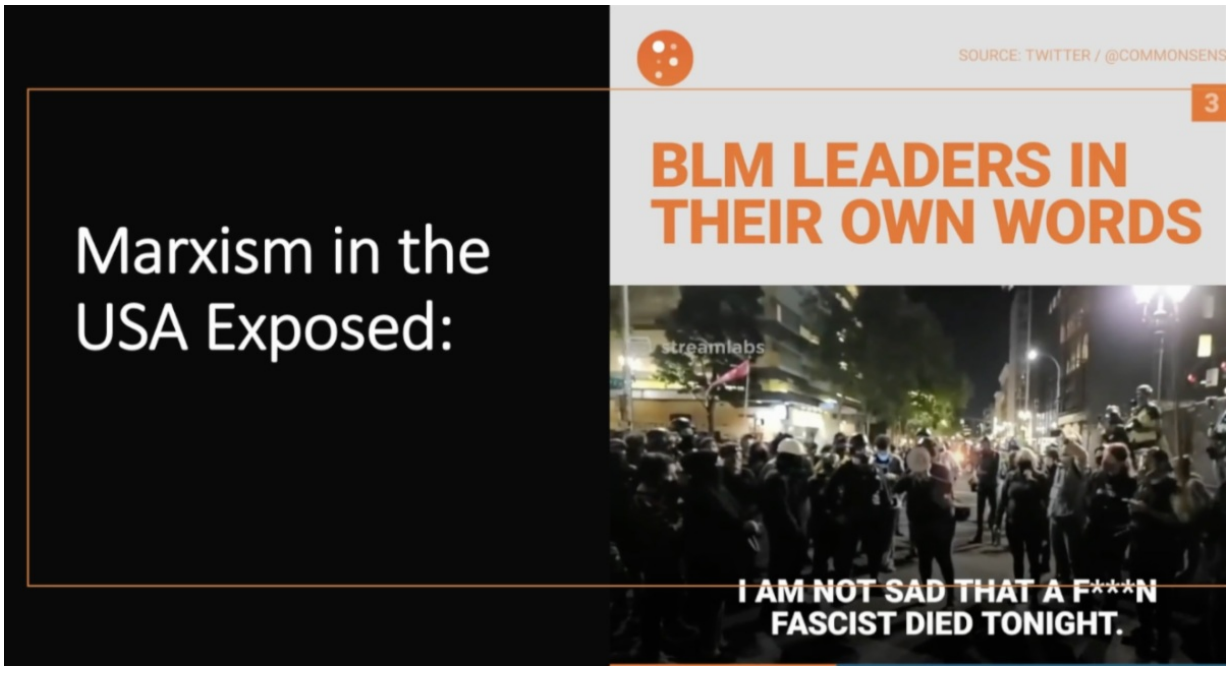
Last Sunday Richard Panzer, President of the Unification Sanctuary USA, gave a statement regarding President Trump's video message at the Universal Peace Federation Think Tank 2021, where he spoke about his efforts to promote peace in the Korean peninsula and congratulated UPF and The Washington Times and their founders, Rev. Sun Myung Moon and his wife, in their decades of efforts to bring peace to the world centered on God-given freedoms.

Richard congratulated UPF for inviting President Trump to speak, but warned against continuing past Unification Movement practices of "photo op" events. Those who supported and voted for President Trump did so because he stood for "peace through strength" and freedoms of speech, of religion, and self-defense. More than being proud of inviting this important world leader, UPF should LEARN FROM President Trump and his courageous defense of American ideals and liberties.

Hak Ja Han, the current leader of the FFWPU, has given speeches in America questioning the right of law-abiding Americans to own firearms and affirming the view that the Fail was caused by human “greed,” which has more in common with Liberation Theology than with the Divine Principle. If FFWPU wants to bring about unification of the Korean peninsula and world peace it must do so based on the ideal of God-given freedoms, not pandering to a leftist agenda that undermines sacred liberties.

Richard gave the first of a series of presentations on *Victory Over Communism,* explaining that dedicated Marxists have successfully taken over major institutions of American government and society, including mainstream media, the U.S. House of Representatives, the U.S. Military, etc. This presentation included the showing of a documentary, "Congress Infiltrated?" narrated by journalist Trevor Louden, explaining the Communist ties of the Democrat Representatives serving on the House Judiciary committee.

****



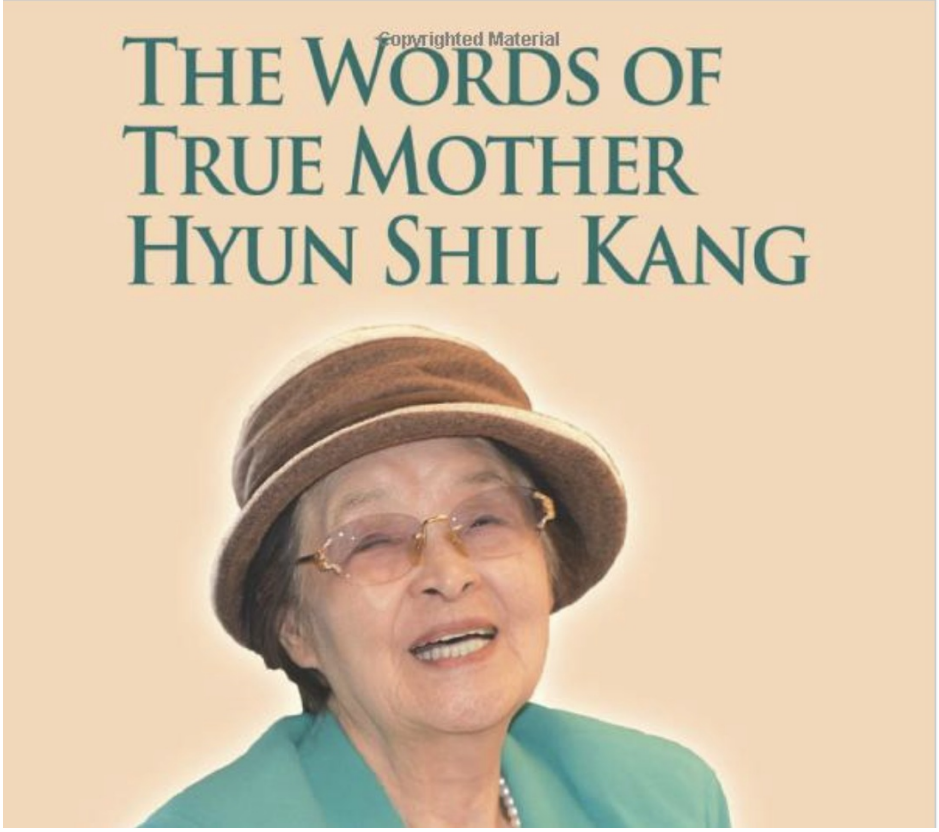
VOC Part One: WHY Study about Communism?

Cheon Il Guk State of the Union Address 2021
Rev. Hyung Jin Sean Moon, September 10, 2021

---

5 weeks Rod of Iron Blessing Education on Zoom!
Contact Dorit Smith at doritsmith7@gmail.com.

ROI Freedom Festival Art Show Video



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

[Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports]

[Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

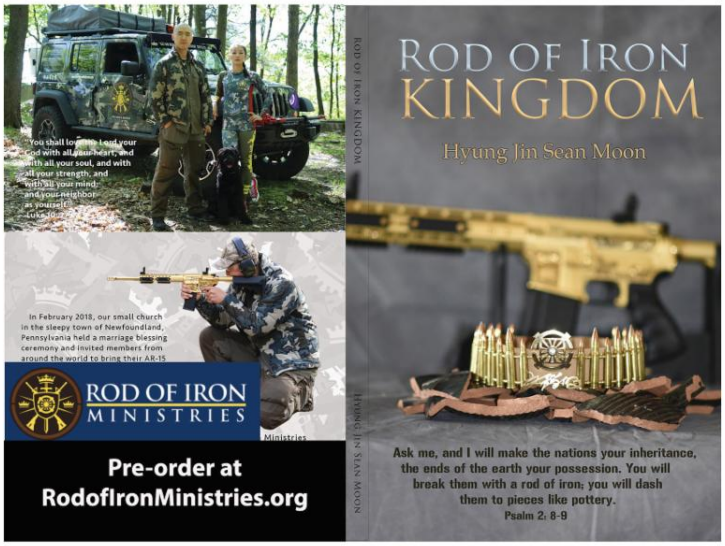
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
ROI Kingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

View as Webpage

Passing on the MANTLE OF GOD!

Then Elijah took his cloak and rolled it up and struck the water, and the water was parted to the one side and to the other, till the two of them could go over on dry ground. When they had crossed, Elijah said to Elisha, "Ask what I shall do for you, before I am taken from you." And Elisha said, "Please let there be a double portion of your spirit on me." And he said, "You have asked a hard thing; yet, if you see me as I am being taken from you, it shall be so for you, but if you do not see me, it shall not be so." And as they still went on and talked, behold, chariots of fire and horses of fire separated the two of them. And Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven. And Elisha saw it and he cried, "My father, my father! The chariots of Israel and its horsemen!" And he saw him no more. Then he took hold of his own clothes and tore them in two pieces. And he took up the cloak of Elijah that had fallen from him and went back and stood on the bank of the Jordan. Then he took the cloak of Elijah that had fallen from him and struck the water, saying, "Where is the Lord, the God of Elijah?" And when he had struck the water, the water was parted to the one side and to the other, and Elisha went over. 2 Kings 2:8-14

What we have to understand here is that the age of mother-son cooperation should pass to the age of father-son cooperation. Up until now, men have manipulated women, but now is the time when a true man, who has never fallen, should come to this world and protect women.

By this I mean that women have been responsible for restoring the bloodline in the fallen world before the coming of the Second Advent, but now the world is facing the Last Days, the time when all the women of the world can meet and serve the Second Advent, who is in the position of the True Father. SMM, Age of Father-Son Cooperation, November 11, 2000 Princeville Hotel, Hawaii

Greetings!
Sunday's service started with a message recorded on video from Hyung Jin Nim in Tennessee. He spoke about the "Spring of Gihon" on the property, named after the spring of Gihon in Jerusalem, where King David crowned his son Solomon. That was the holy ground where God's people were to establish the Kingdom of God, one of freedom and responsibility to spread to the whole world.

He spoke about restoring the Civil War cemetery. In order for America to be used by God, slavery had to be eradicated. It also led to the federalization of power which would not have been necessary had slavery been eliminated in the beginning.

As explained in the Constitution of Cheon Il Guk, the Kingdom is a place where God-given rights and natural rights are protected against the intrusive power of government, often used by Satan to destroy God's children. The Rod of Iron citizens are ready to love God and to love their neighbor by protecting freedom at the risk of their lives.

The Bible speaks of us as having sovereignty and becoming Kings and Priests. Christ came to establish the Gospel of Peace. He also said he came with a sword.

God's Kingdom must be defended by responsible, ethical armed citizens. Those in the Kingdom must not be passive. The Scriptures say they are to be judges ready to reject evil and stand firm against wickedness. That is the *Rod of Iron Kingdom*.

Sanctuary Service 9/26/2021 Part One

Pastor George Cook started his message by pointing out that you don't build a house starting with the roof first. The Old Testament is the foundation to understand Christ. In 2 Kings 2:8-14 we read Elijah's transfer of his God-given ministry and authority to Elisha. The mantle received by Elisha represents Elijah's authority and blessing to lead the ministry.

Similarly in Deuteronomy 34:4-9, we read that Moses was not allowed to enter into the Promised Land, and died in Moab. His spiritual and political authority was transferred to Joshua. Joshua's job was to make the religious/political system established by Moses work (Joshua 1:1-2), not to repeat what Moses had already done.

In Matthew 17:1-5 Jesus was seen on the Mount of Transfiguration by Peter, James and John to be meeting with Moses and Elijah, the 2 greatest prophets in the Old Testament symbolizing his inheritance of the entire providential foundation up until that time. They heard God's voice saying, "This is my beloved son in whom I am well pleased. Listen to him!"

Sanctuary Service 9/26/2021 - Part Two

Jesus had full authority. The Jewish Priesthood and the Sanhedrin were no longer necessary.

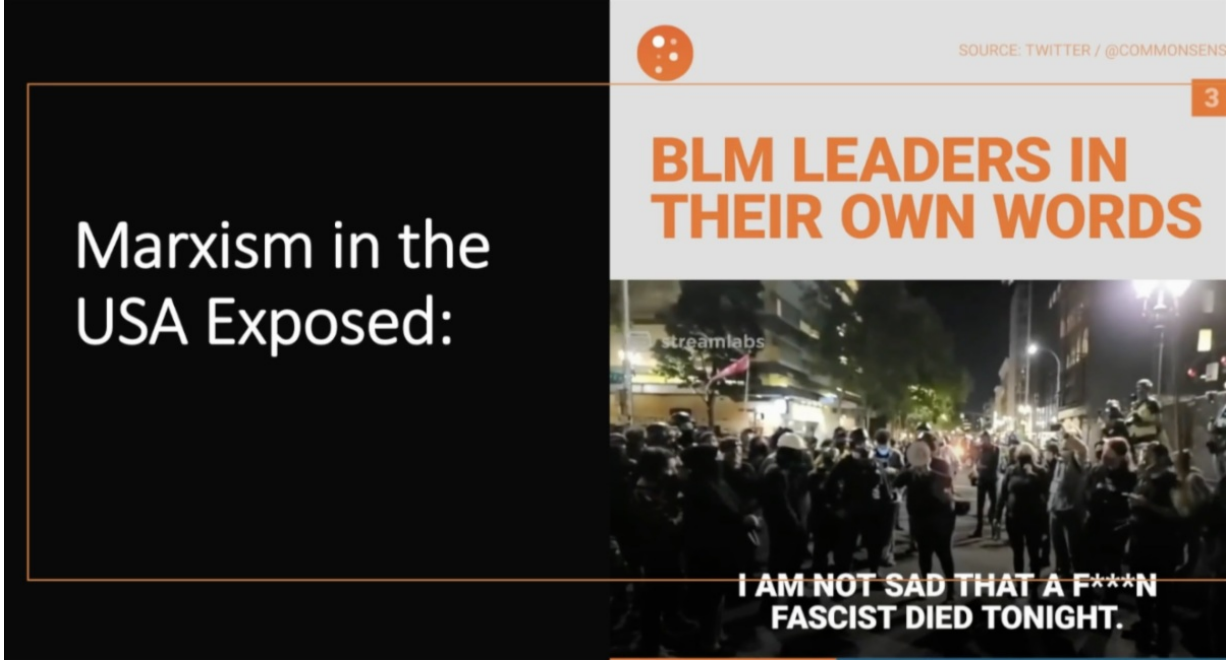
Jesus was tried for no violation under Mosaic Law. Instead he was tried under Roman Law for sedition. Pilate was worried about riots, so he put Jesus to death.

Now we are living in the time after the passing of True Father Sun Myung Moon. Hyung Jin Nim said “my father made me wear this crown and wear this robe, which belonged to him. It was not my own choice, but rather his will.” True Father prayed at the time that “the authority and blessing of True Parents is passed down to this couple.”

Hyung Jin Nim doesn’t need to repeat what True Father did. He only needs to build on his father’s foundation.

It’s important to pass on the mantle of spiritual authority to our children. In this world it’s not easy to be a responsible male, husband and father. It can be challenging to maintain faith. Be the Godly older brother or sister who can change someone’s life!

****



VOC Part One: WHY Study about Communism?

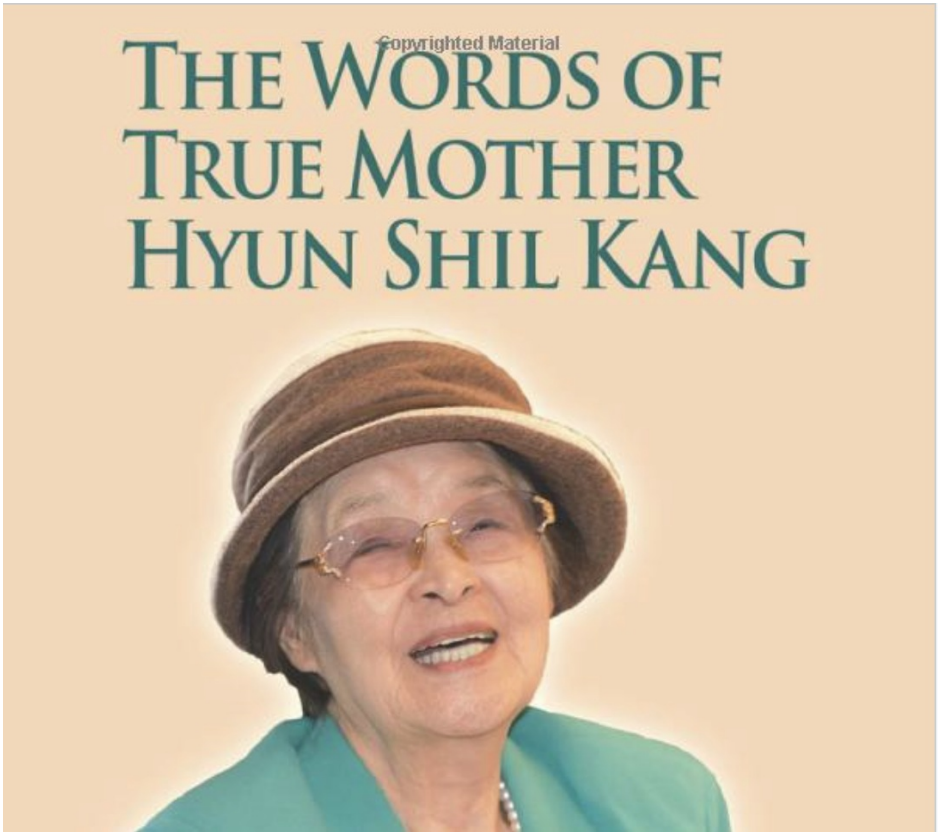
Cheon Il Guk State of the Union Address 2021
Rev. Hyung Jin Sean Moon, September 10, 2021

Schedule & Registration for SAVE the NATION Conference

Sanctuary Church Web calendar

[ROI Freedom Festival Art Show Video]

Noble Queen Lucia Biography



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron
Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS

2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

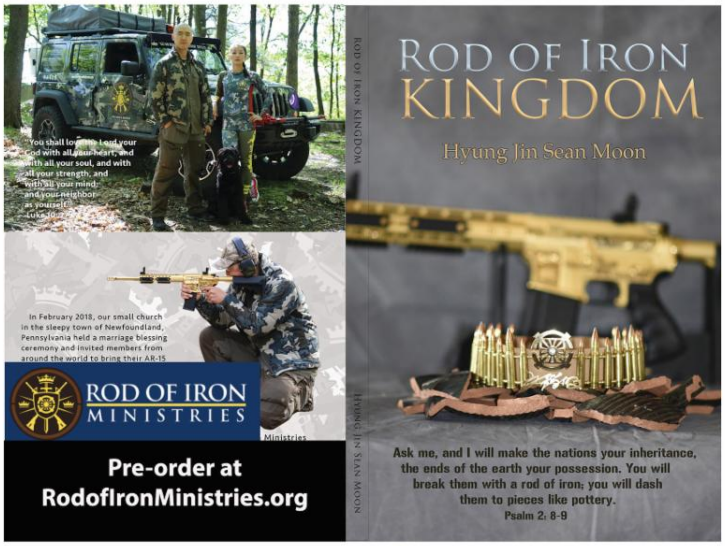
****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

---



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021 **Sanctuary Kingdom Academy**

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
ROI Kingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 7 – Año 2.021

nº 10 – octubre

CONTENIDO

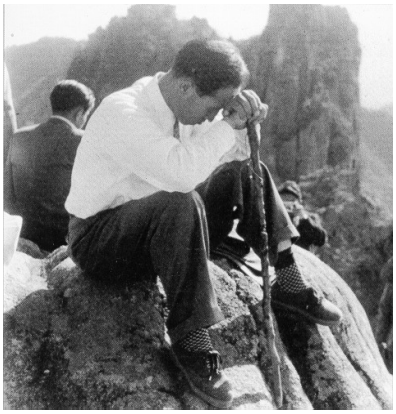
BOLETINES

OCTUBRE	383	2021-10-05 The Coming WORLDWIDE AWAKENING
	384	2021-10-13 SAVE NATION Conference – ROI Freedom Festival SUCCESS
	385	2021-10-19 Our lives are starting all over again

View as Webpage

The Coming WORLDWIDE AWAKENING!

Good Sex vs Bad Sex Docudrama



On the seventh day they rose early, at the dawn of day, and marched around the city in the same manner seven times. It was only on that day that they marched around the city seven times. And at the seventh time, when the priests had blown the trumpets, Joshua said to the people, "Shout, for the Lord has given you the city. And the city and all that is within it shall be devoted to the Lord for destruction. Joshua 6:15-17

The traces of blood that the prophets and sages shed as they were walking the path of the gospel still remain visible on the walls of the castle of the crucifixion. Moreover, this land is ground which is soaked through with the grief and blood of the ancestors. It is the land on which the appeal of blood is left behind. The ones who must resolve this bitter resentment are none other than us. Although the death of Jesus Christ was a grievous event, the deaths of the prophets and sages were also bitter tragedies. You must learn to grieve for the deaths of the prophets and sages along with the death of Jesus Christ.

Now we must understand that the time has come when we must feel strongly indignant. The time has come when we must eradicate the grief and bitterness of God. What is needed at such a time is a heavenly elite corps. That is what this era demands. You must become the true sons and daughters who can say 'Father! Please expel the resentment of the 6,000 years through me." If there are many such true children among the thirty million people, then the path of survival will open for them. What is more, if these people become priests to protect the walls of the castle of the crucifixion and become members of the Heavenly elite troop, they will not perish. We who have faith today must become the Heavenly elite troop. SMM, Let Us Become The Elite Troop of God, April 8, 1956.

Greetings!
During the announcements, Hyung Jin Nim spoke about ongoing efforts to create a new Cheongpyeong in Tennessee and the joyful Blessing of Suichi Tanimura and Julia Nguyen. He then started the service by explaining that the Israelites had to walk quietly around Jericho for 6 straight days. Until the 7th day when they were commanded to shout and the walls came down. They were warned not to steal anything for yourself. All valuables such as silver and gold to go into the ownership of the Jewish nation.

The Biblical story about Jericho was corroborated in recent years when archeologists found a layer of ash found include the remains of large storage jars that were full of grain that normally would be stolen by an invading army, but were not. A confirming detail that Jericho was invaded by an army that did not plunder in the usual way.

Ritual prostitution and child sacrifice were also rampant throughout the ancient world. Evidence of ritual prostitution is discussed in the newly released God Sex-Bad Sex docudrama video we just published online.

Sanctuary Service 10/3/2021

But immediately after their victory in Jericho, as reported in Joshua 7, the Israelites had a humiliating defeated because one of their soldiers, Achan, stole valuable things in Ai.

In Godly warfare it's important to have proper, legal motives, not self-centered ones. Jihadis taking "child brides" and taking plunder. We see reports of Jihadis executing "infidels" who have abandoned Islam for Christianity and Muslims coming to Europe and USA with prepubescent "child brides."

The election of Donald Trump in 2016 was a great victory. It halted the imposition of totalitarianism for several years. True Father spoke at the UN against the gay agenda, saying an Abel UN should be established of free nations that protected freedom of speech and of religion. Ten years ago the elites were gathering to discuss the need for a very different agenda involving more centralized government control of our lives.

God used Trump in a miraculous way to strengthen America, but now we are living in a form of martial law. In many states, healthcare workers are being fired for not taking the experimental Covid 19 vaccine and replaced with National Guard.

On January 6 one million people gathered to protest the stolen election, exercising their constitutional right to seek redress of grievances. The Boston Tea Party was condemned by George Washington, but later said he admitted it was beginning of the American Revolutionary period. Conservatives need to be united.

People are being arrested in Australia for not wearing a mask while walking on a beach. We see similar psychological conditioning here in the USA- Hyung Jin Nim recently saw a Motorcycle rider on a highway wearing a mask, but no helmet!

Citizens in “free” nations like Australia, Canada and the U.S. are increasingly being treated like those in Communist countries. In North Korea you need to show papers to go to the next town. Same in Communist China.

Good Sex vs Bad Sex docu-drama

In South Korea more than 2 people cannot go to a restaurant to enjoy a meal. South Koreans can get a $1500 fine for not wearing a mask outdoors. You can control people easily through controlling the supply of water, food, etc.

Hyung Jin Nim has seen pictures in North Korean school classrooms of soldiers killing American “bastards.” True Father was imprisoned there because he was preaching the word of God.

Surprisingly we are now beginning to see warring sides stand up together against government overreach. In NYC a Black Lives Matter group and Trump supporters walked together to protest the vaccine mandates.

We can see a worldwide awakening. Millions have been marching in France, Germany, Italy, and the UK against vaccine mandates. Many churches which accepted LGBTQ are crumbling. Even if mocked we must stand up against that. In the end we have to risk our reputation and lives to protect what is valuable. Like the founders, we must be ready to offer our lives, fortunes and sacred honor.

The world faces 3 choices – Communism, Islamist theocratic tyranny or republics based on Judeo-Christian principles. A true Christian culture honors the man as the priest and king who will protect his home and community. If we want freedom to survive, we must have a fighting spirit and be brave again.

****

VOC-Victory Over Communism Theory Part 1 - A presentation by Dr Richard Panzer

[VOC Part One: WHY Study about Communism?]

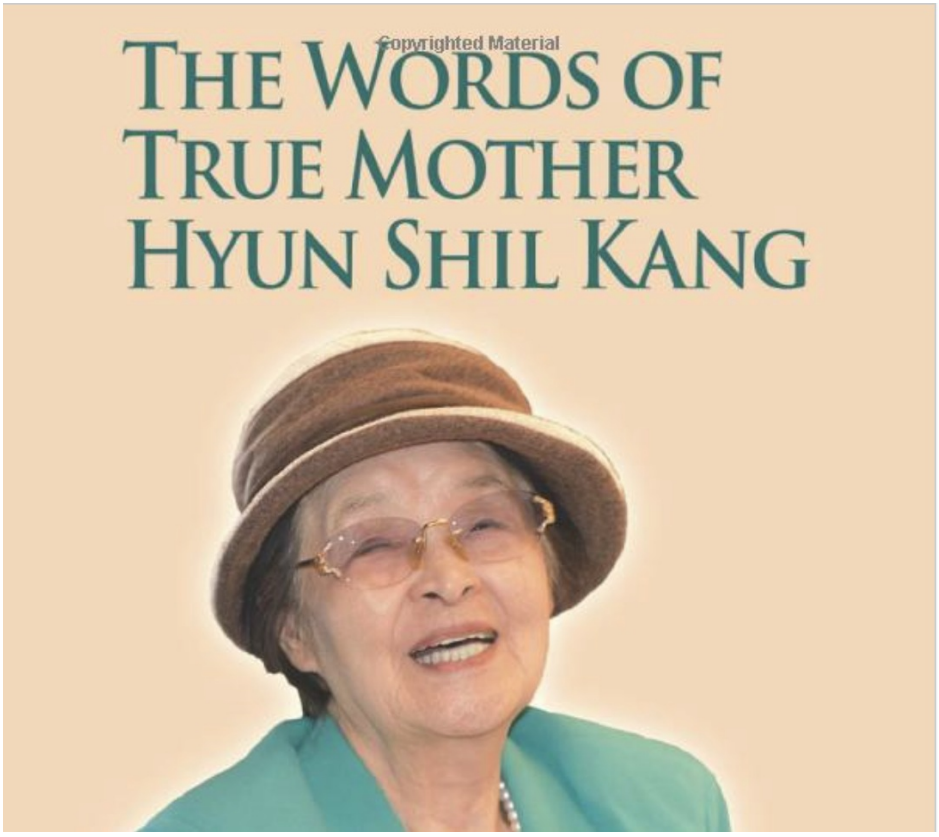
[Cheon Il Guk State of the Union Address 2021]
[Rev. Hyung Jin Sean Moon, September 10, 2021]

[Schedule & Registration for SAVE the NATION Conference]

[Sanctuary Church Web calendar]

[ROI Freedom Festival Art Show Video]

Noble Queen Lucia Biography



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron
Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS

2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

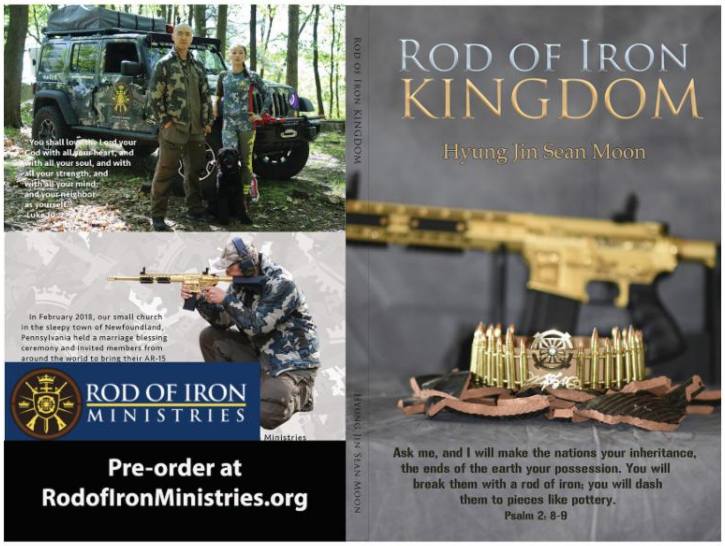
****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

---



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021 **Sanctuary Kingdom Academy**

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
ROI Kingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

Dana Loesch Responds to Critics!

"Do you want to be free, yes or no?"

Out of the depths I cry to you, O Lord! O Lord, hear my voice! Let your ears be attentive to the voice of my pleas for mercy! If you, O Lord, should mark iniquities, O Lord, who could stand? But with you there is forgiveness, that you may be feared. I wait for the Lord, my soul waits, and in his word I hope; my soul waits for the Lord more than watchmen for the morning, more than watchmen for the morning. O Israel, hope in the Lord! For with the Lord there is steadfast love, and with him is plentiful redemption. And he will redeem Israel from all his iniquities. Psalm 130

Each time we elevate ourselves to a new level, there is always additional attack, additional persecution. It is inevitable. and without it we cannot progress. SMM, Untitled Address to Conference of U.S. and International Leaders, 9/20/76

Greetings!
The Rod of Iron Freedom Festival this past weekend was a great success, but it DID start with a bit of controversy! National radio host Dana Loesch was the featured guest speaker, but after the festival, on her Monday talkshow, she confessed that an article about the festival in the *Daily Beast,* a leftist news site, had several friends and associates calling her to pressure her not to participate. Well, she did attend, and here is what she had to say on her Monday talkshow:

"The Daily Beast said it was an event of cultists. Are they burning down buildings or entire city blocks, or rioting? Some of the nicest people I've ever met. I met South Koreans and others who love freedom, the first and second amendments!

Do you want to be free, yes or no? If you're not bothering me, if you're a law-abiding citizen, I don't have a problem with you. You either support freedom or you don't. I had a great time. They were so nice. It was so well organized and so well run!

Everything I was told about "white supremacy" and "fascism" - I didn't see it! I saw white teenagers and black teenagers together looking at stuff at a prepper booth. I saw Hispanic Americans and Asian Americans and Black Americans (having a good time).

I don't let media outlets, that have a record of impugning and smearing people, make the decision for me and judge the character of others for me. We were all there for self-defense. I had a great time!"

2021 ROI Freedom Festival Live Day 1

Other powerful advocates for God-given freedoms attending included **Sheriff Richard Mack**, gun violence researcher **John Lott**, Olympic Champion Shooter, **Gabby Franco**, **Dan Fisher**, author of *Bringing Back the Black Robed Regiment,* **Cheryl Chumley,** online opinion editor for *The Washington Times,* **Steve Bannon**, host of the *War Room Pandemic,* **Kellyann Pidgeon** and **Amanda Suffecol** from Women for Gun Rights, **Sam Faddis**, publisher of AND magazine and retired CIA officer, **Dr. Val Finnell**, Pennsylvania director of Gun Owners of America, **Pastor George Cook**, and Congressional candidate and Afghanistan war veteran **Teddy Daniels,** as well as the victorious brothers who both gave powerful speeches (see below).

2021 ROI Freedom Festival Live Day 2

Founder's Address at the 2021 ROI Freedom Festival, Day One

Founder's Address at the 2021 ROI Freedom Festival, Day Two

****

On Friday, October 8, the *Save the Nation* conference was held at the Sanctuary Church in Newfoundland. Following are the live broadcasts from that important event.

"Save the Nation" Conference - Part 1

"Save the Nation" Conference - Part 2

"Save the Nation" Conference - Part 3

Good Sex vs Bad Sex docu-drama

Cheon Il Guk State of the Union Address 2021
Rev. Hyung Jin Sean Moon, September 10, 2021

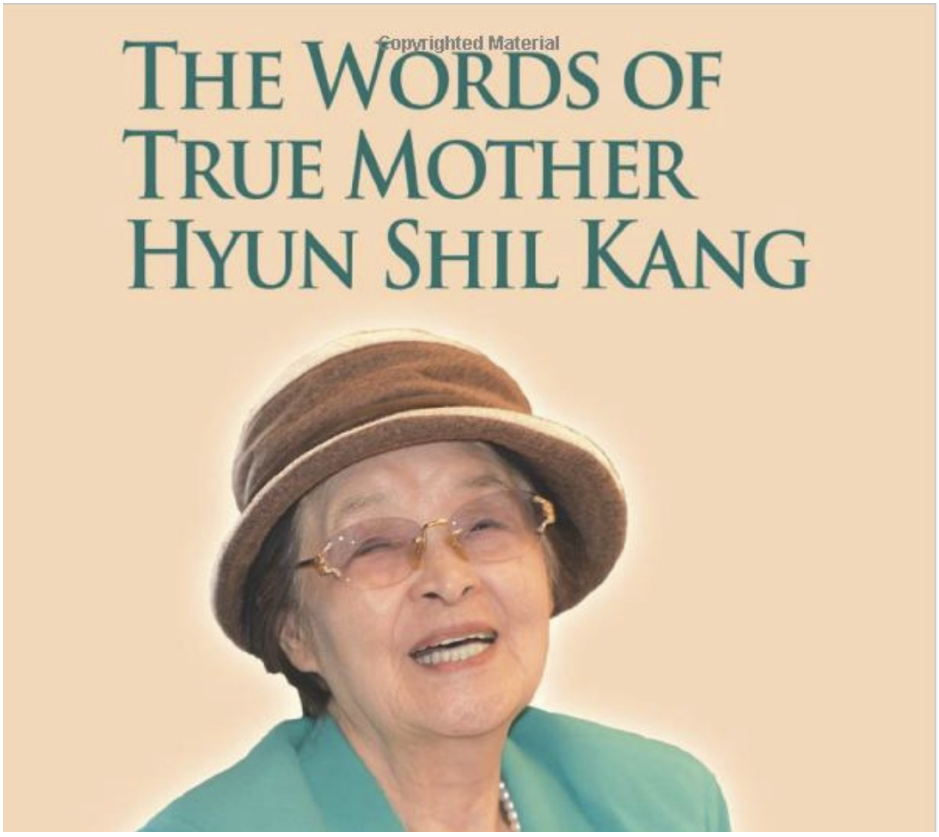
Sanctuary Church Web calendar

ROD OF IRON FREEDOM FESTIVAL

Art Show

Enter to Win
September 2021
RodofIronFreedomFestival.org/Art-Festival
Registration & Upload

Laura Han Jin 16



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron

Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment*

of the God of the Old and New Testaments, is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

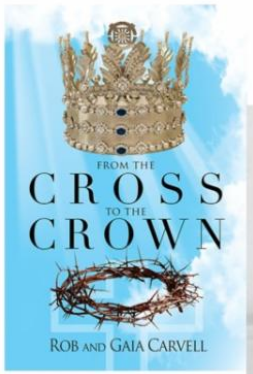
****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

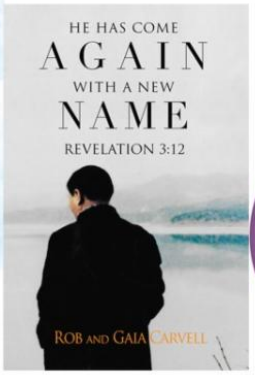
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

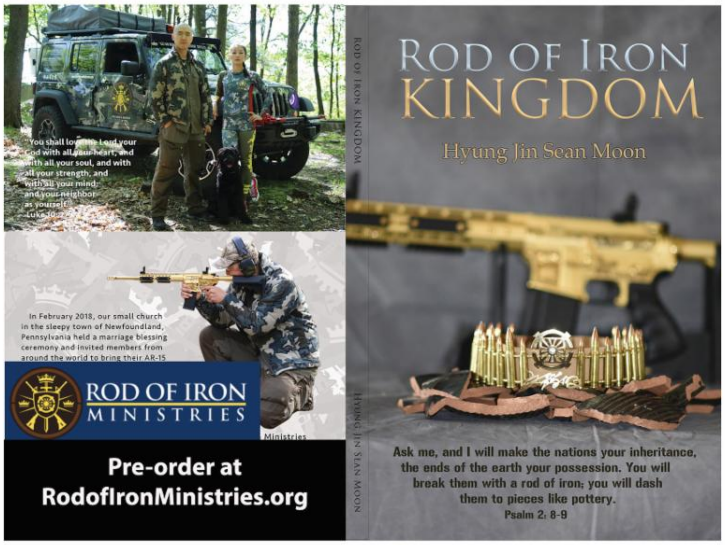
---



www.thekingsways.org



Available in the bookstore on Amazon
And on our website in English, Spanish & Italian



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
ROI Kingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries

Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

View as Webpage

“Our lives are starting all over again!"

"Our outlook is completely new!"

For if the blood of goats and bulls, and the sprinkling of defiled persons with the ashes of a heifer, sanctify for the purification of the flesh, how much more will the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself without blemish to God, purify our conscience from dead works to serve the living God. Hebrews 9:13-14

The line between heaven and hell are divided is not determined by knowing or preaching well from the Bible, but through actual results and heart. Ultimately, the boundary between heaven and hell is the boundary of heart and of actual results. SMM, CSG 650

Greetings!
In a remote broadcast, Hyung Jin Nim congratulated the new “Kings” and “Queens” like David and Maggie Holderfield, Chris and Terri Reilly, David and Marcy Konn, Ryoya and Yasue Edamatsu, as well as several couples from Japan, who were blessed at the new Cheongpyeong retreat in Tennessee.

He thanked the volunteers who helped the Rod of Iron Freedom Festival. He noted that VICE news, which has been following us around for 3 years, did another story about Rod of Iron Ministries, which has led to a number of people around the country contacting us for more information! He also thanked the K team and J team for working hard on restoring the new Cheongpyeong property in Tennessee.

Many people have been welcoming us to Tennessee. When they meet us and hear what we actually teach, they are inspired and want to learn more. Even the Bullet crown is understood as referring to our God-given authority, not from a secular source.

Many people have been welcoming us to Tennessee. When they meet us and hear what we actually teach, they are inspired and want to learn more. Even the Bullet crown is understood as referring to our God-given authority, not from a secular source.

Many volunteers have been cleaning up the anonymous Civil War graves found on the property. Soldiers who gave their lives for their nation teach us to not give in to a spirit of fear. We are in God's lineage. He gave us authority over the angelic world.

Hyung Jin Nim explained that a big turning point for him was accepting God's anointing and True Father's crowning of him in 2009. When we center on Christ, we have nothing to fear. He will get all the glory!

When Hak Ja Han started to deviate from True Father, that led to her going in the wrong direction. Instead, we should be in continual thankfulness. Express gratitude to God for your spouse! We should start and finish our lives with gratitude.

2021 ROI Freedom Festival Live Day 1

Just because you can't see a spirit doesn't mean it's higher than you. God promised that our dominion should extend to the ends of the earth. It's hard to believe that we are inducted into the royal priesthood, but it's true. We are a new creation, not what the devil says. Secular viewpoints should not define us. We don't worship political leaders. We should not believe Satan who is the father of lies. Stand for what is good, true and right.

True Father was accused of being an anti-Christ, but it was he who invested billions to stop Communism here in America and around the world. That is why he became a target of the mass media. We cannot overcome through our own power. You have the Creator fighting together with you! Romans 13 says to subject yourself to the higher powers, but in the USA the highest power is the Constitution. Those who betray the Constitution are criminals.

Stand in authority with Christ in the Rod of Iron Kingdom. Let us tell the victorious story of America and other nations which stood again for liberty with God's help!

****

2021 ROI Freedom Festival Live Day 2

Founder's Address at the 2021 ROI Freedom Festival, Day One

Founder's Address at the 2021 ROI Freedom Festival, Day Two

****

"Our lives are starting all over again!"

Testimony by Maggie Holderfield- 2 years ago she and her husband, David, were driving together and saw the VICE piece about the Rod of Iron Kingdom blessing with AR15s. He said "we have to find out

where this church is!" They were surprised to find out the Sanctuary Church was just 15 minutes away! They attended with their children. They started talking to more people and attending the eye-opening Divine Principle class taught by Gideon Raucci.

They realized that the way that True Father had everything set up was to make our lives better! It improved the way their couple related to each other and how their children viewed them.

When they viewed online videos of the mass weddings of thousands they realized it was different from traditional weddings which are centered just on the couple. It's more about joining something very valuable. They attended a class on the Blessing and decided to accept with their whole heart, and raise their children and grandchildren to be in a true lineage.

It gave them so much joy to see the young couples getting blessed last Thursday. She said, "Our lives are starting all over again! Our outlook is completely new. Our lives have changed. Also the way we run our household. We stopped watching TV and now watch The King's Report. God's design is the best design. This church brings it all together. If you fall it's because you haven't reached out to the many people willing to help and support you."

The Academy young people are so impressive. They are more disciplined than the people running our country. She doesn't mind being called names. The media is being used by the devil to keep people in fear and separate from God.

****

"Save the Nation" Conference - Part 1

"Save the Nation" Conference - Part 2

"Save the Nation" Conference - Part 3

Good Sex vs Bad Sex docu-drama

Cheon Il Guk State of the Union Address 2021
Rev. Hyung Jin Sean Moon, September 10, 2021

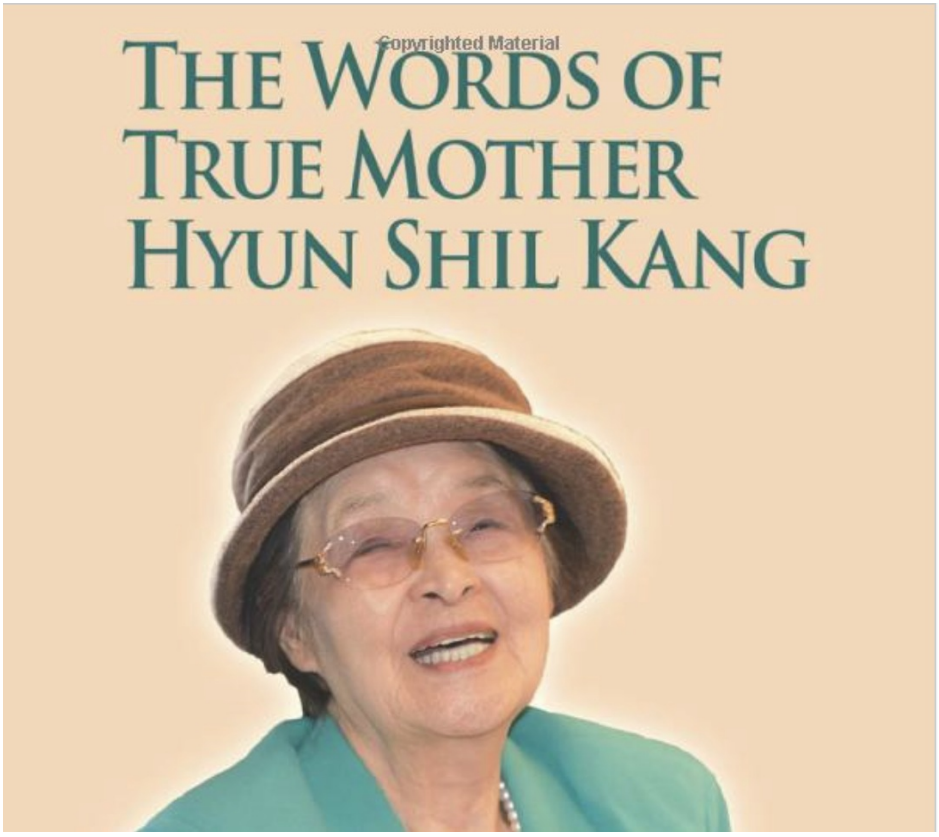
Sanctuary Church Web calendar

ROD OF IRON FREEDOM FESTIVAL

Art Show

Enter to Win
September 2021
RodofIronFreedomFestival.org/Art-Festival
Registration & Upload

Laura Han Jin 16



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron

Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment*

of the God of the Old and New Testaments, is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

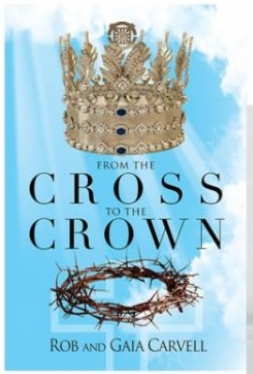
****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

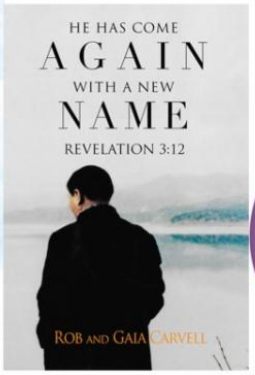
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

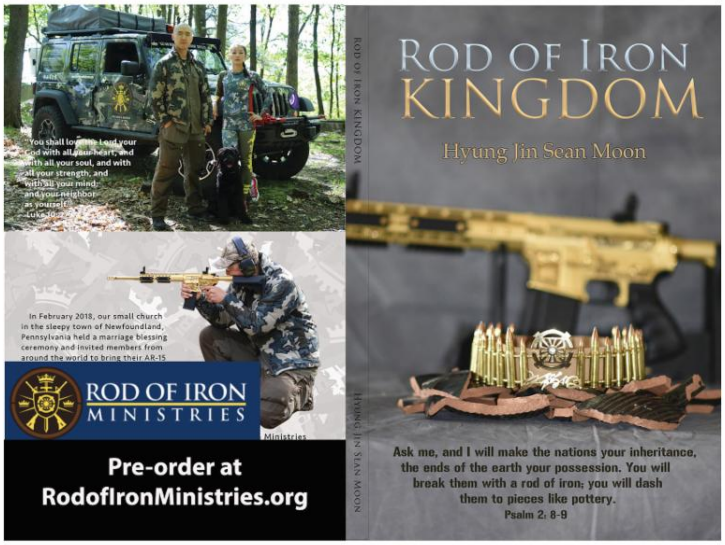
---



www.thekingsways.org



Available in the bookstore on Amazon
And on our website in English, Spanish & Italian



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
ROI Kingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries

Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, **FreedomFaithAndFamily.org**
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 7 – Año 2.021
nº 11 – noviembre

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

NOVIEMBRE	386	2021-11-01 VICE Documentary led me to the 2nd Coming
	387	2021-11-09 America God Shed His Grace on Thee
	388	2021-11-17 AMERICA, THE LAZARUS That Must Rise from Death
	389	2021-11-23 The REAL REASON to be thankful
	390	2021-11-30 The Extremely Fearful Place (1)

"VICE Documentary led me to the 2nd Coming!"

The light shines in the darkness, and the darkness has not overcome it.

In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. He was in the beginning with God. All things were made through him, and without him was not any thing made that was made. In him was life, and the life was the light of men. The light shines in the darkness, and the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:1-5

When I slept at night with clenched fists, my hand would stiffen, so on one occasion God took my hand, spread it out and told me not to do this. Then I found that matters would be resolved. What is there to worry about for someone who believes in this kind of God? There are many such miracles and works in the background of the Unification Church. SMM, CSG 975

Greetings!
During the announcements, **Annastasia Theodoropolous** spoke about the importance of electing conservative judges and school board members in the election on Tuesday. Leftwing judges refused to even hear the evidence of voter fraud in 2020.

David Holderfield, who was recently blessed at Cheongpyeong in Tennessee, shared his testimony. He thanked Vice for their documentary which helped his family to find the Sanctuary Church. Many churches don't teach about taking action, importance of strong men protecting their families. We need strong women, too. Men need to lift up their queens, serve their families and their neighbors. The foundation of the Kingdom of God is the blessed family.

He has learned the relevance of the Bible in our lives today. The Divine Principle is a logical breakdown regarding what happened in the Biblical history. We need knowledge of the past and about today's events. He expressed gratitude to Jesus and to True Father for the restoration of his blood lineage. And to Hyung Jin Nim for standing up courageously to defend their true legacy.

Pastor George Cook was asked by the Hyung Jin Nim to give the Sunday sermon. He spoke about the actor Alec Baldwin, who shot and killed the cinematographer in the film he was acting in because he ignored the 4 gun safety rules.

Then he discussed how Halloween originated in Celtic/Pagan rituals and religious holidays. Before the Celts, the Babylonians celebrated the Akitu festival, celebrating the victory of the Moon goddess Nanna over the sun. they worshipped darkness.

In Deuteronomy 18:9-12 God forbids divination and child sacrifice. God hates certain things, calling them abominations. We are called to be a holy, separated people from the fallen things of this world. We shouldn't do detestable things which will lead to God driving us out.

7 church councils defined the Roman Catholic religion. Roman gods/holidays were based on Greek gods/holidays which were based on Babylonian gods/holidays. When one of the church councils ruled: "All the brethren in the East who have hitherto followed the Jewish practice will henceforth observe the custom of the Romans," it was in effect ordering all Christians to practice holidays based on pagan Roman/Greek/Babylonian gods.

Pastor Cook said He is not afraid of homosexuals. He is afraid FOR them. Protect your children and grandchildren. Say "no" to satanic holidays and practices in your life!

****

2021 ROI Freedom Festival Live Day 1

2021 ROI Freedom Festival Live Day 2

Founder's Address at the 2021 ROI Freedom Festival, Day One

Founder's Address at the 2021 ROI Freedom Festival, Day Two

****

“Our lives are starting all over again!"

Testimony by Maggie Holderfield- 2 years ago she and her husband, David, were driving together and saw the VICE piece about the Rod of Iron Kingdom blessing with AR15s. He said “we have to find out where this church is!” They were surprised to find out the Sanctuary Church was just 15 minutes

away! They attended with their children. They started talking to more people and attending the eye-opening Divine Principle class taught by Gideon Raucci.

They realized that the way that True Father had everything set up was to make our lives better! It improved the way their couple related to each other and how their children viewed them.

When they viewed online videos of the mass weddings of thousands they realized it was different from traditional weddings which are centered just on the couple. It's more about joining something very valuable. They attended a class on the Blessing and decided to accept with their whole heart, and raise their children and grandchildren to be in a true lineage.

It gave them so much joy to see the young couples getting blessed last Thursday. She said, "Our lives are starting all over again! Our outlook is completely new. Our lives have changed. Also the way we run our household. We stopped watching TV and now watch The King's Report. God's design is the best design. This church brings it all together. If you fall it's because you haven't reached out to the many people willing to help and support you."

The Academy young people are so impressive. They are more disciplined than the people running our country. She doesn't mind being called names. The media is being used by the devil to keep people in fear and separate from God.

****

"Save the Nation" Conference - Part 1

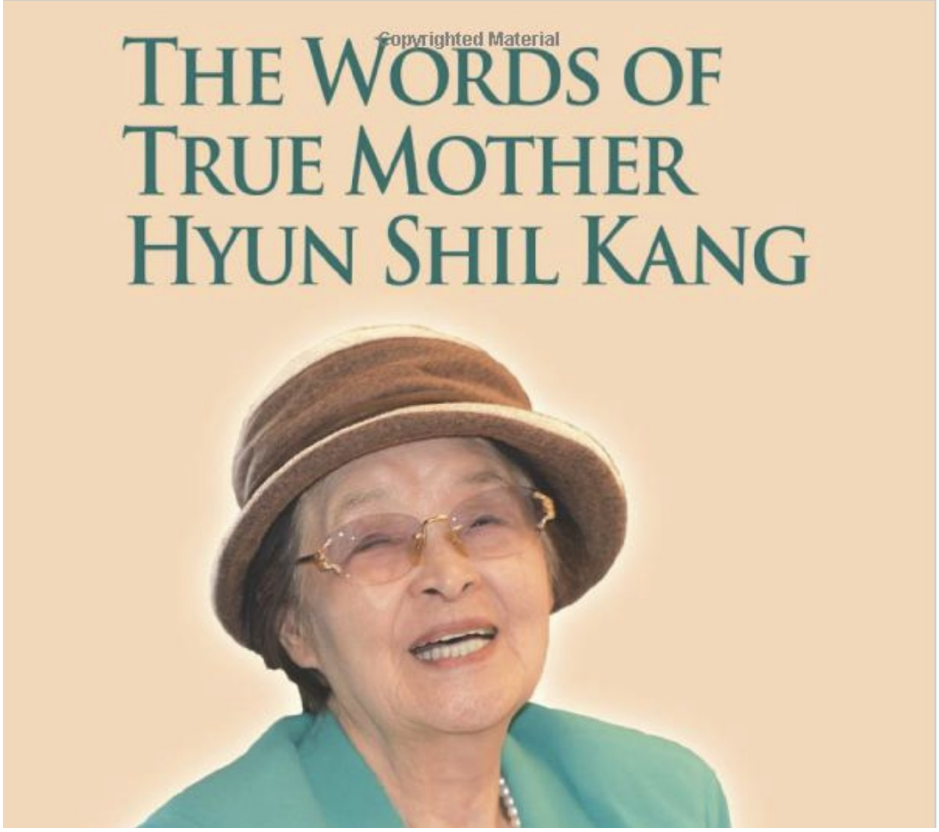
"Save the Nation" Conference - Part 2

"Save the Nation" Conference - Part 3

Good Sex vs Bad Sex Docudrama

Cheon Il Guk State of the Union Address 2021
Rev. Hyung Jin Sean Moon, September 10, 2021

Sanctuary Church Web calendar



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the Rod of Iron Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

[Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports]

[Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

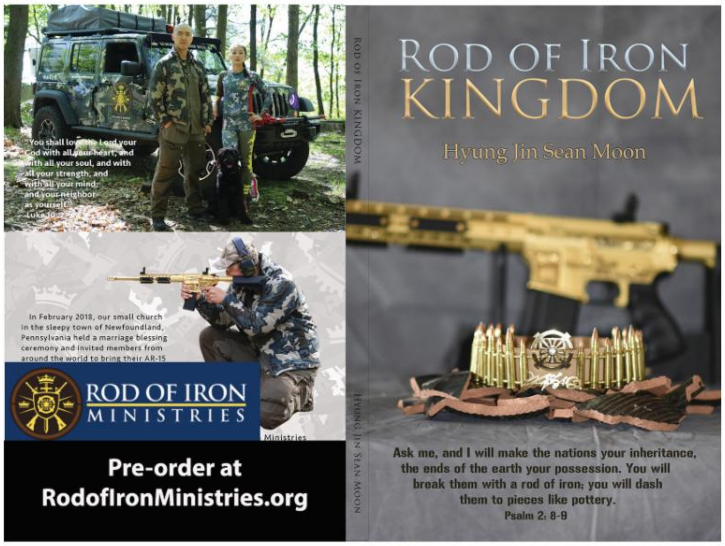
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
ROI Kingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

America, God Shed His Grace on Thee!

Walk as children of light!

Walk as children of light (for the fruit of light is found in all that is good and right and true), and try to discern what is pleasing to the Lord. Take no part in the unfruitful works of darkness, but instead expose them. For it is shameful even to speak of the things that they do in secret. But when anything is exposed by the light, it becomes visible, for anything that becomes visible is light. Ephesians 5:8-14

Don't dislike confrontation or conflict. The wider the range of your confrontation, the greater chance of your success. SMM, The Way of God's Will 344

Greetings!
During the announcements, Hyung Jin Nim thanked those who demonstrated on Saturday in Milford for Medical Freedom and against Covid Vaccine mandates. He explained that Kyle Toffey will serve as Assistant Pastor at Newfoundland Sanctuary Church. Kyle has been leading a weekly Bible Study with his wife, Genn, and assisted the 2nd King's ministry in Korea. Hyung Jin Nim went on to speak about the flood of news stories about him and Sanctuary in recent weeks: “We just bought some farmland in Tennessee and the leftist media is going crazy! They clearly want the government to arrest Pastor Sean Moon. They are doing free advertising for us!”

He expressed appreciation to the J-team and K-team for their hard work in restoring the property in Tennessee, which included clearing the brush around unmarked graves of Civil War soldiers killed in battle. Then he spoke about the series of recent marriage Blessings that have taken place: “A Blessing in the Sanctuary Church is not just a ‘he loves her, she loves him’ story, it is a coronation of a King and a Queen.” That is why St. Paul called Christians a “royal priesthood.”

We were at the January 6 to peacefully protest, singing “God bless America.” Tucker Carlson’s “Patriot Purge” documentary about FBI provocateurs inciting violence at the U.S. Capital is worth seeing. Even though the Left wants us to just submit, we should be warrior kings and queens. NYC mayor De Blasio is pushing 5 year-old children to be vaccinated. Countries are being shut down even though in several cases small numbers have been infected and passed away. How does that match with the leftist slogan "My Body! My Choice!" or the Godly perspective that "I have sovereignty over my body?"

Those of us from North Korean heritage recognize what is happening because we saw this already in the nation our parents escaped from. We are alive because U.S. soldiers liberated True Father from Hung Nam prison. But most of the Moon clan remaining in NK were exterminated. In Venezuela they have real, serious “supply chain” problems leading to starvation and death.

Jordan Peterson has spoken in depth about the psychological benefits of the Biblical narrative. He was persecuted because of his opposition to “hate speech” laws that control speech. In Louden County in VA, a girl was raped by a “transgender” male in the bathroom. Her father was arrested and put in handcuffs when he tried to complain about this at a school board meeting. In Virginia, the election of Republican candidate for Governor, Glenn Youngkin, was a

consequence of outraged parents waking up. As a former CEO from the Carlyle Group, he is definitely from the elite. We need to pray that he will do what is right.

God has to split the upper class in half. A horizontal split between the upper and lower classes, like in the French Revolution, leads to a bloodbath. In America, there was buy-in from the elite class, who personally invested and risked their "fortunes, lives and sacred honor" in the Revolution.. George Washington initially opposed the Boston Tea Party, but later wrote it was the beginning of the nation.

In many countries the Covid lockdowns led to starvation. We can see the invasion of a new "operating system" that says "report your neighbor," not "love your neighbor." One says it's okay to kill babies in the womb, the other says no. One says there are 2 sexes, the other says there are dozens because of "gender-fluidity."

Elie Wiesel wrote about 2 types of people in the Nazi death camps. One type are those who had irrational optimism and did not survive. They came to blame God when their expectations were disappointed. The other type said, "I may be here in the prison camp forever, but today I will find something to be grateful for. I am not going to let the evil have dominion over my spirit."

The Q anon teaching led some to think there was a military plan to correct the 2020 election fraud and therefore to think "I don't need to take responsibility." Communists are taking over key American institutions. The Anti-Christ system is a reality we must face. Japanese manga promotes a pagan worldview and leads to passive consumers. In contrast, the Protestant work ethic teaches self-discipline.

Let us look at things not just from our own perspective, but from God's perspective. Invest in our families and communities. God's Kingdom is decentralized. We have responsibility to protect each other. We live to conform to

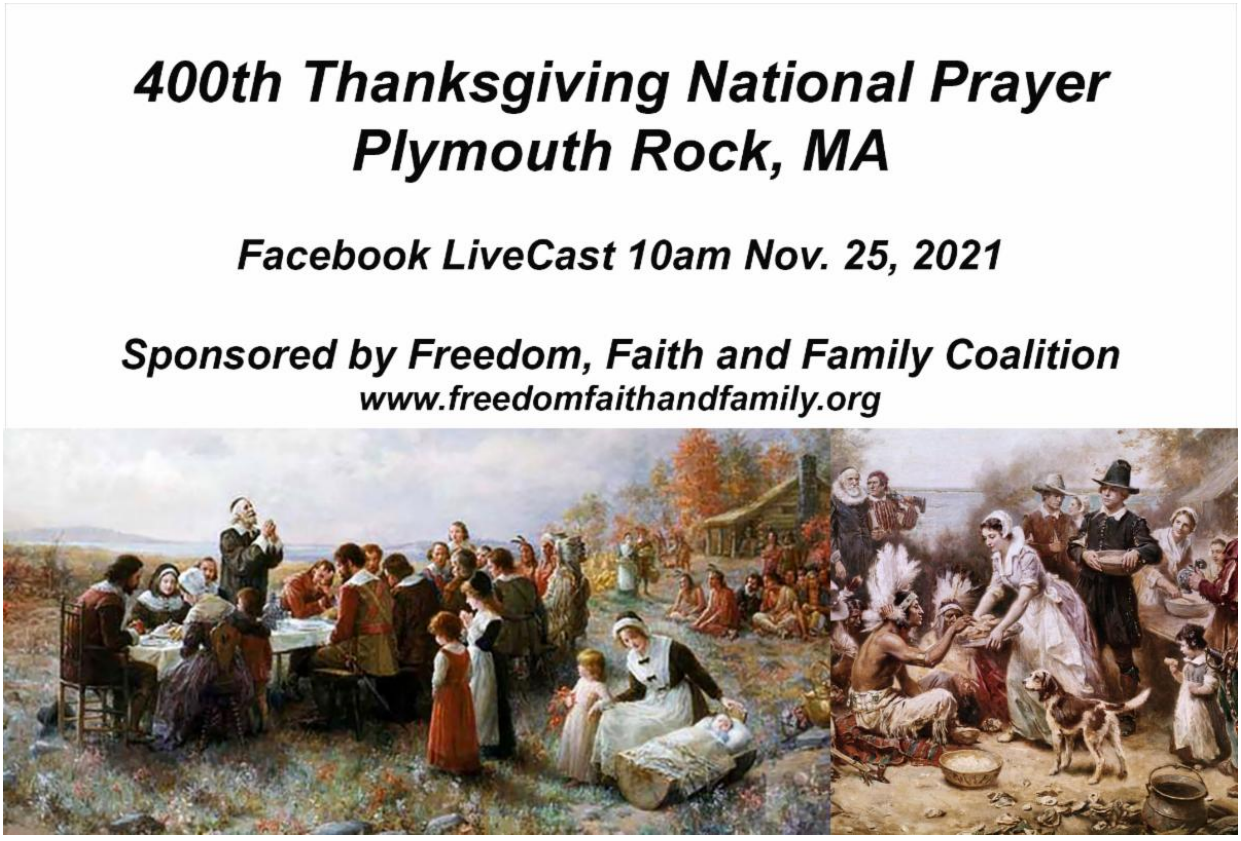
God, not please the world.

****

After the service, Chris shared his testimony about coming to Sanctuary Church and how it helped his marriage with Terry. Then Theo and Annastasia received the Blessing from the 2nd King and Queen in a beautiful ceremony!

400th Thanksgiving National Prayer

On November 25 there will be the **400th Thanksgiving National Prayer,** an online Internet broadcast event on Thanksgiving morning at 10am (eastern) via Facebook Live. **Here is more information about the event, sponsored by the Freedom, Faith and Family Coalition, which will honor the first Thanksgiving by the Pilgrims 400 years ago.** We will have live video from the Plymouth Rock monument, plus people around the country joining in. Feel free to join and to spread the word!



"Save the Nation" Conference - Part 1

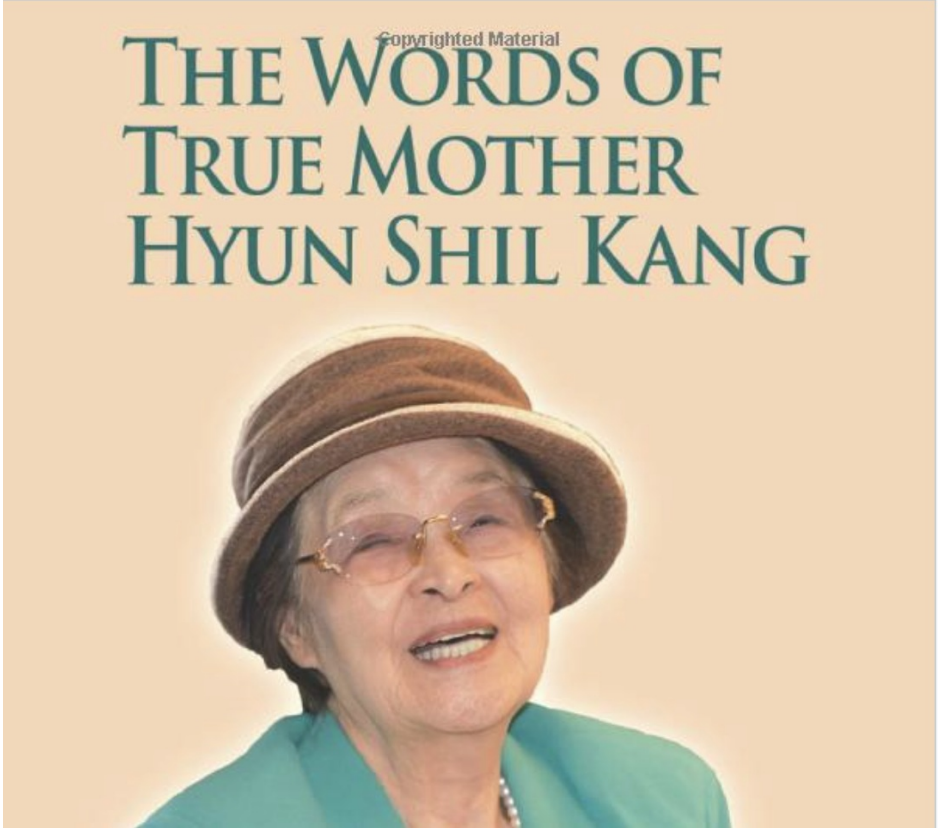
"Save the Nation" Conference - Part 2

"Save the Nation" Conference - Part 3

Good Sex vs Bad Sex Docudrama

Cheon Il Guk State of the Union Address 2021
Rev. Hyung Jin Sean Moon, September 10, 2021

Sanctuary Church Web calendar



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the Rod of Iron Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

[Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports]

[Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

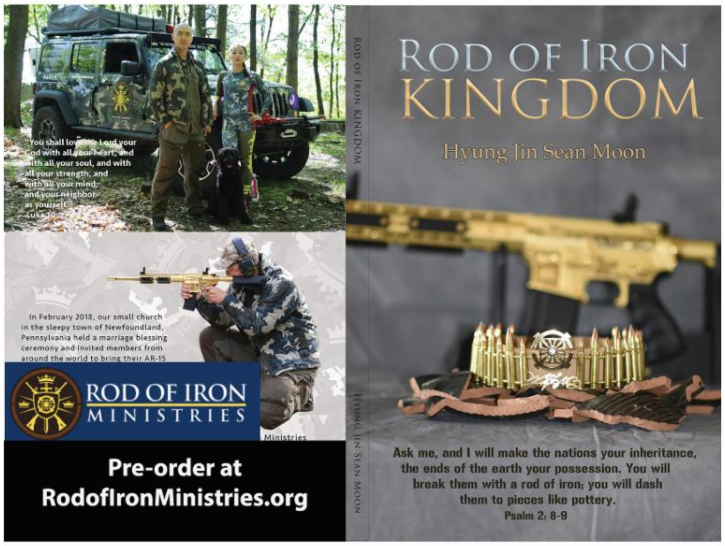
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
ROI Kingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

[View as Webpage]

AMERICA, THE LAZARUS That Must Rise from Death

Men, STAND for Your God-Given Mission

Now when Jesus came, he found that Lazarus had already been in the tomb four days. Bethany was near Jerusalem, about two miles off, and many of the Jews had come to Martha and Mary to console them concerning their brother. So when Martha heard that Jesus was coming, she went and met him, but Mary remained seated in the house. Martha said to Jesus, "Lord, if you had been here, my brother would not have died. But even now I know that whatever you ask from God, God will give you." John 11:17-22

You must always be able to protest and claim yourself as being God's son. In Principle you have been born under God and lived with God and will die with Him, so it is natural for you to be persecuted by Satan. That is why in the Bible we read seemingly paradoxical things: when you want to lose your life, you will gain it, but when you want to gain your life, you will lose it. Only by overcoming death can you come alive.
SMM, The Seven Day Fast 10-20-74

Greetings!
Assistant Sanctuary Pastor Kyle Toffey encouraged brothers and sisters to attend the rally to support the election lawsuit in Harrisburg on Monday. This Thanksgiving will be the 400th observance since the first one in 1621.

We then heard the testimony by Terry Riley who recently received the Blessing with her husband, Chris. She was sexually abused when she was a child and as a teenager. We need to let those who have been abused know that "it's not your fault." In college she experienced a date rape followed by many abusive relationships. Thankfully she has been able to find a good husband through her marriage to a righteous man, Chris. Last year she met Gregg and Elke Noll and came to the ROI Freedom Festival. She appreciates the freedom to ask questions, find answers and to laugh in church, and most of all the Holy Blessing.

So much of our faith has to do with physical proximity. Does the 2 nd King feel our heart of attendance? Do we know how active True Father is in the spirit world? We are standing on the victory of Jesus and True Parents.

You and I are the way for people to connect with this new revelation of how God is working in the world. The 2nd King shouldn't have to worry about us. We need to take care of each other. Many face challenges and need encouragement. When we are wearing a crown, it takes the weight off of his crown. We are no longer slaves. We should always be wearing a crown, at least spiritually.

Victor Moon spoke about the activities of the ROI Kingdom Academy. Then Richard Panzer introduced the King's Report interview with Leah Hoopes and Greg Stenstrom, about their Election Fraud lawsuit which will be heard in the Pennsylvania Commonwealth Court on Thursday, and the rally which was held at the State Capitol on Monday. To support their legal fight to expose election fraud, go to www.givesendgo.com/Protectingyourvote.

Hyung Jin Nim started his Sunday message explaining that a lot of progress is being made by the pioneers at the new Cheongpyeong in Tennessee .

The J-team cleaned up a stream and discovered a new pond. Yesterday they found bamboo and ginseng growing. The younger people are also learning how to use powerful machine tools.

Local residents in the area are seeing the criticisms of the Left as a good sign, that we are promoting Judeo-Christian civilization in contrast to the centralized globalist tyranny promoted by Klaus Schwab and others. The Kingdom of God is seen as a threat to them, to the use of force by the State.

He read the passage starting in John 11:17 which discusses Martha pleading to Jesus to save Lazarus, who had been dead for 4 days. In 2021 America is in a similar place, dealing with food and other shortages, electric blackouts, and a divided and demoralized population. If America is in this situation, the third world is in a much worse place.

America has been blessed with riches and wealth. Even its poor are in the top 5% of the world. But many citizens are not grateful. Many are just pleasure-seeking.

If we are just the results of materialist forces and Darwinian evolution, then there are no moral imperatives or objective standards of good and evil. If morality is just what is legal or what the culture accepts, then this "consensus" can be about using or even killing people who oppose what has been decided.

It's not easy to live by moral standards and to be accountable to God, but that is what a life of faith demands. True Father revealed the cause of the Fall and the use of sex as a weapon. We can see the use of sexual blackmail by governments.

Godly morality teaches fidelity to one partner. But the Free Sex lifestyle does the opposite. Pornography initially provides dopamine highs, which eventually start to lapse, leading to the need for more extreme adrenaline highs from child porn, based on child trafficking.

The worship of false gods always involves sexual immorality. In the Babylonian culture, girls were given over to the Temple to be raped by strangers. Free Sex is not progressive, it's regressive. Confusion about male and female identity is the last stage of a deteriorating society.

The God of the Bible does not seek pointless pleasure or power. The Beta male seeks those things. The Alpha male seeks purpose, to fulfill the work that God has given him to do.

While a relatively small community, we offer something precious, the change of Blood Lineage through the Blessing. God wants to bequeath the world to His sons and daughters.

The Constitution of Cheon Il Guk lays out a constitutional republic merged with the monarchy of Christ. The Rod of Iron Kingdom is de-centralized. Outsourcing our protection to the government leads to passivity and potential enslavement. That is why everyone, not just hired professionals, must be involved in defending the community.

****

400th Thanksgiving National Prayer

On November 25 there will be the **400th Thanksgiving National Prayer,** an online Internet broadcast event on Thanksgiving morning at 10am (eastern) via Facebook Live. **Here is more information about the event, sponsored by the Freedom, Faith and Family Coalition, which will honor the first Thanksgiving by the Pilgrims 400 years ago.** We will have live video from the Plymouth Rock monument, plus people around the country joining in. Feel free to join and to spread the word!

400th Thanksgiving National Prayer
Plymouth Rock, MA

Facebook LiveCast 10am Nov. 25, 2021

Sponsored by Freedom, Faith and Family Coalition
www.freedomfaithandfamily.org

"Save the Nation" Conference - Part 1

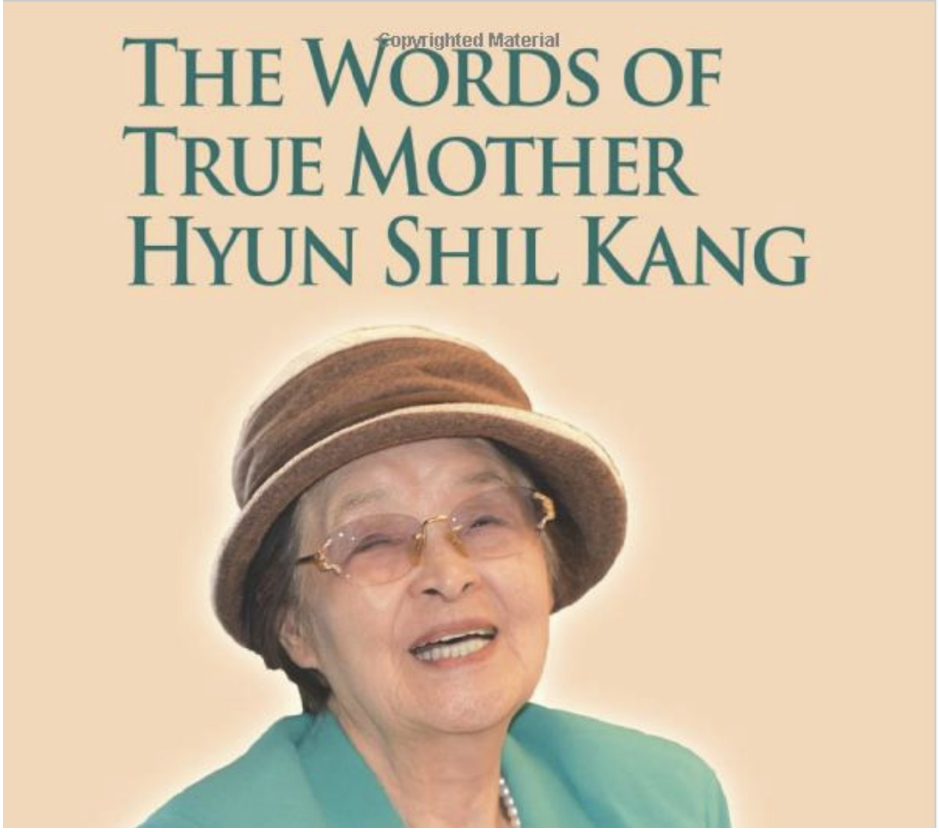
"Save the Nation" Conference - Part 2

"Save the Nation" Conference - Part 3

Good Sex vs Bad Sex Docudrama

Cheon Il Guk State of the Union Address 2021
Rev. Hyung Jin Sean Moon, September 10, 2021

Sanctuary Church Web calendar



Order a copy of this moving, heartfelt book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the
Rod of Iron
Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

[Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports]

[Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

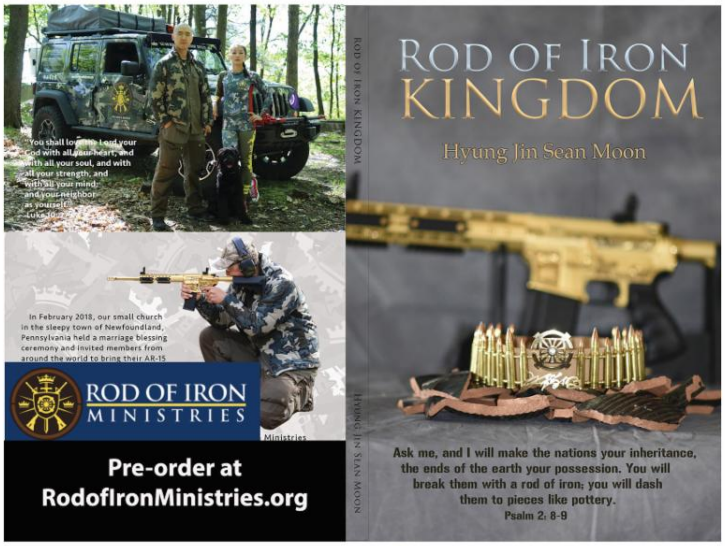
Order on Amazon.com

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
ROI Kingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

View as Webpage

The REAL REASON to be thankful!

Don't Let the Devil Take Your Kingship!

Now the word of the Lord came to me, saying, "Before I formed you in the womb I knew you, and before you were born I consecrated you; I appointed you a prophet to the nations." Then I said, "Ah, Lord God! Behold, I do not know how to speak, for I am only a youth." But the Lord said to me, "Do not say, 'I am only a youth'; for to all to whom I send you, you shall go, and whatever I command you, you shall speak. Do not be afraid of them, for I am with you to deliver you, declares the Lord." Then the Lord put out his hand and touched my mouth. And the Lord said to me, "Behold, I have put my words in your mouth. See, I have set you this day over nations and over kingdoms, to pluck up and to break down, to destroy and to overthrow, to build and to plant." Jeremiah 1:4-10

Please don't forget; this is the most important formula, those three stages. You, as individuals, must be able to separate yourselves from Satan, or in other words, win victory over Satan; then you have the qualification to come under the love of God; and then you must be willing to sacrifice yourself for the sake of your fallen brother. SMM, Things Found Most Important in Leading a Life of Faith, 12-12-71

Greetings!
Now returned back from Tennessee, Hyung Jin Nim spoke about the experiment with "socialism" in the early Plymouth colony that led to starvation. Governor William Bradford changed the arrangement so that each family could keep the fruits of their farming, which led to a surplus and more than enough to share with everyone.

As Elie Wiesel wrote about his experience in the Nazi death camps, it's important to have realistic, not blind, optimism.

Then Patrick Lennon shared his testimony. As a child he was told in the Roman Catholic Church that he could not be a good Catholic if he asked questions. Since he is a rationalist who seeks to truly understand, not just have blind faith, he could not stay there. Three years ago his wife Peg saw an advertisement about the *Rod of Iron Freedom Festival.* They attended it and had a great time. They also attended the *Save the Nation* conference where Ambassador Alan Keyes spoke. They decided to learn more about the teachings of the Unification Movement.

They were deeply moved when Pastor Moon spoke about the heartbreak of God and impressed by the love of brothers and sisters here. He read Kerry Williams' book, *True Father and Jesus are One,* and it convinced him that True Father Sun Myung Moon is the 2nd Coming.

In his sermon, Hyung Jin Nim explained that our Foundation of Faith is critical, but God also wants to use us as his hands and feet so our actions are vitally important. Abraham was a big landowner, but that did not impress God. It was challenging for him to believe he would be the father of nations, when even at an advanced age, he had no child yet from his wife, Sarah.

Elitists are planning to take over governments. They buy up media and social media to promote a new narrative, that you can choose to be whomever you want in the "metaverse." You not only can watch videos in the Internet, you can be IN the Internet. Young people have been trained through playing video games. They are told: "You can become a god, creating your own reality. Staying inside your room will help combat Climate Change!"

The Council for Inclusive Capitalism, which supports the Climate Change agenda and "Systemic Change," meaning larger government control of the economy and our lives, includes leaders of the largest financial institutions, the UN, Rockefeller Foundation, Rothschild family, Ford Foundation, Johnson and Johnson as well as Pope Francis and others.

Renowned psychologist Jordan Peterson told John Stossel that men should learn how to become dangerous, but have control of that. There is no moral achievement if you are weak and helpless. If you're weak, you will become evil,

seeking the path of least resistance to achieve your desires. It is easy to do evil or to go along with it. It takes no moral discipline, no virtue. To take over a nation you have to feminize the men, keep them addicted to the "metaverse."

WOKE advocates of socialism are not just interested to re-engineer the economy. A "Non-Binary" Assistant Professor at Old Dominion U is trying to normalize the term MAP (Minor Attracted Persons) for adults attracted to have sex with children. In many countries there are efforts to lower the age of sexual consent and to allow children to make life-altering decisions to do radical surgery on their bodies.

It is stated in the Sermon on the Mount that "the meek shall inherit the earth," but meek means humble, not weak. What makes a king? The first King of England was crowned by the Archbishop of Canterbury. In 660 BCE, the longest lineage in the world, the first Emperor of Japan, was crowned. Unfortunately, many of these royal blood lines are not standing for human rights and individual sovereignty.

Donate to Cheongpyeong Being Created in USA!

The Bible speaks of us as Kings and Priests, and that we are to become co-heirs with Christ. Did Abraham's assets make him a King approved by God? No. Don't let the Devil take away your Kingship. He seeks to make us weak. It takes strength, perseverance and courage to pursue goodness.
We are instructed to render unto Caesar, but the vision of the USA founders was that we, the citizens, are to be the rulers. God is our Master, from whom we get our anointing. He is the one from whom we receive our human rights. **When we are reborn, we come to**

accept what God says about us and about our lineage. That is the real reason to be thankful this Thanksgiving.

****

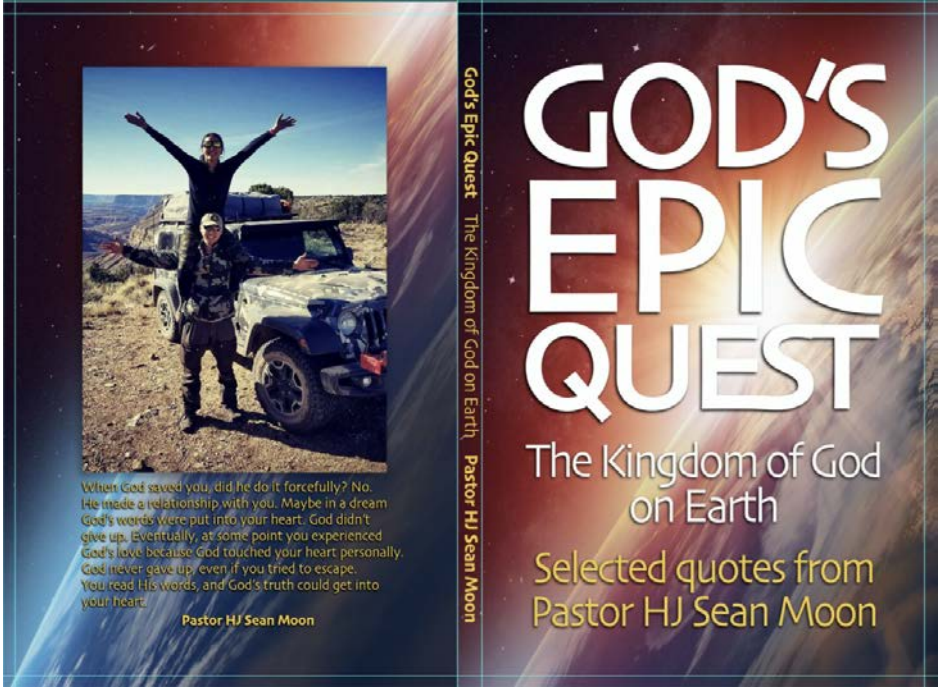
400th Thanksgiving National Prayer

On November 25 there will be the **400th Thanksgiving National Prayer,** an online Internet broadcast event on Thanksgiving morning at 10am (eastern) via Facebook Live. **Here is more information about the event, sponsored by the Freedom, Faith and Family Coalition, which will honor the first Thanksgiving by the Pilgrims 400 years ago.** We will have live video from the Plymouth Rock monument, plus people around the country joining in. Feel free to join and to spread the word!

Korean War Memorial Dedication at the ROI Freedom Festival

We the People Rally in Harrisburg, 11/15/2021

Sanctuary Church Web calendar



Order a copy of this powerful, life-changing book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a Rod of Iron Patriot class!

Sign Up for the **Rod of Iron Patriot Class!**

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

[Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!]

****

Order Hyung Jin Nim's New
Our Father Forsaken Book

The 2nd King's new book, *Our Father Forsaken: the Abandonment of the God of the Old and New Testaments,* is now available at your local or online bookstores in printed or kindle formats!

Order Our Father Forsaken
with a discount!

(Type in "OURTOWN2019")

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One
by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

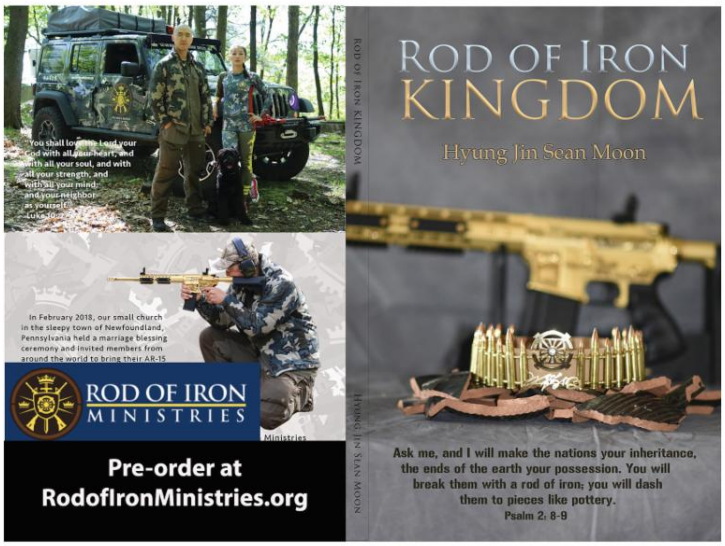
****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline

that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]



ORDER your copy of
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!]

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
ROI Kingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, **FreedomFaithAndFamily.org**
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

The EXTREMELY FEARFUL Place!

God Used CRIMINALS to Accomplish His Will!

Before the men lay down, she came up to them on the roof and said to the men, "I know that the Lord has given you the land, and that the fear of you has fallen upon us, and that all the inhabitants of the land melt away before you. For we have heard how the Lord dried up the water of the Red Sea before you when you came out of Egypt, and what you did to the two kings of the Amorites who were beyond the Jordan, to Sihon and Og, whom you devoted to destruction. And as soon as we heard it, our hearts melted, and there was no spirit left in any man because of you, for the Lord your God, he is God in the heavens above and on the earth beneath. Joshua 2:8-11

The place near to God is an extremely fearful place. SMM, The Way of God's Will 309

Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim started the service by commenting on Thanksgiving and how the Puritans who landed 401 years ago tried socialism, but it led to starvation. After 2 years Governor William Bradford decided that each family would receive one acre of land and be able to plant and farm as they wished. This led to abundance with more than enough to share.

Then he read the passage in Joshua 2 in which Rahab, the prostitute, welcomes the two Israeli spies. Word had come to the Canaanites about the victory of the Israelites had been victorious over the Egyptian army and against the Amorites. Even though Rahab was part of the criminal underworld, she said "I know that the Lord hath given you the land." Her brothel was a place to hide for strangers or, in this case, for the Intel team of the Israelites. The criminal world underclass was helping God's people! Furthermore, Joseph, Jesus' adoptive father, was in the lineage of Rahab. We should not have a fixed view of who is worthy to be used by God to accomplish His purpose! When the "prepared ones" fail their responsibility, God can choose a prostitute to pick up the slack!

Communists seek to centralize education, so that students are indoctrinated into accepting collectivism and mandates. Conservatives are smeared and called names like “white supremacists” and “domestic terrorists.” We see centralization of wealth in large corporations. Small businesses shut down, but the large corporations are now $2 trillion richer than before the Pandemic. Governments promise to provide “safety” and “peace” as long as people consent to give up their authority over their children and over their bodies as well as their rights to assemble and to speak freely.

In many countries there are efforts to institute a digital currency, in which very transaction would be recorded for purposes of taxation and monitoring. Such centralized monitoring emulates the Communist Chinese Social Credit System where citizens can be penalized if they are disobedient to government directives.

Holy Blessing of Donald Thomas and Karen Drum

The real Crocodile Dundee, Paul Hogan, fought the government swat team which came to take his firearms. He could foresee 25 years into the future where we now

have Australian military implementing forced vaccination. In Victoria, citizens can't eat or go shopping without masks or proof of vaccination. They are fined $5,000 for leaving their community without approval. Then he showed a video of Aboriginal leader who said, "we are watching people dying from a bio-weapon." Many nations, such as the Solomon Islands, have aligned with Communist China, a vicious, satanic beast which doesn't hesitate to murder to accomplish its goals.

Holocaust survivor Elie Wiesel advocated "realistic, not overly hopeful, optimism." It's important not to just be passively defensive. We are seeing massive migration and reorganization around the planet. Despite the trends, USA is still the freest place in the world. In many states you can still shop and dine at a restaurant without wearing a mask. Several states are standing up against lawless federal actions. There are sheriffs ready to arrest federal officers implementing unconstitutional orders in their counties.

We need to pray and develop our life of faith, get back to basics, live in a community of like-minded people, train, prepare for shortages and switch from digital money to physical assets. There were 34 Kings the Israelites had to fight in Canaan. They did prepare for battle in various ways, but without God's help they could not have succeeded.

Donate to Cheongpyeong Being Created in USA!

Stopping the imposition of global tyranny cannot be done in the natural, but only with the Hand of God. But we must do our 5%. At night, a lantern only shows a few feet ahead into the darkness. We need to have courage and faith even though the future looks grim. When we align with His truth and His love, we can be victorious. His Kingdom is coming. That is why the Devil is trying to destroy America. Don't succumb to a spirit of fear. Resist and the Devil will flee!

****

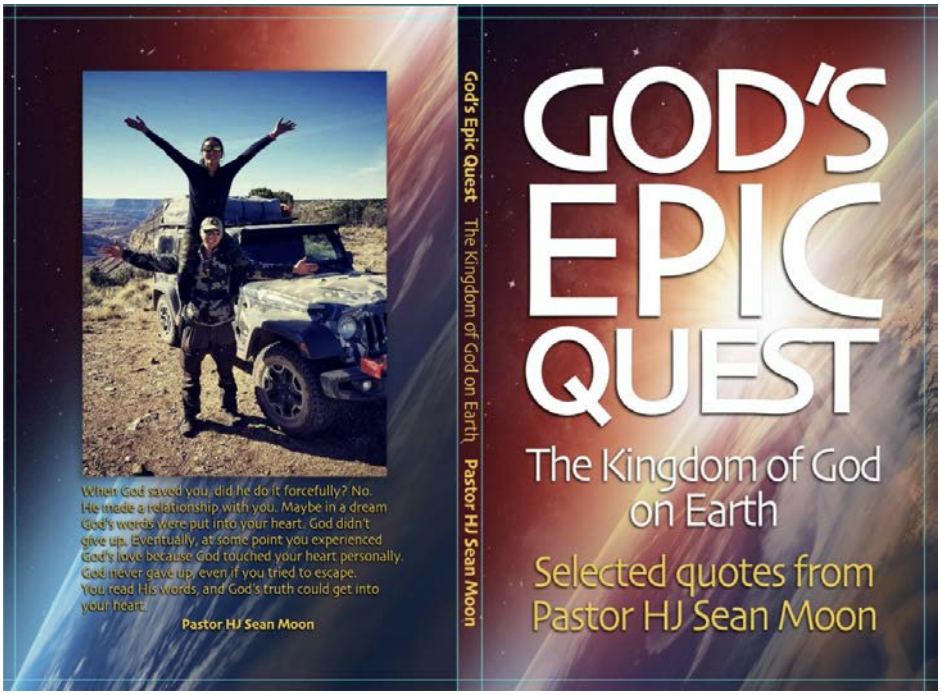
400th Thanksgiving National Prayer

On November 25 there was the **400th Thanksgiving National Prayer,** an online Internet broadcast event via Facebook Live, **sponsored by the [Freedom, Faith and Family Coalition](). The event honored the first Thanksgiving by the Pilgrims 400 years ago, with** live video from the Plymouth Rock monument.

Korean War Memorial Dedication at the ROI Freedom Festival

[We the People Rally in Harrisburg, 11/15/2021]

[Sanctuary Church Web calendar]



[Order a copy of this powerful, life-changing book today!]

Calling All Patriots! Join a ***Rod of Iron Patriot*** class!

[Sign Up for the ***Rod of Iron***]

Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

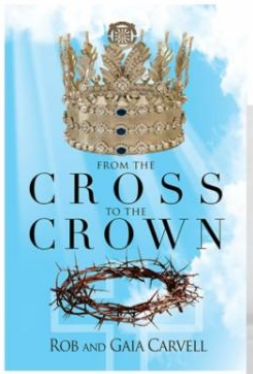
****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

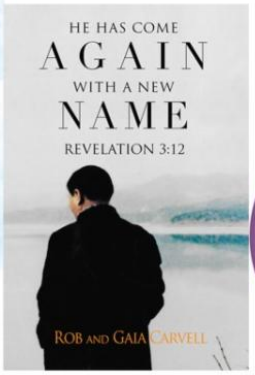
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

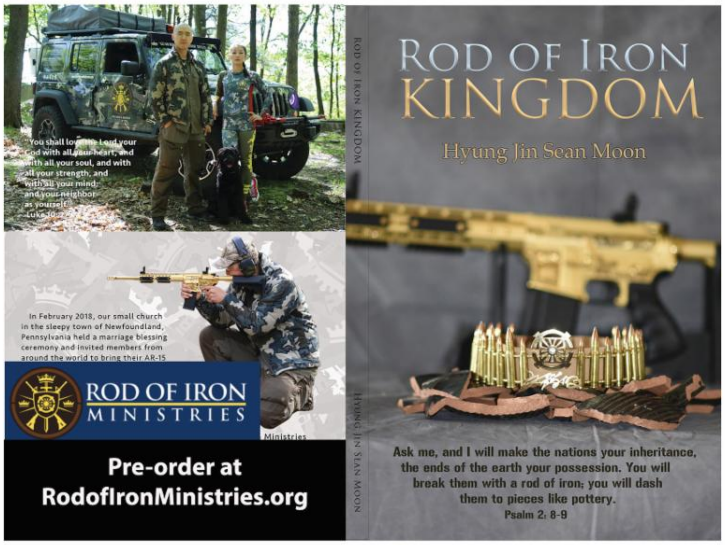
---



www.thekingsways.org



Available in the bookstore on Amazon
And on our website in English, Spanish & Italian



ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2021
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
ROI Kingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport****, Rod of Iron Ministries

Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 7 – Año 2.021

nº 12 – diciembre

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

DICIEMBRE	391	2021-12-07 Enemies Within the Church
	392	2021-12-14 Then the true America will live
	393	2021-12-21 Christmas Meaning Email
	394	2021-12-28 CALLED to Protect Gods Kingdom

Enemies WITHIN the Church!

Bought at the Price of the Sorrow of Heaven!

I was ready to be sought by those who did not ask for me; I was ready to be found by those who did not seek me. I said, "Here I am, here I am," to a nation that was not called by my name. I spread out my hands all the day to a rebellious people, who walk in a way that is not good, following their own devices; a people who provoke me to my face continually, sacrificing in gardens and making offerings on bricks; who sit in tombs, and spend the night in secret places; who eat pig's flesh, and broth of tainted meat is in their vessels; who say, "Keep to yourself, do not come near me, for I am too holy for you." These are a smoke in my nostrils, a fire that burns all the day. Behold, it is written before me: "I will not keep silent, but I will repay; I will indeed repay into their lap both your iniquities and your fathers' iniquities together, says the Lord; because they made offerings on the mountains and insulted me on the hills, I will measure into their lap payment for their former deeds." Isaiah 65:1-7

I have been sought for, bought and exchanged at the price of the sorrow of Heaven. If you forget this, you will be unable to step over the historical current of death. SMM, The Way of God's Will

Greetings!
Sam Holderfield shared his testimony about emerging from disbelief and faithlessness to a relationship with God through coming to Sanctuary Church and hearing Gideon Raucci's Divine Principle lectures.

Then, as requested by Hyung Jin Nim, we watched a powerful documentary called "Enemies Within the Church." The movie documents the shocking infiltration of Evangelical and Southern Baptist churches in the U.S.A. with a Marxist WOKE ideology that divides Americans into racial categories of victims and oppressors. As True Father taught, if Christianity, the backbone of America, is corrupted, the nation will be quickly destroyed.

In the broadcast from Tennessee that became available later, Hyung Jin Nim announced that the first “Park Model” Tiny House, donated by Mrs. Park, has arrived, to be used as the “Cheonpyeong palace.” Two more will arrive in the next few weeks. Gregg Noll explained about the challenges to deliver it on the narrow roads leading to northeast Tennessee.

He thanked the J-Team and K-Team for their hard work. Cheongpyeong in the USA is developing through True Father’s Holy Spirit power. Even if you have a huge palace that cost tens of millions to build, it means nothing without God’s spirit and blessing.

Christians are waking up to the ongoing Marxist “WOKE” attack on our nation. Maybe now they will realize that even though he was constantly attacked and criticized, True Father spent billions to educate people around the world about Communism.

Sunday Service at Cheongpyeong in Tennessee

In 1996, Australian citizens were disarmed by their own government. Now it has become one of the most totalitarian nations in the world, where citizens are forced to stay in their homes unless they are leaving for “approved” activities. Austria, Slovakia, and Germany are enforcing lockdowns for all not vaccinated.

The Council for Inclusive Capitalism, established with participation of Rockefeller, Ford and other large foundations, is seeking to use economic leverage to bully businesses to follow their leftist agenda.

Mega-corporations have grown wealthier during the Covid lockdowns. Masking children is traumatic and unhealthy. These lockdowns and mandates are unprecedented in world history. A nation which does not protect its children becomes satanic. Governments are tempting workers to leave their jobs and to go on government benefits or causing them to be fired if they do not obey vaccine mandates and lockdowns.

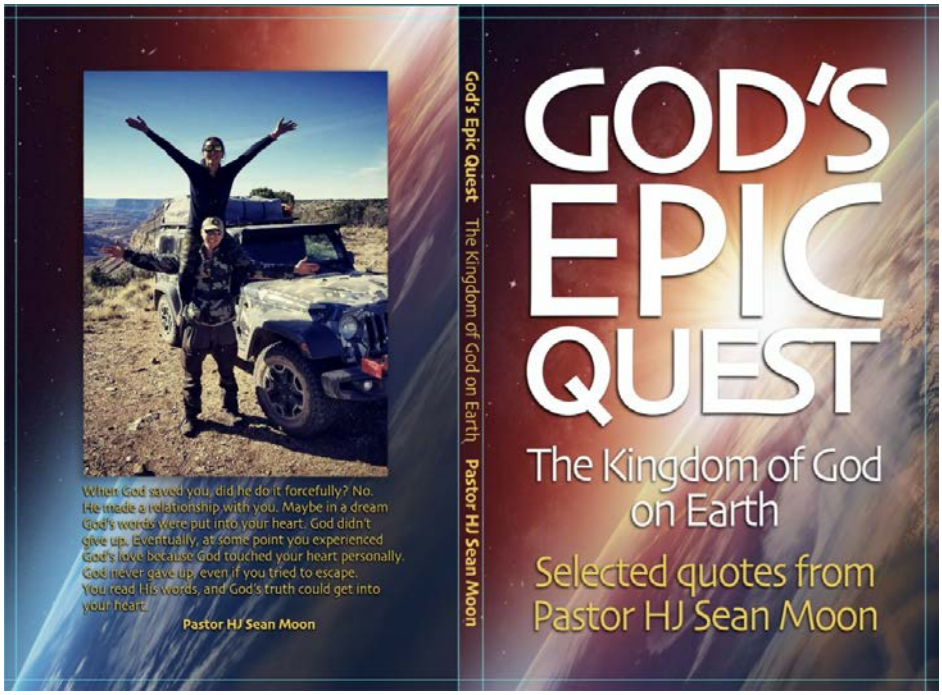
People who have escaped Communism are horrified to see the same rhetoric and tactics being used in this country.

You have more innovation and prosperity where governments are small. Jesus told us to pray for His Kingdom to come, not just for our own needs and blessings. We have to stand and believe on things that are greater than ourselves. Then we can merge with God’s purpose. The fallen soldiers are watching us from the spirit world. We must be courageous and remember from where our strength comes.

Donate to Cheongpyeong Being Created in USA!

Korean War Memorial Dedication at the ROI Freedom Festival

Sanctuary Church Web calendar



Order a copy of this powerful, life-changing book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a ***Rod of Iron Patriot*** class!

Sign Up for the
***Rod of Iron Patriot* Class!**

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

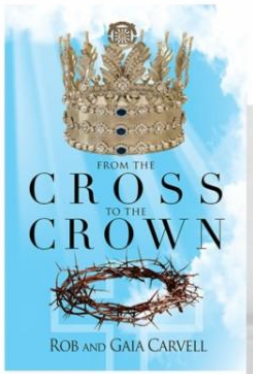
****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

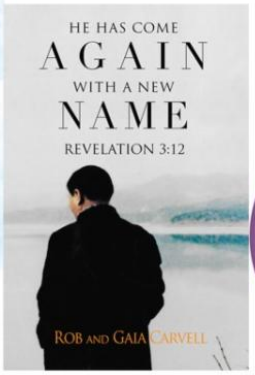
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

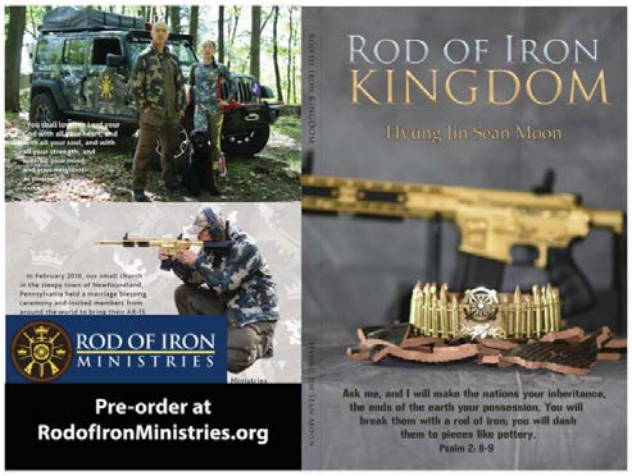
---



www.thekingsways.org



Available in the bookstore on Amazon
And on our website in English, Spanish & Italian



ORDER
Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
ROI Kingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, **FreedomFaithAndFamily.org**
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

Company Name | Website

View as Webpage

Then the TRUE America will live!

Judgment after the heavenly law is established.

Be merciful to me, O God, be merciful to me, for in you my soul takes refuge; in the shadow of your wings I will take refuge, till the storms of destruction pass by. I cry out to God Most High, to God who fulfills his purpose for me. He will send from heaven and save me; he will put to shame him who tramples on me. Selah God will send out his steadfast love and his faithfulness! My soul is in the midst of lions; I lie down amid fiery beasts—the children of man, whose teeth are spears and arrows, whose tongues are sharp swords. Be exalted, O God, above the heavens! Let your glory be over all the earth! They set a net for my steps; my soul was bowed down. They dug a pit in my way, but they have fallen into it themselves. Selah Psalm 57:1-6

Judgment comes after the heavenly law is established. Judgment is not done by force, but by God's love, i.e., by shedding blood, sweat and tears. SMM, The Way of God's Will 165

Greetings!
Lowell Ellanson spoke about the online Rod of Iron Patriot Course starting in January and about visiting the Catacombs in Rome. Why the early Christians choose to live in such a dark place? Roman soldiers would confront people on the street and take them away to prison if they confessed belief in Christ. How sad that they could not stand up for themselves! In many countries around the world, people do not have the right to self-defense. Let us be healthy cells in God's body!

At the beginning of the broadcast from Tennessee, Mr. Ikeda expressed thanks for the donations for the J-team and K-team, who are supporting the 120 day condition of brothers and sisters from Japan and Korea. Now is a serious time for Korea, Japan, and Taiwan. America is the last refuge. That is why we want to build Cheongpyeong as a place that people from all over the world can come to.

Hyung Jin Nim spoke about those killed in the tornadoes in Kentucky. It is also a metaphor for the storms coming to America. We see tyranny increasing. True Father called the centralization of power "political satanism."

Our rights come from God, not from subjective feelings and projected anxiety. We must acknowledge the rights of others. But the Left insists upon “positive rights” to health care, housing, etc. through government action and forced impositions. Prioritization of the self to control others similar to how the Archangel told Eve that she could circumvent God’s commandments. You can make up your own definition of good and evil, which leads to narcissism and hedonism.

But you can’t be happy worshipping a self that is ridden with sin. In order to overcome feelings of self-doubt and despair, they seek to control others. They may not even believe in Satan, but doing his will by living a life of cultural satanism. Inside they are broken.

50% of Millennials do not believe God. Many churches promote a prosperity gospel, but Jesus said take up your cross and follow me.

He and Kook Jin Nim were told to just go along with the Han Mother’s betrayal of Father and they would inherit control of billions, but they would not turn their backs on Father. Our riches come from having the riches of living an honorable life with God’s blessing.

VetStock's Special Bike for an Afghan Vet

In order to have a free country you need to have men willing to defend their nation. We see the worldwide lockdowns by governments that have no authority to do so. True Father spent decades to educate people around the world about Communism.

Many Americans were sleeping, just focusing on their personal lives and ventures. But if the Left takes over, then your children and grandchildren will be handed over to totalitarians.

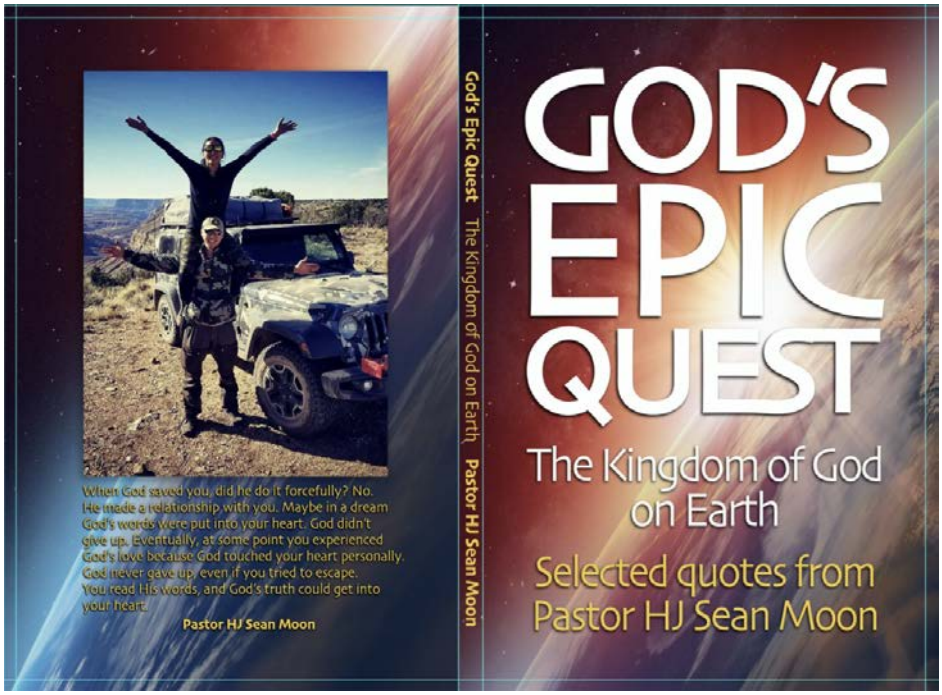
Many countries are implementing vaccine passports. Police are walking around asking people to provide their vaccination papers. America is the last refuge. Those who attended the January 6 rally in DC were standing up for America. Christians look forward to eternity. We can transcend fear of death with God's power and love.

America is not just our home. It is chosen by God for His purpose, as a standard-bearer for the Gospel and for freedom. Even if we are ordinary people, let us remember that we are the hands and feet of God, so let us fulfill our responsibility. We must be willing to risk and, if necessary, give our lives! Then the true America will live.

****

Donate to Cheongpyeong Being Created in USA!

[Sanctuary Church Web calendar]



Order a copy of this powerful, life-changing book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a ***Rod of Iron Patriot*** class!

Sign Up for the

Rod of Iron Patriot Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

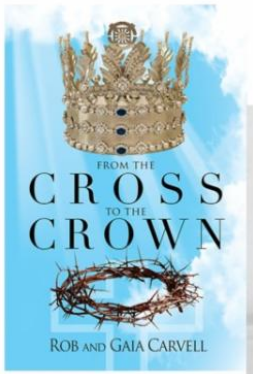
****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

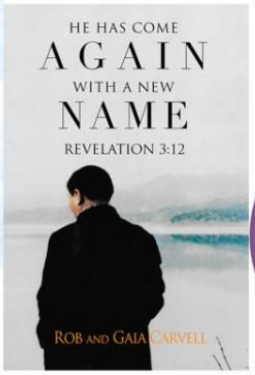
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

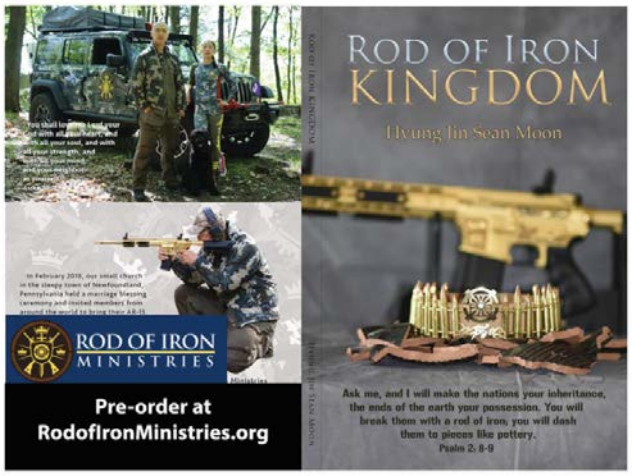
---



www.thekingsways.org



Available in the bookstore on Amazon
And on our website in English, Spanish & Italian



ORDER
Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
ROI Kingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, **FreedomFaithAndFamily.org**
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

Company Name | Website

[View as Webpage]

The REAL MEANING of Christmas!

What Can Christians Do in This DARK TIME?

And the angel said to her, "Do not be afraid, Mary, for you have found favor with God. And behold, you will conceive in your womb and bear a son, and you shall call his name Jesus. He will be great and will be called the Son of the Most High. And the Lord God will give to him the throne of his father David, and he will reign over the house of Jacob forever, and of his kingdom there will be no end."
Luke 1:30-33

If we leave the world alone, it will collapse into hell and misery. The only way it can be helped is for us to let people know why it is happening so they can correct the whole situation. This is where the concept of judgment comes in. Someone has to say, "That is absolutely wrong, and this is the way it ought to be instead." Who will do that? Abels have to do that. Abel's culture is responsible for undertaking this task. SMM, ABEL'S RIGHT PATH FROM THE PROVIDENTIAL POINT OF VIEW, December 30, 1979

Greetings!
During the announcements, Assistant Pastor Kyle Toffey spoke about important interviews on The King's Report broadcast on the Rod of Iron Rumble channel with Rev. Artur Pawlowski who was imprisoned for holding a worship service in his church in Alberta, Canada and with Jeffrey Nyquist, writer for the Epoch Times and other publications, about the threat posed to the U.S. by Communist China.

Guest Pastor George Cook gave a fascinating presentation on the real date of Jesus' birth. He concluded that, regardless of the date, Jesus came as the light into a very dark world. Despite this darkness, every time a woman becomes pregnant and says "yes," as Mary did, to the divine spark of life in her womb, we should rejoice. We can celebrate the birth of Christ and show love to people 365 days of the year.

In the Soul Sisters 122 broadcast, Diana Aiga gave another take on the meaning of the Christmas tree celebration, involving St. Boniface who in the 8th century sought to convert Germanic pagan worshippers in the village of Geismar gathered around a huge old oak tree (known as the “Thunder Oak”) dedicated to the god Thor. This annual event of worship centered on sacrificing a human, usually a small child, to the pagan god.

Soul Sisters 122: Story of the "Tree of the Christ-child"

Boniface is said to have grabbed an axe and chopped down the Thunder Oak of mighty Thor. The Germans were astounded. He then preached the Gospel to the people and used a little fir tree that was behind the now felled oak tree as a tool of evangelization. Pointing to it he said,

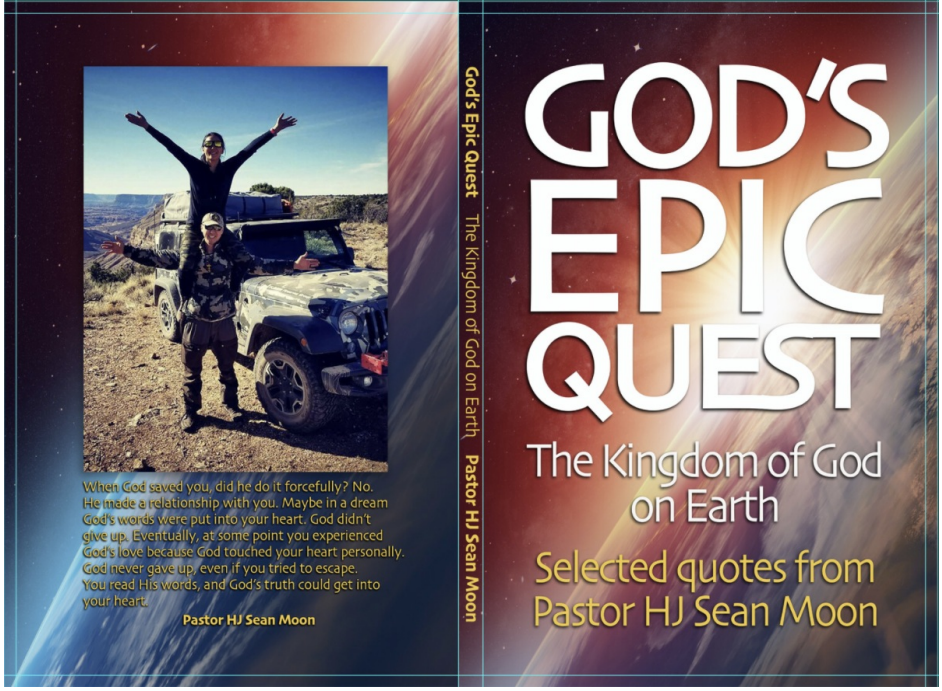
“This little tree, a young child of the forest, shall be your holy tree tonight. It is the wood of peace... It is the sign of an endless life, for its leaves are ever green. See how it points upward to heaven. Let this be called the tree of the Christ-child; gather about it, not in the wild wood, but in your own homes; there it will shelter

no deeds of blood, but loving gifts and rites of kindness."

****

[Donate to Cheongpyeong Being Created in USA!]

[Sanctuary Church Web calendar]



Order a copy of this powerful, life-changing book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a ***Rod of Iron Patriot*** class!

Based on the bestselling book by Pastor Sean Moon, ROD of IRON Kingdom. Sign up today for once weekly Zoom meetings. Classes fill up fast! DON'T MISS IT!

Sign Up for the *Rod of Iron Patriot* Class!

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

[Sanctuary Blessing Site]

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

[Order on Amazon.com]

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]

---

www.thekingsways.org

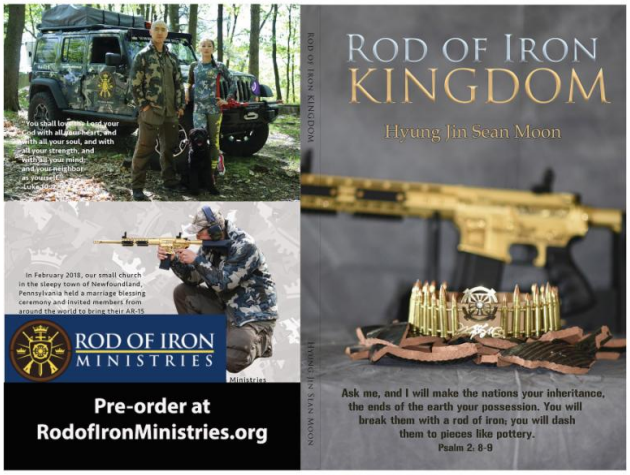
Available in the bookstore on Amazon
And on our website in English, Spanish & Italian

ORDER
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****



Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D.,
President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
ROI Kingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

View as Webpage

CALLED to Protect God's Kingdom!

The Leftist Assault on our Freedoms

"So you shall keep my commandments and do them: I am the Lord. And you shall not profane my holy name, that I may be sanctified among the people of Israel. I am the Lord who sanctifies you, who brought you out of the land of Egypt to be your God: I am the Lord." Leviticus 22:31–33

The families who live without tears are my enemies. SMM, The Way of God's Will

Greetings!
Having returned from Tennessee, Hyung Jin Nim expressed appreciation for the efforts of the J-team and K-team to beautify Cheongpyeong. He also announced that after the service, there would a Blessing ceremony of Hisataka Gemma and Sunhee Montenegro.

He gave Annastasia Theodoropolous and Kerry Williams, who are both leading education efforts of Sanctuary youth, the *Icons of Evolution* book by Dr. Jonathan Wells at the Discovery Institute. It refutes the false religion of Evolution and Atheism, which is taught to public school students starting at as early as 5 years old. It refutes the embryological argument with Haeckel's drawings of the embryos of different species. He was fired from his university for falsification, but his drawings are still included in many high school and college textbooks.

The current leftist narrative is that humans have a negative impact on the

environment so centralized government is needed to regulate human actions. True Father called those who support Communism “political Satanists.”

As described in Gen 3:24, God created the flaming swords used by angels to keep fallen human beings out of the Garden of Eden. Now human beings should employ the modern-day “flaming sword,” the rod of iron, to protect God’s Kingdom.

One million peaceful patriots gathered at the U.S. Capitol on January 6 to exercise their right to assembly and grievances. There are videos of FBI informants urging protesters to break down fences and to enter the Capitol building.

There were 11 million more votes for Trump than in 2016, but he still “lost.” Jesus taught us to render unto Caesar what is Caesar’s, but in a constitutional republic, we the people are supposed to be the kings. Many Republicans did not stand up and defend those protesting the stealing of the Election.

Ben Franklin, who was a printer and publisher, used the media to help the American Revolution. It is encouraging to see Tucker Carlson and other Fox News hosts showing Project Veritas videos of Dems talking about election fraud. We need a vertical alliance of all classes to fight Communism which has adherents in all classes.

Immediately after January 6, Leftists in Congress proclaimed “they have desecrated the Holy Temple of Democracy!” Their narrative was uniformly that those who attended on Jan. 6 are “domestic terrorists” and “white supremacists” and that therefore the full force of government would be needed to arrest and imprison them without bail.

A slave has no rights over his own body. Dr. Robert Malone, inventor of mRNA vaccines, warned us, “DO NOT give this vaccine to your children!” He warns about cells being programmed by mRNA to create spike proteins, that damage the body. It cannot be reversed, leading to lesions in the brain, damage to the heart, etc.

Former chief Pfizer scientific advisor Dr. Mike Yeadon – this is a serious attempt towards a mass depopulation strategy. Police in Germany and Austria and in NYC are acting like Nazis.

That's why in the CIG Constitution a national police force is banned. Adam and Eve should have had the flaming sword to defend God's Kingdom, but they abandoned God and sided with Satan. When we die, we will be accountable not to government, but to God. Put God first, and love your neighbor.

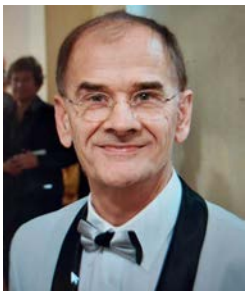
Jesus had to suffer on the cross because we have a sin problem. Satan is the prince of the world who comes to steal and destroy. He is destroying America. The devil doesn't walk around with horns. He is more likely to wear a Versace dress. Many people care about the appearance of virtue, not the reality.

With God there is always hope, but as a pastor I cannot give you "hopium." The media and Deep State want us to be narcissistic. We must return to our Father and be empowered to stand up for freedom, before it's too late!

At the end of the service Hyung Jin Nim prayed for America to return to its God-centered roots and to defend freedom, not just for itself, but also for the whole world.

****

Donate to Cheongpyeong Being Created in USA!



Johann Hobl Eulogy

(read by Tim Elder at 12/19/2021 Sanctuary Service)

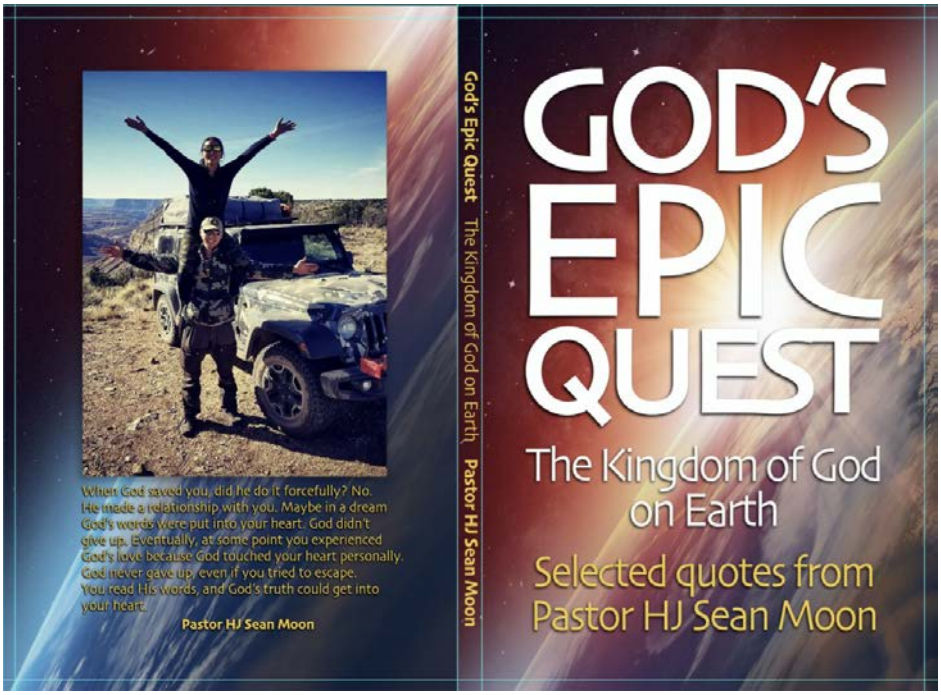
Forty days ago, on October 27, our dear brother King Johann Hobl from Vienna, Austria, suddenly and surprisingly transitioned to his eternal home in the spiritual world. His heart simply stopped beating.

Johann (age 71) was and is a very exemplary brother. With the strong support of his wife, Queen Madeleine, he was and continues to be one of the most active and outgoing supporters of True Father and his heir and successor, the Second King Hyung Jin Moon.

He shared the Divine Principle every two weeks at their home in Vienna with guests and local brothers and sisters. He and Madeleine also regularly hosted seminars at their home, where they spoke on spirituality and physical health topics. As many as twenty people would attend these events. Johann also participated several times in anti-lockdown protests in Vienna's city center. When requested, he would take the microphone and share his views with the crowd of protesters.

(Read rest of Johann Hobl Eulogy)

Sanctuary Church Web calendar



Order a copy of this powerful, life-changing book today!

Calling All Patriots! Join a ***Rod of Iron Patriot*** class!

Based on the bestselling book by Pastor Sean Moon, ROD of IRON Kingdom. Sign up today for once weekly Zoom meetings. Classes fill up fast! DON'T MISS IT!

Sign Up for the
***Rod of Iron Patriot* Class!**

Sanctuary Sermon Transcripts

UNIFICATION SANCTUARY USA EMAILS
2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021

****

Unification Sanctuary Financial Reports

Support the "Save America, Guard the World" Campaign!

****

New Resources for Matching and Blessing

Sanctuary Matching Site

Sanctuary Blessing Site

****

Jesus and True Father are One

by Kerry Williams

Order on Amazon.com

****

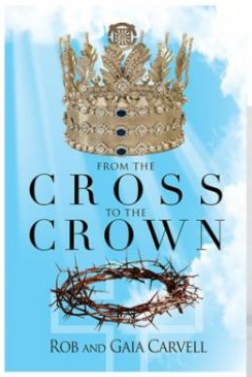
"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

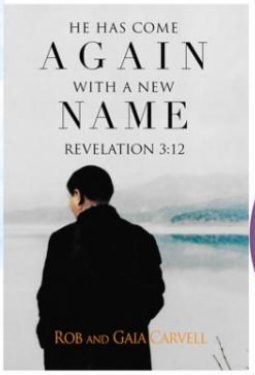
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

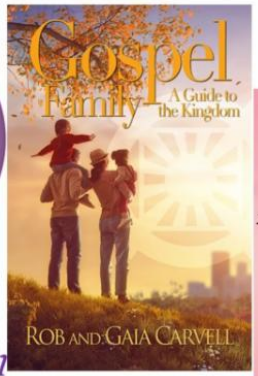
Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

---

www.thekingsways.org







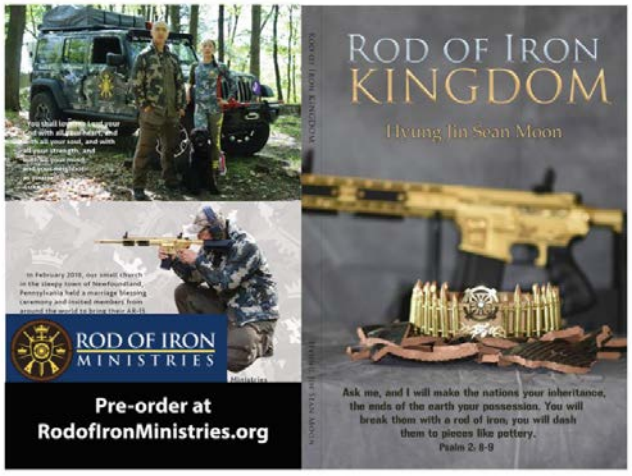
Available in the bookstore on Amazon
And on our website in English, Spanish & Italian

ORDER
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Sanctuary Online Store

****



Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D.,
President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA

Sanctuary Audio Podcasts, **Rod of Iron Kingdom Live Broadcasts*****
ROI Kingdom Broadcasts on Rumble **TheKing'sReport**, Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org, FreedomFaithAndFamily.org
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."